THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

EIGHTY-FOURTH

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

TORONTO, ONTARIO, JUNE 4th, - 12th, 1958

TORONTO
THORN PRESS, 324 GERRARD ST. EAST
1958

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THE REVEREND JOHN MCNAB, M.A., S.T.M., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.
Moderator

THE REVEREND E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. } *Joint*
THE REVEREND LOUIS H. FOWLER, M.A., B.D., HARRISTON, ONT. } *Clerks*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration	Mr. James Dutton	Peterborough
General Board of Missions	Rev. G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., M.A., D.D.	Brantford
Board of Christian Education	Rev. F. J. Barr, M.A.	Stratford
Record Committee	Mr. Edward Shortt, LL.B.	London
Chaplaincy Services Committee	Rev. J. G. Murdock, B.A.	Waterloo
Committee on Inter-Church Relations	Mr. H. M. Jackson	Simcoe
Knox College, Toronto — Board	Mr. A. W. R. Adair	Toronto
Knox College, Toronto — Senate	Rev. J. S. Glen, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal — Board	Prof. J. Hughes	Montreal
Presbyterian College, Montreal — Senate	Rev. R. Lennox, M.A., Th.B., Ph.D.	Montreal
St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver	Justice A. M. Manson	Vancouver
Church Extension and Church and Manse	Rev. R. Stewart	London
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	Mrs. Denton Taylor	Belleville
Board of Education	Rev. D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Dunvegan
Pension Board	Mr. C. M. Pitts, B.Sc.	Ottawa
Stewardship and Budget Committee	Mr. A. G. Mackenzie	St. Catharines
Committee on History	Rev. Donald McQueen	Lindsay
Committee on Church Worship	Rev. T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	Charlottetown
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	Rev. M. DiGangi, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	Hamilton
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	Hamilton
Committee on Church Architecture	Rev. R. H. M. Kerr, B.A., B.D.	Toronto
Radio Audio-Visual Aids Committee		
Recruitment for Full-Time Service	Rev. F. G. Stewart, B.A., D.D.	Kitchener
Home Religion	Rev. John Forbes	Agincourt
Trustee Board	Mr. B. M. Hannigan	Toronto
	Rev. E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D. (Sec.)	Toronto
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	Mrs. A. Glenn Thompson	Stouffville
Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.)	Miss Marion I. Winton	Jacquet River, N.S.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION —
SECRETARY — REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO
FIELD SECRETARY, STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET —
REV. A. NEIL MILLER, B.A., B.D., D.D., TORONTO
ASSISTANT TO SECRETARY — REV. M. D. BLACKBURN, B.A., TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS —
HOME MISSIONS SECRETARY — REV. J. A. MUNRO, M.C., B.A., D.D., TORONTO
OVERSEAS SECRETARY — REV. E. H. JOHNSON, B.SC., B.TH., D.D., TORONTO

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
GENERAL SECRETARY — REV. J. S. CLARKE, B.A., D.D., TORONTO
EDITOR, PUBLICATIONS — REV. W. H. FULLER, B.A., TH.B., TORONTO
ASSISTANT SECRETARY — REV. R. P. CARTER, B.A., B.D., TORONTO
ASSISTANT EDITOR — REV. A. E. BAILEY, TORONTO

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD —
EDITOR — REV. DECOURCY H. RAYNER, B.A., TORONTO

TREASURER OF THE CHURCH —
MR. W. S. WALTON, Q.C., TORONTO

ASSISTANT TO THE TREASURER —
MR. H. S. REID, TORONTO

CHURCH OFFICES —
63 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO 5, ONT.

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD OFFICES —
229 COLLEGE STREET, TORONTO 2B, ONT.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Since 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	Wiliam Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., Saint John, N.B.
1881	Saint John, N.B.	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	Kingston,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	Saint John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	Saint John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Wodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm MacGillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—*Continued*

1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931	Toronto,	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932	London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933	Peterborough,	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934	Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935	Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936	Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1937	Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938	Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockvile, Ont.
1939	Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940	St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941	Toronto,	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
1942	Montreal,	N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1943	Hamilton,	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1944	Toronto,	A. C. Stewart, M.A., D.D., Midland, Ont.
1945	Toronto,	J. M. MacGillivray, B.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.
1946	Toronto,	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1947	Calgary,	Charles H. MacDonald, D.D., Lucknow, Ont.
1948	Toronto,	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., Outremont, Que.
1949	Kitchener,	C. L. Cowan, B.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1950	Outremont,	F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L., Montreal, Que.
1951	Ottawa,	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D., Regina, Sask.
1952	Toronto,	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D., D.D., Orillia, Ont.
1953	Toronto,	W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1954	Toronto,	J. L. W. McLean, M.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1955	Toronto,	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1956	Toronto,	F. G. Stewart, D.D., Kitchener, Ont.
1957	Vancouver,	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.
1958	Toronto,	John McNab, M.A., S.T.M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.

THE ATTENTION OF SYNODS AND/OR PRESBYTERIES AND/OR KIRK-SESSIONS IS DRAWN TO THE FOLLOWING MATTERS

1. The Recommendations of the several Boards and Committees as adopted by Assembly and various Acts of Assembly.
2. That Clerks of Presbyteries be required to certify to the Clerks of Assembly that they have clearly explained to the Commissioners from the Presbytery that the General Assembly normally is in session for a period of one week and that leave to withdraw prior to the closing of the Assembly must be supported by adequate reasons, p. 53.
3. Overture 26 — Presbytery of Guelph, Re Aid-Receiving Charges sent down to Presbyteries with the full approval of Assembly for the particular attention of the Home Mission Committees, pp. 104, 368.
4. Re Overture 6 — That the proper stipend under present economic conditions be $3,900.00 plus manse, plus travel, etc. . . . and that all congregations in The Presbyterian Church in Canada be urged to reach $3,900.00 per annum, etc., as a minimum stipend with all due haste, pp. 96, 356.
5. Overtures 24, 25 and 32 — That $50,000.00 be added in the authorized Expenditures for 1958 and be assigned to the General Board of Missions to pay the additional $200.00 promised for basic stipend as approved in 1957, etc. pp. 66, 96, 366, 367, 370.
6. Report, Special Committee Recommendation 2 — Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries 1957 for study by Presbyteries and further consideration by the General Assembly of 1959, pp. 106, 303-305.
7. Nominations, Secretary Board of Evangelism and Social Action to be in the hands of the Clerks of Assembly by February 15, 1959, p. 88.

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

EIGHTY-FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF

The Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

GLENVIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TORONTO

JUNE 4, 1958

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Toronto, Ontario, and within Glenview Church there, Wednesday, the fourth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-eight, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which place and time Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment of the General Assembly held in the City of Vancouver, British Columbia, on the fifth day of June last year.

The Reverend A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by Dr. K. M. Glazier and Dr. D. K. Andrews, conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words: "Jesus Christ, which is our hope", 1 Timothy 1:1.

Thereafter, with prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

Roll Call

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church twenty-one days before this date were presented in a printed list, and the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present.)

IV. — ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Douglas A. Wilson, Sydney Mines, N.S.
Archibald D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.
John L. MacIntyre, Albert Bridge, N.S.
Sydney W. Jones, Baddeck, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

Frank Gillespie, Corner Brook, Nfld.
Gavin McKinlay, St. John's, Nfld.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

W. E. Knox, Sherbrooke, N.S.
H. M. Creaser, New Glasgow, N.S.
G. Arthur MacDonald, Pictou, N.S.
William D. Grant, Pictou, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Frank Lawson, Halifax, N.S.
A. G. Faraday, Halifax, N.S.
Capt. L. Allen, Lunenburg, N.S.
John Dick, Halifax, N.S.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

T. T. Cunningham, Stanley, N.B.
G. L. Blackwell, Lancaster, N.B.
F. B. Robinson, Moncton, N.B.
*Hon. Norman Buchanan, St. Stephen, N.B.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

T. A. A. Duke, Campbellton, N.B.
T. W. Foulkes, Campbellton, N.B.

7.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

E. H. Bean, Kensington, P.E.I.
M. C. Currie, R.R. 4, Montague, P.E.I.
Harry Patterson, Cape Travers, P.E.I.
G. H. Ross, Summerside, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

8.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Wilfred F. Butcher, Quebec, Que.
Armand Jossinet, Sillery, Que.
Gerald Fortier, Melbourne, Que.
Russell M. Morrison, Scotstown, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Prof. H. Keith Markell, Montreal, Que.
R. J. Berlis, Montreal, Que.
J. Chas. Hay, Outremont, Que.
P. A. Ferguson, Montreal, Que.
C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal, Que.
E. Powell Aikens, Town of Mt. Royal, Que.
Chas. C. Cochrane, Westmount, Que.
J. M. Cameron, Town of Mt. Royal, Que.
Finlay Davidson, Montreal West, Que.
I. M. Anderson, Beauharnois, Que.
J. Ross Cameron, Montreal, Que.
Thomas Goodman, Rosemount, Montreal, Que.
K. R. Blatherwick, Montreal, Que.
W. Stanford Reid, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

W. A. Douglas, Avonmore, Ont.
W. Lloyd MacLellan, Cornwall, Ont.
Clare G. Markell, Ingleside, Ont.
William N. Fraser, R.R. 1, Dalkeith, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Wm. FitzSimons, Manotick, Ont.
H. D. Stewart, Ottawa, Ont.
P. C. Wotherspoon, Ottawa, Ont.
E. G. MacDonald, Fort Coulonge, P.Q.
*E. A. Davidson, Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.
C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.
*H. J. Runge, Ottawa, Ont.
J. H. Marshall, Ottawa, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

J. M. Ritchie, Almonte, Ont.
*C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Arprior, Ont.
W. A. Fulton, Pakenham, Ont.
George Valliant, Forrester's Falls, Ont.

13.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

John Hardwick, Morrisburg, Ont.
Wm. Sutherland, Winchester, Ont.
*Edwin B. Johnston, R.R. 2, Brinston, Ont.
E. M. Becksted, Morrisburg, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

14.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

J. W. MacDonald, R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont.
D. C. McLelland, Trenton, Ont.
Bruce Sutherland, Kingston, Ont.
Jonathan Thain, R.R. 2, Harold, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

A. E. Toombs, Campbellford, Ont.
R. F. G. Campbell, Nestleton, Ont.
James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont.
*Russell Greystock, Warsaw, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

B. D. Armstrong, Port Perry, Ont.
B. S. Black, Uxbridge, Ont.
*K. K. Pinney, Lindsay, Ont.
Horace Shaw, R.R. 1, Woodville, Ont.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

A. Gordon Macpherson, Toronto, Ont.
R. P. Carter, Toronto, Ont.
E. H. Johnson, Toronto, Ont.
J. S. Glen, Toronto, Ont.
D. K. Andrews, Toronto, Ont.
R. E. G. Dennys, Toronto, Ont.
K. M. Glazier, Toronto, Ont.
Wm. McRoberts, Toronto, Ont.
D. C. Wotherspoon, Toronto, Ont.
John McNab, Toronto, Ont.
J. C. Robson, Toronto, Ont.
F. Westwater, Toronto, Ont.
Malcolm MacGregor, Oshawa, Ont.
G. Taylor, R.R. 2, Maple, Ont.
Robert Eakins, Leaside, Ont.
Alex. Gray, Toronto, Ont.
Hugh Purchase, Toronto, Ont.
E. C. A. Reynolds, Toronto, Ont.
Thomas H. Fenney, Toronto, Ont.
J. W. Wevers, Toronto, Ont.
Lewis E. McNab, Toronto, Ont.
G. W. McRae, Toronto, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

J. A. Munro, Toronto 5, Ont.
J. B. Skene, Port Credit, Ont.
R. J. Boggs, Toronto 15, Ont.
J. K. Lattimore, Toronto 3, Ont.
J. R. F. Moore, Rexdale, Ont.
A. J. Gowland, Toronto 4, Ont.
W. J. Adamson, Toronto 18, Ont.
G. L. Royal, Norval, Ont.
D. McCullough, Toronto 19, Ont.
R. McKee, Toronto 14, Ont.
W. R. Robson, Toronto 3, Ont.
K. C. Mitchell, Toronto 14, Ont.
J. Donn, Downsview, Ont.
Oliver Hunter, Georgetown, Ont.
Walter Adamson, Oakville, Ont.
J. Love, Port Credit, Ont.
T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont.
W. Glockling, Toronto, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

J. V. Mills, Toronto, Ont.
Charles Haw, R.R. 1, Proton, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

J. A. MacInnis, Orillia, Ont.
Karam Guergis, Bracebridge, Ont.
John Herbison, Huntsville, Ont.
J. L. Burgess, Alliston, Ont.
Wesley Ruddick, R.R. 1, Angus, Ont.
Robert Minty, Elmvale, Ont.
Murray Hammond, Clarksburg, Ont.
Irwin McMahon, Hawkestone, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

F. N. Young, Kirkland Lake, Ont.
*W. Crozier, Timmins, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

A. C. Young, North Bay, Ont.
J. R. Duke, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
W. H. Beaton, North Bay, Ont.
*C. R. Eaid, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

23.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Gordon Hamill, Durham, Ont.
Louis H. Fowler, Harriston, Ont.
John Gillespie, Mount Forest, Ont.
Thomas McClanahan, Drayton, Ont.

24.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

C. D. Farris, Galt, Ont.
T. Mulholland, Hespeler, Ont.
D. Gowdy, Galt, Ont.
H. J. Heasley, Waterloo, Ont.
J. R. Moore, Morriston, Ont.
M. M. Coles, Acton, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

25—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

M. DiGangi, Hamilton, Ont.
D. M. Warne, Stoney Creek, Ont.
L. J. Shein, Hamilton, Ont.
W. Black, Burlington, Ont.
N. D. MacDonald, Hamilton, Ont.
J. McAvoy, Hamilton, Ont.
Alex. Skene, R.R. 1, Stoney Creek, Ont.
James E. Muth, Port Dover, Ont.
H. D. Wilson, Hamilton, Ont.
Wm. Bailey, Hamilton, Ont.
Andrew Miller, Hamilton, Ont.
L. Britton, Hamilton, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

W. J. Walker, Niagara Falls, Ont.
E. C. McCullagh, Dunnville, Ont.
G. Taylor-Munro, R.R. 3, Fenwick, Ont.
C. G. Vais, St. Catharines, Ont.
Arthur D. Bradford, R.R. 1, Dunnville, Ont.
W. L. Fenton, Thorold, Ont.
John D. Wiley, R.R. 1, St. Catharines, Ont.
George Pirie, Merritton, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

D. C. MacDonald, Simcoe, Ont.
G. L. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont.
J. P. Schissler, Innerkip, Ont.
C. E. Mars, Brantford, Ont.
H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.
*Gordon Smith, R.R. 1, Innerkip, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

C. A. McCarroll, London, Ont.
Harry S. Rodney, St. Thomas, Ont.
John R. Waldie, London, Ont.
T. J. Blakely, Rodney, Ont.
Bethel Frank, R.R. 3, Komoka, Ont.
Charles Pirie, London, Ont.
Archie Milton, R.R. 4, St. Thomas, Ont.
Alfred Bardwell, Appin, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Scarth Macdonnell, Riverside, Ont.
James Fleming, Wallaceburg, Ont.
Wm. Lawson, Windsor, Ont.
Donald McLaren, R.R. 1, Highgate, Ont.
Alex. Bain, Thamesville, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

*G. A. Gordier, Alvinston, Ont.
S. H. Hill, Corunna, Ont.
J. F. Bell, Point Edward, Ont.
H. F. McDougall, Petrolia, Ont.
H. L. Craig, Point Edward, Ont.
*James McBean, R.R., Mooretown, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

F. J. Barr, Stratford, Ont.
C. M. Lewis, Atwood, Ont.
T. E. Grainger, Stratford, Ont.
Calder McKaig, Cromarty, Ont.

32.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

Robt. G. MacMillan, Goderich, Ont.
David Lane, Clinton, Ont.
R. T. A. Marshall, Whitechurch, Ont.
Henry Johann, Belmore, Ont.
*William Watson, R.R. 5, Goderich, Ont.
John Gibson, Brussels, Ont.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

C. E. Fisher, R.R., Port Elgin, Ont.
Wm. A. Henderson, Walkerton, Ont.
Andrew Meuser, R.R. 2, Southampton, Ont.
Robert A. Scott, R.R. 2, Port Elgin, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

34.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

William B. Macodrum, Geraldton, Ont.
Keith E. W. Wilcox, Port Arthur, Ont.
W. Campbell Hunter, Port Arthur, Ont.
Kenneth MacKay, Fort William, Ont.

35.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

W. Gordon Maclean, Winnipeg, Man.
J. D. C. Smith, Winnipeg, Man.
James Wall, Winnipeg, Man.
A. G. Mackenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

J. B. Inglis, Brandon, Man.
Rex Krepps, Virden, Man.
Douglas Anderson, Neepawa, Man.
S. MacKenzie, Killarney, Man.
C. E. Hall, Virden, Man.
A. H. Eaton, Neepawa, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

37.—PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

N. D. Kennedy, Regina, Sask.
G. A. Cunningham, Regina, Sask.
R. B. Herrod, Moosomin, Sask.
Roy Kilpatrick, Moosomin, Sask.
Clayton, W. Logan, Moose Jaw, Sask.
D. Marshall, Regina, Sask.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

W. W. Moore, Prince Albert, Sask.
*James Eshpeter, Prince Albert, Sask.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

George McMichen, Saskatoon, Sask.
Gordon Firth, Biggar, Sask.
Dee Yoos, Saskatoon, Sask.
Peter Mackie, Saskatoon, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

40.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

W. F. Duffy, Fort St. John, B.C.
James Graham, Blueberry Mountain, Alta.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Douglas L. Crocker, Edmonton, Alta.
Stephen S. Sass, Edmonton, Alta.
D. A. Campbell, Marwayne, Alta.
Robert M. Scott, Edmonton, Alta.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

R. J. Burton, Lousana, Alta.
A. E. McDonald, Carstairs, Alta.

43.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Gordon A. Peddie, Banff, Alta.
Hector W. Rose, Bassano, Alta.
C. J. Davidson, Three Hills, Alta.
Wm. Clelland, Calgary, Alta.

44.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

Lajos Becske, Lethbridge, Alta.
C. F. Brown, Lethbridge, Alta.

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

45.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

George A. Johnston, Cranbrook, B.C.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Alex. F. MacSween, Kamloops, B.C.
Dr. Walter F. Anderson, Kelowna, B.C.

47.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

R. S. M. Kennedy, North Burnaby, B.C.
N. G. Robertson, Vancouver 12, B.C.
J. M. Pollock, Mission City, B.C.
E. L. Garvin, Vancouver 12, B.C.
K. C. Doka, Abbotsford, B.C.
W. C. McBride, North Burnaby, B.C.
Norman Murray, White Rock, B.C.
George Halliday, New Westminster, B.C.
J. D. Murie, Chilliwack, B.C.
R. H. Blackstock, South Burnaby, B.C.
Wm. Musto, North Vancouver, B.C.
Hugh C. Ritchie, New Westminster, B.C.

48.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

E. G. Thompson, Victoria, B.C.
T. H. McAllister, Victoria, B.C.
James Mowat, Port Alberni, B.C.
S. L. McCracken, Victoria, B.C.

Election of Moderator

Dr. MacKinnon then called upon the Assembly to choose a Moderator to preside over their deliberations.

Nominations being called for, the name of Dr. John McNab was presented to the Assembly.

Thereafter, Dr. MacKinnon asked the Assembly whether they accepted Dr. McNab as Moderator; no objection being offered, he thereupon declared Dr. McNab elected Moderator of this Assembly.

Report of Dr. MacKinnon

Before calling Dr. McNab to the Chair, Dr. MacKinnon addressed the Assembly and briefly reported upon some of the principal duties which had fallen to him during the year.

Installation of Moderator

Dr. McNab, having been conducted to the Chair by the mover of his election, was welcomed by Dr. MacKinnon.

Thereupon Dr. MacKinnon did by prayer call upon God to bless the newly-elected Moderator and to confer upon him strength and wisdom that he might discharge the duties of his important office. He did then install him in the Moderator's Chair.

Thanks of Moderator

The newly-installed Moderator thanked Dr. MacKinnon for his prayers, expressed gratitude to the Assembly for the honour conferred upon him, and called upon the Commissioners for their consideration and assistance as he sought to carry out the duties laid upon him.

Thanks to Dr. MacKinnon

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Dr. MacKinnon for his excellent sermon, and for the great services he had rendered the Church throughout the past year.

Synod Records

The Clerks called for the Records of the several Synods in order that they be placed at once in the hands of such committees as may be appointed to examine and report on them.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given by Dr. E. A. Thomson. The report was as follows:

The Committee on Business begs leave to recommend as follows:

1. That with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded, each commissioner be requested to write on a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, the Presbytery which he represents, and other relevant matters and to hand it to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Minutes to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12:30; from 2:30 until 5:30 in the afternoon; and from 8 until 10 in the evening.

3. That in accordance with standing orders of the Assembly, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be observed at the morning sederunt tomorrow and that the service be conducted by the Moderator assisted by Dr. K. M. Glazier and Dr. D. K. Andrews and that Elders be appointed to serve the Lord's Table as follows: Dr. W. D. S. Jamieson, Mr. G. W. McRae, Mr. J. Dutton, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Hon. Norman Buchanan, Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, Mr. Walter Adamson, Mr. T. P. Geggie, Mr. T. E. Grainger, Mr. James Graham, Dr. Walter F. Anderson, Mr. James Mowat, Mr. Gavin McKinlay, Mr. T. W. Foulkes, Mr. C. H. Ross, Mr. C. G. Markell, Mr. Bruce Sutherland, Mr. W. Crozier, Mr. J. Gillespie, Mr. C. E. Mars, Mr. I. M. Anderson, Mr. Donald McLaren, and Mr. John Gibson.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be constituted as follows: The Clerks of Assembly; the Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are commissioners and the following: Mr. J. R. Waldie, Convener, and Mr. G. L. Douglas, Ministers, and Mr. S. L. McCracken, Mr. J. M. Cameron and Mr. F. B. Robinson, Elders.

5. That the Committee on Business of Assembly be constituted as follows: Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Convener, Mr. L. H. Fowler, Mr. A. G. Faraday and Mr. G. Firth, Ministers, and Mr. T. P. Geggie, Mr. Murray Hammond and Mr. Kenneth McKay, Elders.

6. That the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw be constituted as follows: Mr. R. G. MacMillan, Convener, Mr. P. A. Ferguson, Dr. John Hardwick, Mr. R. J. Boggs, Ministers, and Mr. A. H. Eaton, Mr. G. Arthur MacDonald, Mr. Robert M. Scott and Mr. Russell M. Morrison, Elders, and that the regulation adopted by the Assembly of 1953 become effective for this Assembly as follows: "No commissioner be given leave to withdraw from the Assembly except under very exceptional circumstances, until the Monday following the opening of the Assembly."

7. That the Committee on Loyal Addresses be constituted as follows: Dr. J. St. Clair Jeans, Convener, Mr. H. D. Stewart, Mr. W. F. Butcher, Ministers, and Mr. William D. Grant and Mr. James Mowat, Elders.

8 That the Committee on Courtesies be constituted as follows: Dr. N. D. Kennedy, Convener, Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Dr. A. Gordon Macpherson, Ministers, and Mr. Harry Patterson and Mr. C. F. Brown, Elders.

9. That the Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees be constituted as follows: Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Convener, Prof. H. Keith Markell, Dr. David Gowdy, Mr. T. A. A. Duke, Ministers, and Mr. C. M. Pitts and Mr. George Halliday, Elders.

10. That the Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly Church be the Moderator, the Clerks of Assembly, Dr. K. M. Glazier and Dr. D. K. Andrews, Ministers, and Mr. C. M. Pitts, Elder.

11. That the Committee on Remits be constituted as follows: Dr. J. B. Skene, Convener, Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, Mr. D. C. MacDonald, Ministers, and Mr. W. Adamson and Mr. Sidney W. Jones, Elders.

12. That as nominated by Synods the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be constituted as follows: Mr. J. D. C. Jack, Convener, Mr. T. G. M. Bryan, Secretary, Mr. E. H. Bean, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, Mr. J. C. Robson, Mr. A. C. Young, Mr. C. E. Fisher, Mr. James Fleming, Dr. W. Gordon Maclean, Mr. Gordon A. Peddie, Ministers and Captain W. Lawrence Allen, Mr. J. Ross Cameron, Mr. Bruce Sutherland, Mr. Wesley Ruddick, Mr. A. Skene, Mr. James Eshpeter, Elders.

13. That the Committee to examine the Records of the 1957 General Assembly, and the Synods of the Church be as follows, the first named on each Committee to act as Convener thereof with instructions to report as soon as possible.

The 1957 General Assembly — Dr. C. Ritchie Bell and Mr. H. S. Rodney, Ministers, and Mr. George Valliant, Elder.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces — Dr. N. D. MacDonald, and Mr. J. P. Schissler, Ministers, and Mr. Robert Campbell, Elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa — Mr. W. B. Macodrum and Mr. Douglas Anderson, Ministers and Mr. S. MacKenzie, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston — Mr. George McMichen and Mr. R. B. Herrod, Ministers, and Mr. Clayton W. Logan, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London — Mr. D. L. Crocker and Mr. R. J. Burton, Ministers, and Mr. William Clelland, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba — Mr. E. G. Thompson and Mr. George A. Johnston, Ministers, and Mr. Norman Murray, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan — Mr. Frank Lawson and Mr. H. M. Creaser, Ministers, and Mr. John Dick, Elder.

Synod of Alberta — Dr. W. Lloyd MacLellan and Mr. J. C. Hay, Ministers, and Mr. Thomas Goodman, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia — Dr. B. D. Armstrong and Mr. Gordon Hamill, Ministers, and Mr. Robert Eakins, Elder.

14. That following the procedure of the last Assembly, to arrange the presentation of the reports of the various boards in sequence of one-half hour intervals each, and at the end of the half-hour if Assembly should not be prepared to adopt the report there and then, to move its reception and deferment of further consideration to a later Sederunt, the docket of business for Thursday and Friday be as follows: Thursday morning 11-12 Greetings; 12 noon - Chaplaincy Services Committee; Thursday afternoon 2:30 - Worship; 2:45 - Committee on Business, the Roll, Bills and Overtures; 3 - The Treasurer; 3:30 - The Board of Administration; 4 - The Stewardship and Budget Committee; 4:30 - The Presbyterian Record Committee; 5 - The Trustee Board; Thursday evening, 8 - Worship; 8:15 - The General Board of Missions, Overseas; Friday morning, 10 - Worship; 10:15 - Business, the Roll and Bills and Overtures; 10:30 - Board of Evangelism and Social Action; 11 - General Board of Missions; 11:30 - Presbyterian College, Montreal, Senate and Board; 12 - Knox College, Toronto, Senate and Board; Friday afternoon, 2:30 - Worship; 2:45 - Business, Roll, Bills and Overtures; 3 - The Pension Board; 3:30 - Missionary and Deaconess Training School; 4 - St. Andrew's Hall, Board; 4:30 - Special Committee on Overtures 11 and 16, 1957; 5 - Committee on Church Architecture; Friday evening, 8 - Worship; 8:15 - General Board of Missions, Home; Monday evening, 8 p.m. - Worship; 8:15 - Board of Christian Education.

15. That the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be granted leave to sit during the Sederunts of the Assembly until its work is completed.

16. That the Board of Education be granted leave to sit during the Sederunts of the Assembly until its work is completed.

17. That the first ten pews right and left off the centre aisle and the pews in the east and west transepts be reserved for the use of commissioners.

18. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken in front of the Assembly Church on Thursday immediately after the morning Sederunt.

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, seconded by Mr. T. P. Geggie, the report as a whole was adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Glenview Church there, on Thursday, the fifth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-eight, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

According to the appointment of the Assembly at the last Sederunt, the Moderator conducted Divine Worship and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Dr. K. M. Glazier and Dr. D. K. Andrews. The Table was served by the Elders appointed.

Thereafter the Moderator constituted the Assembly, with prayer.

The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario

The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, His Honour J. Keiller Mackay, visited the General Assembly. He was received by the Moderator and briefly addressed the Court on the great place taken by the Church in the life of the nation.

The Moderator thanked His Honour for his presence and his message and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes of the Assembly.

Representative of The United Church of Canada

Dr. George Dorey, accompanied by the General Secretary of the United Church of Canada, Dr. E. E. Long, visited the Assembly. They were welcomed by the Moderator. Dr. Dorey expressed regret that Dr. James Thomson, the Moderator of the United Church of Canada, is in Great Britain and hence unable to address the Assembly. He then conveyed the greetings of the United Church to the Assembly.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Dorey for his greetings and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes of the Assembly.

British and Foreign Bible Society

The Reverend K. G. McMillan, General Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society in Canada, addressed the Assembly on the great work being done by the Society. He presented the Moderator with a copy of the Bible. In thanking Mr. McMillan for the gift of the Society, the Moderator offered his best wishes for great success in the splendid work being done throughout the Church by the Society, and expressed his gratification that the General Secretary is one of our own ministers.

The Lord's Day Alliance of Canada

The Rev. A. S. McGrath, General Secretary, represented the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada and spoke upon the work which is being done throughout the nation by the Alliance. The Moderator thanked Mr. McGrath for his presentation and expressed the hope that the work of the Alliance will greatly prosper.

Committee on Chaplaincy Services

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Services which, as printed, was given in by Mr. J. G. Murdock, the Convener. On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and consideration deferred.

The Chaplains of the Services

At the request of Mr. Murdock and by permission of the Assembly, Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Chaplain of the Fleet; Group Captain F. W. MacLean, Director of Religious Administration of the Royal Canadian Air Force; and Colonel John Forth, Principal Chaplain of the Army, in turn addressed the Court. Each spoke of the area of the ministerial task under his direction and of the fine work being done among the members of the armed services by the chaplains. They especially mentioned the pastoral nature of the efforts put forth by the chaplains and paid tribute to the several Presbyterian chaplains for the work they are doing. They solicited the interest and prayers of the Church on behalf of the chaplains.

Recommendation 1 — was adopted.

Recommendations 2 and 3 — referred to the Board of Administration for consideration and report.

Report of the Board of Education

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education, which was given in by Dr. D. N. MacMillan, the Chairman. Upon motion of Mr. James Fleming, duly seconded, it was received and taken as read, and the Committee on Business was instructed to find a place for it on the docket of a future sederunt.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Education begs to present the following report.

I. Reports of Educational Institutions:

(a) *The Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon*

The report of the Dean of Residence, the Rev. G. McMichen, M.A., B.D., indicates a year of excellent service and enhanced prestige on the University campus. The pattern of work with the students in residence has been the familiar one of personal visitation and individual consultation. Presbyterian students at the University also have had the privilege of personal interviews with the Dean.

There are three, possibly four, pre-theological students at the Residence. In addition to the regular devotions and lectures with the students in general, special lectures for pre-theological students on Doctrine, Homiletics, and Scripture, and tutorials in Greek and Hebrew have been held. The Board of Education particularly commends this instruction in the Biblical languages.

(b) *The Presbyterian Training School, Medicine Hat*

In the spring of 1957 the Rev. Stuart B. Coles, B.A., was appointed as "Secretary of Lay Studies and Dean of The Presbyterian Training School" by the Board of Christian Education.

The 1957-58 academic year began on Oct. 17th and ended on April 18th. Nine students registered for either the full course or part of it. Three students completed six months' course and received the diploma of the School. The course of studies included the following: Bible Study, Christian Ethics, Church History, Christian Doctrine, Christian Education and Leadership Training, Typewriting and Music.

(c) *St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver*

The residence opened at the beginning of the University term with the Rev. John A. Ross, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., as Dean. All rooms have been filled.

Sunday services have been held regularly morning and evening in the Chapel of St. Andrew's Hall and have been well attended by the students and faculty of the University. After dinner each evening, vesper services, led by the Dean but with the students of the Residence participating, have been conducted in the Chapel.

The Synod of British Columbia, with the approval of the University, appointed Dr. Ross Chaplain to the Presbyterian constituency numbering about two hundred and sixty at the University.

Some eight young men on the campus are either definitely committed to studying for the Presbyterian ministry or are very seriously considering it. It is expected that next year many of the pre-theological students will be living in the Residence.

II. *Special Courses*

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly:

1. *Allan MacLeod Cameron.* Reported as not being able for reasons acceptable to the Board to begin work on the probationary year in Arts and Theology assigned by the 1957 General Assembly. It is recommended that he be permitted to enter on this course in 1958.
2. *Thomas S. Cowan.* Reported as making progress. It is recommended that he be given another year in which to complete the probationary extra-mural course assigned in 1957. Report to be made to the Board of Education and further consideration to be given to this case next year.
3. *William Fairley.* Reported as having completed the preliminary work in Arts assigned by the 1956 General Assembly and which entitles him to enter on a special three year intra-mural course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew.
4. *Robert Forsythe.* Reported as having withdrawn as a student for the ministry of our Church. It is recommended that this case be dropped.
5. *Laszlo Gyorkos.* It is recommended that consideration be deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery of Ottawa have met with the Board of Education.
6. *Adam Houston.* It is recommended that subject to his passing the examinations in the course he is now taking at the Matriculation level he be required to take, under the direction of the College Senate to which he is certified, an extra-mural Arts course of four subjects (English, two History, and an introduction to Philosophy) the satisfactory completion of which will entitle him to enter on a three-year intra-mural course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew. Report to be made to the Board of Education.
7. *Charles Komlos.* It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take an intra-mural probationary year in Arts and Theology which, if completed satisfactorily, will entitle him to enter on a special two years course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew. Report to be made to the Board of Education.
8. *Seifoullah Lotfi.* Reported as having completed the special course prescribed. It is recommended that permission be now given to take him on trials for license.
9. *C. Alexander MacSween.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily the three year course prescribed by the 1955 General Assembly. It is recommended that permission be now given to take him on trials for license.

10. *Leslie H. Nanson.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily the three year course prescribed by the 1955 General Assembly. It is recommended that permission be now given to take him on trials for license.
11. *Alexander S. Patterson.* It is recommended that consideration be deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery of Brandon have met with the Board of Education.
12. *Frederick Pauley.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily the second year of the three year course prescribed by the 1955 General Assembly.
13. *Thomas A. Pollock.* No report received. As approved by the 1957 General Assembly, it is now recommended that this case be dropped. This does not preclude his appointment as a catechist.
14. *John P. Posno.* Reported as having completed the second year of his three year special course.
15. *Rev. Neil Ramsaroop.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily the two year course prescribed for him.
16. *George Stewart.* Reported as not being able for reasons acceptable to the Board to begin work on the preliminary Arts course prescribed by the 1957 General Assembly. It is recommended that he be permitted to enter on this course in 1958.
17. *Jacob Van der Wal.* Reported as making some progress. It is recommended that he be required to repeat the subjects in which failures were reported in 1957-58 with the privilege of writing supplementals in September, 1958, at the discretion of the College Senate.

(b) New Applications:

1. *R. T. Beaverstock.* Presbytery of Winnipeg. It is recommended that no course be prescribed.
2. *Hugh Lowry.* Presbytery of Winnipeg. It is recommended that upon the successful completion of the four Arts subjects taken in 1957-58 at St. John's College, Winnipeg, he be certified by a Presbytery to a College Senate and required to take a three year intra-mural course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew. Report to be made to the Board of Education.
3. *Warren Mabb.* Presbytery of Red Deer. It is recommended that a Presbytery certify him to a College Senate under whose direction he be required to take an extra-mural Arts course of four subjects (English, two History and an introduction to Philosophy) the successful completion of which will entitle him to enter on a three year intra-mural course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew. Report to be made to the Board of Education.

4. *James M. Murdoch.* Presbytery of Calgary. It is recommended that he be certified by a Presbytery to a College Senate under whose direction he be permitted to take an intra-mural course of one year in Arts and three years in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew. However, in view of his apparent ability the Board is of the opinion that he should be encouraged to take the regular course, that is, twelve subjects in Arts and three years in Theology.

III. *Applications for Reception of Ministers and Licentiates and for Permission to Take on Trials for License*

NOTE: All recommendations for reception are made in terms of the ruling of the General Assembly (A. & P., 1957, p. 18): "All ministers from other denominations and Presbyterian churches outside of Canada, who desire to be received into the ministry of our Church, shall be required by the Presbyteries in which they may labour to pass satisfactorily an examination on the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and on its Rules and Forms of Procedure; the examination to be taken any time between the time of application for reception and the time the applicant is received; the results of such examinations to be sent to the Board of Education before its next regular meeting".

(a) Previous Applications and the Ruling re Examination:

Of the applications previously granted subject to the above ruling the Board hereby reports that the conditions have been fulfilled in all cases except the following:

1. *Rev. Laszlo Fejes.* The Presbytery of Montreal received Mr. Fejes without requiring him to take the prescribed examination. Inasmuch as Mr. Fejes is now within the Presbytery of Brandon it is recommended that this Presbytery be requested to supervise the examination and report to the Board of Education.

(b) Applications already considered and Courses Prescribed:

1. *Rev. L. D. Bartlett.* Reported as having completed satisfactorily the extra-mural course prescribed by the 1957 General Assembly. It is recommended that permission be now given to receive him as a minister of our Church.
2. *Mr. Felix M. de Hamel.* It is recommended on completion of the remainder of the prescribed course to the satisfaction of the Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal, permission be given to take him on trials for license.
3. *Rev. William A. Wallace.* Reported as having completed the intra-mural course prescribed by the 1957 General Assembly. It is recommended that permission be now given to receive him as a minister of our Church.

(c) New Applications:

1. *Rev. Iraj Mehdi Amini.* Presbytery of Brandon. It is recommended that no action be taken pending the obtaining of much fuller information concerning his qualifications.
2. *Rev. Reginaldo Bartolini.* Presbytery of Hamilton. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved.
3. *Mr. Harry A. Crawford.* Presbytery of London. It is recommended that on evidence of the completion of the third year in his Divinity course permission be given to take him on trials for license.
4. *Rev. Fred H. Cromey.* Presbytery of Guelph. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved.
5. *Rev. Attila Csiszar.* Presbytery of London. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved.
6. *Rev. Walter V. Kutcher.* Presbytery of Edmonton. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved. In view of his former standing in our Church it is further recommended that the ruling re examination be waived.
7. *Rev. Louis N. Nagy.* Presbytery of Montreal. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved.

   In view of his former standing in our Church it is further recommended that the ruling re examination be waived.
8. *Rev. Andrew M. L. Ng.* Presbytery of Victoria. It is recommended that consideration be deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery of Victoria have met with the Board of Education.
9. *Rev. Garrie B. Splitt.* Presbytery of Westminster. It is recommended that consideration be deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery of Westminster have met with the Board of Education.
10. *Rev. Kenneth M. Stewart.* Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay. It is recommended that he be required to take an intra-mural probationary year, the details of the course to be at the discretion of the Senate of one of our Colleges, and that further consideration be given to the case next year.
11. *Rev. Adam Thomson.* Presbytery of Ottawa. It is recommended that on the satisfactory completion of a one-year intra-mural course under the direction of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, he be received as a minister of our Church.
12. *Rev. Louis Vietorisz.* Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved.

13. *Mr. Ian S. Wishart.* Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a licentiate be approved.

IV. *The William E. Archibald Trust.*

The Board of Education hereby reports that from the above trust a bursary of fifty dollars has been awarded to John P. Posno.

Report of the Committee re Reception Under Book of Forms 248—Sub-section II

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee re Reception under Book of Forms — 248 Sub-section II begs to present the following report:

No meeting was held during the year because none of the applications fulfilled the terms under which the Committee has power to admit to eligibility ministers and licentiates. (Vide A. & P., 1955, pp. 109-110 and p. 112.)

It may be noted that applicants must "make their application to this Committee before they resign their position in their home Church". The Committee is not meant to be operative in the spring months of the year when the regular channels (application by Presbytery through the Board of Education to the General Assembly) are possible.

Respectfully submitted,

D. N. MacMillan,
Convener.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. D. L. Crocker leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw which was given in by Mr. R. G. MacMillan, the Convener, as follows:

1. That the name of Mr. H. M. Jackson, Elder, Simcoe, Ontario, replace that of Mr. Julius Seres, Elder, Tillsonburg, Ontario, Presbytery of Paris.

2. That the name of Mr. James McAvoy, Minister, Hamilton, Ontario, replace that of Mr. A. Lorne MacKay Minister, Presbytery of Hamilton.

3. That the name of Mr. F. L. Britton, Elder, Hamilton, Ontario, be added to the Roll as a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Hamilton.

4. That the names of Mr. C. A. Eaid, Elder, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, and Mr. Hector Beaton, Elder, North Bay, Ontario, replace the names of Mr. A. Rogers, Elder, and Mr. P. J. O'Neil, Elder, as Commissioners from the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay.

5. That the names of Mr. Gordon A. Cunningham, Minister, Regina, Saskatchewan and Mr. David Marshall, Elder, Regina, Saskatchewan, replace the names of Mr. G. Orth, Minister and Mr. G. A. Coleman, Elder, as Commissioners from the Presbytery of Assiniboia.

6. That the name of Mr. F. Westwater, Elder, Toronto, Ontario, replace that of Mr. Peter F. Gilbert, Elder, as a Commissioner from the Presbytery of East Toronto.

7. That the names of Mr. C. A. McCarroll, Minister, London, Ontario, Mr. F. J. Blakely, R.R. 1, Rodney, Ontario, Minister and Mr. Alfred Bardwell, Elder, Appin, Ontario, replace the names of Mr. S. W. Hirtle, Minister, Mr. J. K. West, Minister and Mr. Homer McKay, Elder, as Commissioners from the Presbytery of London.

8. That the name of Mr. M. M. Coles, Elder, Acton, Ontario, replace the name of Mr. J. C. Aitken, Elder, Acton, Ontario, as Commissioner from the Presbytery of Guelph.

9. That the name of Mr. F. N. Young, Minister, Kirkland Lake, Ontario, replace the name of Mr. N. F. Sharkey, Minister, as Commissioner from the Presbytery of Temiskaming.

Leave to Sit

On motion of Mr. MacMillan, duly seconded, the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw was permitted to sit during the remainder of this Sederunt.

Committee on Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures

which was given in by Mr. J. R. Waldie, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the items were dealt with as follows:

Overture 1 — Referred to Committee on Loyal Addresses.

Overtures 2, 3 and 23 — Referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Overtures 4, 12, 13, 16, and Unprinted "E" — Referred to Clerks of Assembly.

Overture 5 — Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overtures 6, 15 and Unprinted "A" — Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overture 7 — Referred to the Board of Administration in consultation with members of Paris Presbytery here present.

Overtures 8, 17, 18 and 31 — Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overture 9 — Referred to the Board of Administration in consultation with the Board of Christian Education.

Overture 10 — Referred to the Committee on Church Worship.

Overture 11 — Referred to a special committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overtures 14 and 19 — Referred to the Committee on Church Worship in consultation with the Committee on History.

Overtures 20, 24, 25 and 32 — Referred to a special committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overture 21 — Referred to a Special Committee of Presbytery Clerks, the same to name their Convener.

Overture 22, Unprinted "F" and Memorial from Montreal Presbytery — Referred to a special committee to be named by the Moderator in consultation with representatives from the Board of Missions.

Overtures 26 and 27 — Referred to a special committee to be named by the Moderator, to report before the Assembly makes these appointments.

Overture 28 — Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Overture 29 — Referred to the Board of Christian Education.

Overture 30 — Referred to the Board of Education.

Overtures 33-42 — Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Unprinted "B" and "C", Presbytery of Orangeville, Re Street Addresses of Churches in Metropolitan areas and re Restoration of "Mother's Day" — That these not be considered.

Unprinted "D", Presbytery of Hamilton, Re Basic Principles of Worship — Referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Memorial, Presbytery of Sarnia, Re Courtright Property — Referred to the Trustee Board.

Treasurer's Report

The Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer, which, as printed, together with the consolidated balance sheet as certified by the auditors, was given in by Mr. H. S. Reid, Assistant to the Treasurer, in the absence of the Treasurer.

Illness Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C.

Dr. E. A. Thomson presented the regrets of Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C., Treasurer of the Church, at his inability to be present. Mr. Walton has been directed by his physician and a specialist to remain within his home for a period.

Prayer

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. C. C. Cochrane, the Clerks were requested to convey the sympathy of the Assembly to Mr. Walton and their prayers for his speedy recovery.

The Moderator asked the Assembly to rise while he led in prayer asking God to bless Mr. Walton and restore him to his wonted health and strength.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report of the Treasurer and the Auditors was received and considered.

Permission to Speak

By permission of the Court, Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Chairman of the Trustee Board, at the request of a commissioner, spoke to the report.

It was moved by Mr. H. M. Jackson, duly seconded, that this Assembly set up a special committee to review the Treasurer's Report and report back to this Assembly, such committee to include representatives of the Finance Committee of the General Board of Missions.

The Moderator ruled the motion out of order.

On motion of Dr. N. D. Kennedy, duly seconded, further consideration of the report was deferred to a future sederunt.

Thanks to Mr. H. S. Reid

On motion of Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Mr. Reid for taking charge of the report on such short notice and for his able presentation of the same.

Report of the Board of Administration

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. J. Dutton, the Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Further consideration was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee. This, as printed, together with a statement of allocations and receipts tabulated by Presbyteries and Synods, was given in by Dr. A. Neil Miller at the request of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The Recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted, and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. G. Hamill, duly seconded.

Report of Presbyterian Record Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of the Presbyterian Record, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. W. J. Walker in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Walker, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The Chair

On the invitation of the Moderator, Dr. A. D. MacKinnon took the chair at this juncture.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

Dr. McNab

Dr. McNab as Editor of the Presbyterian Record then addressed the Court expressing appreciation of the confidence of the Church and the support accorded him in his work. He referred to the circulation of The Record as 82,160 as of June 3rd, 1958. The Committee had, generally speaking, given him a free hand and for this he was grateful. He thanked the Assembly for the opportunity given him as Editor of the Record.

Recommendations 4, 5 and 6 —

On motion of Dr. Walker, duly seconded, further consideration of these recommendations was deferred to a future Sederunt when matters relevant thereto would be considered in connection therewith.

Recommendation 7 was passed by a standing vote on the part of the Assembly.

Miss Eileen Thompson

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the felicitations and congratulations on her approaching marriage were extended to Miss Eileen J. Thompson who for many years has given excellent service on the Staff of the Presbyterian Record.

The Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada

The Assembly called for the report of The Trustee Board which, as printed, was given in by Mr. B. M. Hannigan, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. F. Lawson, the report of the Trustee Board was received and adopted.

Thanks

On motion of Mr. Dutton, seconded by Mr. Lawson, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded Mr. Hannigan, Mr. E. C. Gill, Mr. H. L. Guy and Mr. A. McBain for their great services to the Church through the work of the Trustee Board.

Report of the Penmarvian House Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of the Penmarvian Memorial Home which, as printed together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Mr. B. M. Hannigan, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report of the Church Extension and Church and Manse Board

The Assembly called for the reports of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and Church and Manse Fund. These, as printed with financial statements for the year ended January 31, 1958, were given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. W. A. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

The Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent) which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund

The Assembly called for the report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund which, as printed, together with a financial statement for the twelve months ended January 31, 1958, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report of the Jardine Memorial Fund

The Assembly called for the report of the Jardine Memorial Fund, which, as printed, with details of endowment, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

General Board of Missions

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions which was given in by Dr. G. Deane Johnston, the Chairman.

Service of Worship

A service of worship was conducted by Dr. Johnston.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, the report of the General Board of Missions was received and consideration deferred.

Overseas Missions

On invitation of Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Dr. E. H. Johnson, Secretary for the General Board of Missions, Overseas, took charge of this part of the evening. He presented the theme of the evening as "Missions At This Hour". He emphasized that the call to service whether at home or overseas is one — the call of Christ. Sir Francis Ibiam, in presiding at the Ghana Missionary Conference, said that the inspiration of the Conference was due in a large way to his visit to Canada a year ago.

Missionaries

Dr. Johnson introduced four missionaries on furlough, Mrs. Mildred Gehman, Vellore, India; Miss Agnes Hislop, Bhil Field, India; Rev. Alvin McIntosh, Bhil Field, India, and Rev. R. D. Duncanson, British Guiana.

The Moderator addressed them and spoke a word of encouragement to each.

British Guiana and Nigeria

Rev. R. M. Ransom, Chairman of the Overseas Missions sub-executive, and Chairman of the Committee for Missionary Education, introduced Rev. Neil Ramsaroop of British Guiana and Rev. N. Eme of Nigeria.

Rev. Neil Ramsaroop

Rev. Neil Ramsaroop conveyed the greetings of the Church in British Guiana to the General Assembly. He expressed his appreciation of the kindness received as he journeyed through the Church. He believed that the work of the Presbyterian Church in British Guiana is passing from strength to strength, to be second to none in its Christian work in that country.

Rev. Nwachuku Eme

Rev. N. Eme is a minister of our Church in Nigeria. He is the minister of six congregations in that country. The son of a witch doctor, he was early won to Christ and ultimately became a minister of the Church. He expressed the hope that the Canadian Church would continue to send missionaries to come over and help them. The Church in Canada, he said, has been very kind to him during his stay in this country, and for this he was grateful.

The Moderator thanked the two representatives of our overseas churches for their presence and their messages.

To Sit

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, seconded by Dr. J. A. Munro, Mr. Ramsaroop and Mr. Eme were invited to sit with the Assembly.

Dr. D. V. Wade

Dr. D. V. Wade has just finished a year in the far East studying Theological Education in many lands. He spoke upon the theme "The Call to Christian Missions Today". The Christian Mission has the opportunity to strike as it never has had before. The base of missions is in us. The need is that man may be a new creation in Jesus Christ. The cross will not come alive for us until we realize this need of man. The necessity of help from the Mother Church is very real indeed.

The Moderator expressed thanks to Dr. Wade for his timely address.

Introduction of Outgoing Missionaries

Miss Mary Whale, Director of Overseas Missions of the W.M.S. (W.D.), introduced a number of out-going missionaries:

Miss Ada Adams on a short assignment to the Korean Church in Japan; Miss Dorothy Bulmer under appointment to Nigeria; Miss Audrey Prendergast, nurse, under appointment to India; Rev. Roger and Mrs. Talbot under appointment to Japan; Rev. Geoffrey and Mrs. Johnston under appointment to Nigeria; Mr. and Mrs. John E. Geddes under appointment to Formosa.

Miss Whale also named Dr. John and Mrs. Williams of Calgary who were unable to attend the Assembly. They are under appointment to medical work in India.

The Moderator took occasion to express the satisfaction of the Assembly in the large number of splendid young people who are giving their lives to the overseas work of the Church.

Greetings From Formosa

Dr. E. H. Johnson read a letter expressing the greetings to the Assembly on behalf of the General Assembly of Formosa. It was signed by the Clerk of the Assembly.

The greetings were warmly received.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Glenview Church there, Friday the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-eight, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to Adjournment, and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. Douglas Wilson leading in prayer at his request.

Report of The Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, adopted, and the business of the morning so ordered.

Committee on Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Mr. J. R. Waldie, the Convener, who reported as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures recommends:

That the Committee on Business give the representative of the Mission to Lepers ten minutes to present this work.

That the application of the representative of Dr. Graham's Homes for a hearing be not granted.

On motion of Mr. Waldie, seconded by Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, the report was received and considered seriatim and further on motion of Mr. Waldie, seconded by Dr. Bell, was adopted as a whole.

Committee Named by The Moderator

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted a Special Committee to deal with matters referred as follows:

Re Overtures 26-27, Dr. N. D. Kennedy, Convener; Dr. W. Lloyd MacLellan, Mr. Wilfred Butcher, Mr. William Lawson, Ministers; Mr. Robert M. Scott, Mr. Ross Cameron, Elders.

Greetings Presbyterian Church in Ireland

The Clerks presented a letter from the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Dr. R. J. Wilson. In the letter he conveyed the greetings of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He referred to the fact that the Moderator, Dr. John McNab, and he were boys together in Albert St., Belfast, Ireland, and mentioned that Dr. H. L. Stewart, late professor of Philosophy at Dalhousie University, and other licentiates and ordained ministers have come to serve with The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He prayed that the blessing of God may rest upon this Assembly.

On motion of Dr. David Gowdy, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the greetings were warmly received and the Clerks were directed in acknowledging the courtesy to convey the cordial greetings of this Assembly to the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

Report of The Board of Evangelism and Social Action

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action which, as printed, was given in by Mr. M. Di Gangi, Chairman, who summarized its details.

On motion of Mr. Di Gangi, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Mr. William Cross

On motion of Mr. Di Gangi, duly seconded, it was agreed to hear Mr. William Cross, Chairman of the Sub-Committee on Presbyterian Men. Mr. Cross then addressed the Court.

Mr. Roy Hamilton

On motion of Mr. Di Gangi, duly seconded, it was agreed to hear Mr. Roy Hamilton, Director of Men's Work of the Board. Mr. Hamilton addressed the Court.

On motion of Mr. Di Gangi, duly seconded, further consideration of the report and its recommendations was deferred to a future sederunt.

General Board of Missions

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. Deane Johnston reporting.

Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly Church. This was given in by the Moderator. On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, it was agreed to adopt the report as follows:

Services in the Assembly Church on Sunday, June 8, 1958 - 9:30 a.m. - Mr. H. S. Rodney, Minister of Knox Church, St. Thomas, and 11 o'clock a.m. - Dr. R. J. Berlis, Minister of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal.

Presbyterian College, Montreal

The Assembly called for the reports of the Senate and Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The Senate of Presbyterian College

The report of the Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal, as printed, was given in by Prof. H. K. Markell, upon whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted as a statement of fact.

Illness, Principal R. Lennox

Dr. C. Ritchie Bell drew Assembly's attention to the fact that Principal Robert Lennox is about to undergo surgery in Montreal.

On motion of Dr. Bell, seconded by Principal J. S. Glen, it was agreed that the sympathy of the Assembly be forwarded to Dr. Lennox offering prayers for his speedy and complete recovery.

The Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal

The report of the Board of Management of Presbyterian College, Montreal, as printed, and accompanied by an audited financial statement, was given in by Mr. T. M. Dick, at the request of the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane, duly seconded, the report of the Board and the audited financial report were received and the recommendations of the report were considered seriatim and a paragraph was added to the body of the report as follows:

"The Board also desires to express its sincere gratitude to the members of the Alumni Association for the gift to the College of a life-like portrait of the Rev. Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie. Last October before a large gathering of the Alumni, members of the Faculty, Senate and Board of the College, and friends, this portrait was unveiled by Dr. Mackenzie's daughter, who flew north for the occasion, and it now hangs in a conspicuous place in the main corridor of the College."

Recommendation 1 —

On motion of Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, seconded by Mr. Cochrane, Recommendation 1 was referred to the Board of Administration for issue.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

Recommendation 3 — It was moved by Mr. W. C. McBride, seconded by Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, that Recommendation 3 be adopted.

There being overtures having to do with the content of this Recommendation, further consideration was deferred to a later sederunt.

Knox College

The Assembly called for the reports of the Senate and Board of Knox College.

The Senate

The report of the Senate of Knox College, as printed, was given in by Principal J. S. Glen.

On motion of Principal Glen, seconded by Dr. David Gowdy, the report was received and adopted as a statement of fact.

The Board

The report of the Board of Knox College, as printed, together with the audited statement, was given in by Principal J. S. Glen in the absence of the Chairman.

On motion of Principal Glen, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report of the Morgan Memorial Home

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Morgan Memorial Home, which, as printed, together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Committee to Advise with the Moderator

The report of the Committee to advise with the Moderator, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, Chairman and Secretary.

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim and adopted, and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. J. W. MacDonald, duly seconded.

Special Committees Appointed

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

Re Overture 5 — Mr. Frank Lawson, Convener; Mr. A. J. Gowland, Mr. A. E. Toombs, Ministers; Mr. E. A. Davidson, Mr. D. A. Campbell, Elders

Re Overture 11 — Dr. W. J. Walker, Convener; Mr. D. McCullough, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, Ministers; Mr. G. H. Ross, Mr. Hugh C. Ritchie, Elders.

Re Overtures 20, 24, 25, 32 — Mr. J. C. Hay, Convener; Mr. Douglas A. Wilson, Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, Mr. David Lane, Mr. Douglas L. Crocker, Ministers; Mr. M. M. Coles, Mr. John D. Wiley, Mr. Alec. Gray, Elders.

Re Overtures 22 and "F" Unprinted, and Memorial, Presbytery of Montreal — Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Convener; Dr. J. S. Glen, Mr. J. C. Robson, Mr. M. Di Gangi, Ministers; Mr. Wm McClelland, Elder.

Re Overture 28 — Mr. F. J. Barr, Convener, Mr. H. M. Creaser, Mr. Douglas Anderson, Ministers; Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, Elder.

Re Overtures 6, 15 and Unprinted "A" — Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Convener; Mr. Gordon A. Peddie, Mr. C. D. Farris, Mr. E. H. Bean, Ministers; Hon. Norman Buchanan, Mr. H. D. Wilson, Elders

Re Overtures 8, 17, 18, 31 — Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Convener; Mr. Geo. L. Douglas, Mr. H. D. Stewart, Dr. K. M. Glazier, Mr. R. G. MacMillan, Ministers; Dr. W. Stanford Reid, Mr. H. J. Heasley, Mr. Harold Jackson, Elders

Re Overtures 33 to 42 — Mr. E. L. Garvin, Convener, Mr. J. M. Ritchie, Mr. W. A. Henderson, Mr. J. L. Burgess, Ministers; Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, Mr. J. M. Henderson, Elders.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. N. D. Kennedy leading in prayer at his request.

Moderator

Owing to his necessary absence from Assembly, the Moderator requested Dr. Norman D. Kennedy to assume the Chair.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the afternoon and evening was ordered accordingly.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. R. G. MacMillan, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report. On his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. Thomas Goodman, Elder, Rosemount, Quebec, Presbytery of Montreal, after the Tuesday morning Sederunt.

Mr. H. J. Heasley, Waterloo, Ontario, Presbytery of Guelph, after the Monday evening Sederunt.

Report of The Pension Board

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which, as printed, together with a statement of the claims arising during the year, was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the Recommendations re Applications to Retire on Benefits of the Pension Fund were approved.

The printed Recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted.

Report, Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, B.C., which, as printed, was given in by Mr. G. A. Johnston, in the absence of the Chairman, on whose motion, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report was received and adopted.

Report of Special Committee on Articles of Faith

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Articles of Faith, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, Convener.

On motion of Mr. Macdonnell, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

It was moved by Mr. Macdonnell, duly seconded, that Recommendation 1 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. M. Creaser, duly seconded, that the recommendation be amended by adding after "ordination questions" the words "with the exception of question one."

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation 2 was amended by the insertion of the words "and Kirk-Sessions" after the words "to Presbyteries" and before the words "for study and report".

Recommendations 3, 4 and 5 were adopted.

On motion of Mr. Macdonnell, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Board of Education

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. D. N. MacMillan, the Chairman, reporting.

I. *Reports of Educational Institutions —*

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, Section I, Report of Educational Institutions, was adopted.

II. *Special Courses*

(a) Applications already considered

1. *Mr. Alan MacLeod Cameron* — Recommendation adopted.
2. *Mr. Thomas S. Cowan* — Recommendation adopted.
3. *Mr. William Fairley* — Recommendation adopted.
4. *Mr. Robert Forsythe* — Recommendation adopted.
5. *Mr. Laszlo Gyorkos* — It is recommended that under the supervision of the College Senate to which he has been certified and on satisfactory evidence of his competence in English he be required to take the course prescribed by the 1956 General Assembly, namely "an intra-mural probationary year in Arts and Theology which, if completed satisfactorily, will entitle him to enter on a special two years course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew. Report to be made each year to the Board of Education". The failure to take this course does not preclude the possibility of his appointment as a catechist in the service of our Church.

Recommendation 5 was adopted.

6. *Mr. Adam Houston* — Recommendation adopted.
7. *Mr. Charles Komlos* — Recommendation adopted.
8. *Mr. Seifoullah Lotfi* — Recommendation adopted.
9. *Mr. C. Alexander MacSween* — Recommendation adopted.
10. *Mr. Leslie H. Nanson* — Recommendation adopted.
11. *Mr. Alexander Patterson* — Deferred.
12. *Mr. Frederick Pauley* — Report adopted.
13. *Mr. Thomas A. Pollock* — Recommendation adopted.
14. *Mr. John P. Posno* — Report adopted.
15. *Rev. Neil Ramsaroop* — Report adopted.
16. *Mr. George Stewart* — Recommendation adopted.
17. *Mr. Jacob Van der Wal* — Recommendation adopted.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which was given in by Mr. J. D. C. Jack, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report was received and consideration deferred until a later Sederunt.

Notice of Motion

"I hereby give notice that I shall move or cause to be moved at a later Sederunt that the General Assembly denote the "Board of Education" by another name, preferably that of "the Board of Ministerial Standards", in order to bring about a clearer and more worthy distinction in name between the present Boards of "Education" and "Christian Education".

Hugh M. Creaser

Notice of Motion

"I give notice that it is my intention to move or cause to be moved that a new regulation No. 10 to be added to the appendices Part Two, the Book of Forms, as follows:

10. *Conference of Spending Boards*

(1) The Conference of Spending Boards shall consist of the Chairmen and Secretaries of the Boards of Administration, including Secretary of Stewardship and Budget, Missions, Christian Education, Evangelism and Social Action, Pen-

sion, Knox College, Montreal College and Missionary and Deaconess Training School, and one member appointed by and from the Board of Administration, and one by and from the Board of Missions and one by and from each of the other boards, a chairman to be elected by the conference from representatives of the Board of Administration other than its chairman and secretary.

(2) This conference shall meet in October and April of each year and at the call of its chairman or any three members.

(3) The duties of this conference shall be:

(a) to receive the estimates, or any proposed changes in the budget expenditures as recommended by the Board of Administration, and after full consideration towards a unanimous conclusion, recommend to the General Assembly its findings, together with a minority report, if any, and advise the Treasurer of the Church of such matters that warrant immediate action.

(b) to review any recommendation of the Board of Administration regarding office accommodation and clerical assistance of the various departments including salaries, hours of work, and other benefits to be paid to all members of office staff engaged in the work of the various departments.

(c) to co-ordinate the activities of the existing boards in co-operation with the Board of Administration.

(d) to devise and suggest to the General Assemblies policies making for the unity and efficiency of all departments.

(e) to take concern for and initiate action helpful to the life and work of the Church.

Wm. Lawson."

Overture 3, 1957, Presbytery of Barrie

The Assembly called for the report of the Clerks of Assembly re Overture 3, 1957, Presbytery of Barrie, re Place of Ordination, Book of Forms, Section 206 which, as printed, was handed in by Mr. L. H. Fowler, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted with its recommendation that the prayer be not granted.

Report of Committee of Clerks re Training for Elders

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of Clerks re Training for Elders which, as printed, was handed in by Mr. L. H. Fowler, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Report of Special Committee on the Place of Women in the Church

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Place of Women in the Church which, as printed, was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Fowler, duly seconded, Section (2) Re Status of Women Missionaries, was taken as read and received and Recommendation 2 covering the same, adopted.

Greetings

Mr. Gordon Peddie presented the Greetings of the Alberta Conference of the United Church of Canada which he had been requested to bring to the Assembly.

The greetings were warmly received.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

General Board of Missions

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. D. Johnston reporting.

Worship

Public Worship was conducted by Dr. Johnston.

Celebration 50th Anniversary "Order of Deaconesses"

On invitation of the Moderator, Miss F. Matthews, Executive Director of National Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.), took charge of this part of the evening.

Panel

Miss L. MacArthur and Miss D. Truscott conducted a panel discussion during which the history of the Order was traced from its beginnings 50 years ago. Miss MacArthur has been in charge of the Training School for the last year, and Miss Truscott is a 1958 graduate of the School.

Introduction

The following were introduced to the Assembly — Miss L. MacArthur, Miss D. Truscott, Miss M. MacNaughton, Miss M. Boyd, Miss H. Blackwell, Miss M. Near, Miss M. Booth, Miss E. McCausland, Miss A. Hislop and Miss H. Davis.

Resolution

On motion of Mr. H. D. Stewart, duly seconded, the following resolution was adopted.

On this occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the Institution of the Order of Deaconesses in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the General Assembly records its great indebtedness to all the Deaconesses who in various types of service at home and overseas have rendered and continue to render a high and noble service to Christ and His Church. We pray God's continuing favour upon the work of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School that it may never cease to present to the Church an adequate number of qualified Deaconesses to answer the ever enlarging demand for their ministry.

Dr. J. A. Munro

Dr. J. A. Munro addressed the Assembly on the problems which have been faced and the successes which have attended the efforts of the General Board of Missions. By 1974 Montreal, Toronto and Vancouver will be double their present size. The smaller cities will double in 30 years. In 1957 the Board of Missions opened twenty-two new churches in Canada. There has been a consequent need of money in order to provide ministers for these new churches. Synod corporations have been established in an endeavour to raise the necessary funds. Everywhere there is need and everywhere a response. Many successes have attended the work of the General Board of Missions among new Canadians.

Miss Gwen Davenport

Dr. Munro introduced Miss Gwen Davenport, Superintendent of Armagh. The work began in 1955. A campaign among the women of the Church raised sufficient money to erect a new wing. Sixty-nine young women were received in the Home during 1957. Many applications have to be deferred until there is room. What is being done is to face up to the problem of helping these young women to make a new beginning in life and to bring to them the message of the Church. It is a day of opportunity.

Dr. William Fitch

Dr. Munro introduced Dr. William Fitch, minister of Knox Church, Toronto. Dr. Fitch told how Knox Church met the situation presented to a charge which has become a down-town church. A mission was being forced upon the Church by the new Canadians in the vicinity, by the people living in boarding houses, by the children in the homes and by the presence of a great university with its thousands of students. The planning committee called its work Operation Community. Upon all the different aspects of life the Church moved. The welcome received was enheartening. In many ways the message of the Gospel was proclaimed. At the very door of the Church there were men and women anxious and glad to hear. Children were sought out in the various homes and brought into the School, and the face of the parish was being slowly changed.

Mr. Eliot Moses

Dr. Munro introduced Mr. Eliot Moses, an Indian Canadian, who has served in the Department of Indian Affairs for 29 years. In order to protect the Indian people, the Government established Indian Reservations. Upon these reservations churches were erected and the message of the Gospel preached to the Indian. The Church and the government are realizing the problems which have risen from reservation life. The Indians have been a loyal people and have made a great contribution to the life of Canada. All must endeavour to have the Indian realize that he is just as important in the life of Canada as any citizen.

Thanks

Dr. Johnston extended thanks to Dr. Munro and Miss Matthews. On the part of the Assembly, the Moderator added his thanks.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock, forenoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Glenview Church there, Saturday, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-eight, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. F. Gillespie leading in prayer at his request.

Minutes

The Minutes of the First, Second, Third and Fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Presentation to Moderator

On behalf of the Refugees of the 1956 Hungarian uprising, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman of the General Board of Missions, presented the Moderator with a plaque bearing these words:

"Thank you

"For I was hungry, and you gave me food,

I was thirsty and you gave me drink,

I was a stranger and you welcomed me,

I was naked and you clothed me,

I was sick and you visited me,
I was in prison and you came to me.
(Matthew 25:35-36)
The Refugees
of the 1956 Hungarian Uprising"

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was adopted and the business of the morning so ordered.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. R. G. MacMillan, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. Wm. Musto, Elder, North Vancouver, Presbytery of Westminster, after the Tuesday evening Sederunt.

Mr. A. G. Faraday, Minister, Halifax, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, after the Monday afternoon Sederunt.

Mr. J. Wall, Elder, Winnipeg, Presbytery of Winnipeg, after the Saturday morning Sederunt.

Mr. C. W. Logan, Elder, Moose Jaw, Presbytery of Assiniboia, after the Tuesday evening Sederunt.

Mr. Donald MacLaren, Elder, Highgate, Presbytery of Chatham, after the Tuesday afternoon Sederunt.

Report of Special Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Common Order, which was given in by Prof. D. W. Hay, the Convener. On motion of Prof. J. K. Markell, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted with the words added "along with a pamphlet produced by Mr. Stuart Coles entitled 'The Nature and Structure of the Church Service'."

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

On motion of Prof. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, it was agreed that in reports of the Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order criticisms of the order of service also be printed in order that a full discussion may be ensured.

On motion of Prof. Markell, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Committee on Church Worship

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Church Worship, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. T. H. B. Somers, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

On motion of Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, it was agreed to add a further book to the list of books set forth immediately before the Recommendation. The book is "The Thundering Scot" by Geddes MacGregor.

Recommendation 1 was presented.

Overture 10, 1958, Presbytery of Lindsay

On motion of Dr. Bell, duly seconded, Recommendation 1 was adopted and with it the Committee's report on Overture 10, 1958, Presbytery of Lindsay, Re Commonwealth Hymn Book, that Recommendation 1 was an answer to the prayer of the overture.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Bell, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area

The Assembly called for the Report of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. C. C. Cochrane in the absence of the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Rfport of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

Mr. S. B. Coles spoke to that portion of the Report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations which has to do with The Canadian Council of Churches.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. M. Di Gangi, Convener, reporting.

Re Overtures 2, 3 and 23, 1958

Overture 2, Synod of the Maritime Provinces, Re Appointment of an Envoy to the Vatican

That the prayer of the Overture be granted in the following terms:

"That this Assembly re-affirm to the Federal government its opposition to the appointment of an envoy to the Vatican for the reason that there are no adequate grounds, either civil or religious, for such an appointment."

On motion of Mr. Di Gangi, seconded by Mr. Douglas Wilson, the report was adopted.

Overture 3, Presbytery of West Toronto, Re Humane Killing of Animals

That the prayer of the Overture be answered in the following terms:

"That while the Assembly is in sympathy with the prayer of the Overture we recommend that no action be taken since the Federal government has already taken steps to remedy this situation."

On motion of Mr. Di Gangi, seconded by Mr. A. G. Faraday, the report was adopted.

Overture 23, Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, Re A Call to the Sacredness of Life

"That consideration of this Overture be committed to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, in consultation with the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, for further study and report to the next General Assembly".

On motion of Mr. Di Gangi, duly seconded the report was adopted.

Overtures 26 and 27, 1958, Presbytery of Guelph

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee re Overtures 26 and 27, 1958, Presbytery of Guelph, Re Appointment of the Editor of the Record and Re General Assembly Appointments, respectively, which was given in by Dr. N. D. Kennedy, the Convener, who moved, duly seconded, that these be laid on the table.

Dr. David Gowdy

Dr. David Gowdy appeared in support of the Overtures on behalf of the Presbytery of Guelph.

A vote being taken, the motion became the judgment of the Court.

Overture 5, 1958, Presbytery of Brockville

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee Re Overture 5, 1958, Presbytery of Brockville, Re Policy General Board of Missions, which was given in by Mr. Frank Lawson, Convener, as follows:

"We approve the prayer of the Overture of the Presbytery of Brockville regarding the Policy of the General Board of Missions because we believe that any fundamental change of policy regarding our Overseas Mission work should be reported to the General Assembly, and seek the endorsement of same.

Further, we are happy to see that the General Board of Missions itself has done this very thing with regard to the change of policy regarding the Formosan Church."

Mr. Lawson moved, duly seconded, that the report be adopted, granting the prayer.

It was moved by Mr. H. M. Jackson, duly seconded, that the report be referred back to the Committee in consultation with the General Board of Missions.

On being put to the vote the motion to refer back was lost.

On being put to the vote, the report was adopted, granting the prayer.

Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries which was given in by Dr. J. S. Clarke, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. W. A. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The recommendations were duly adopted and the report as a whole was adopted, on motion of Mr. W. C. McBride, duly seconded.

Notice of Motion

I give notice that it is my intention at a future sederunt to move or cause to be moved: "That this General Assembly discontinue the office of Synodical Missionary.

D. L. Crocker."

Notice of Motion

"I give notice that it is my intention at a future sederunt to move or cause to be moved "that the Board of Missions be instructed to adopt the following policy and procedure in the administration of grants to aid-receiving charges.

1. The various terms used to designate grants (stipend, travel, house, etc.) should be dropped and the one term, "subsidy" or "deficit grant", be used.

2. Subsidies shall be granted by the Board to Synods; Synods shall apportion grants to Presbyteries; Presbyteries shall apportion grants to Congregations.

3. Synods shall be required to reduce their subsidies by 10% per annum by apportioning reductions among Presbyteries, except that there may be added to the subsidy in any year approved amounts for new work. All moneys shall be handled by the Church Treasurer.

4. The Board may make special cases of "Frontier" or "Non-Anglo-Saxon" work which may be handled directly by the Board.

D. L. Crocker."

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the ninth day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Glenview Church there, on Monday, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-eight at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. W. Lawson leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted, and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the forenoon.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. J. D. C. Jack, Convener, reporting.

Notice of Motion

"I hereby give notice that it is my intention at a future sederunt to move, or cause to be moved that the regulation governing re-appointment of only ⅓ of those retiring (A. & P. 1953, p. 383) apply only in cases of men who have served a full term of three years.

M. Di Gangi"

Report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School

The Assembly call for the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, which, as printed, and with a financial statement attached, was given in by Mrs. D. K. Taylor, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. C. Robson, seconded by Mr. J. C. Hay, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Miss Margaret Webster, B.A.

On request of the Chairman, Miss Margaret Webster, Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, was heard. At the request of the Board, Miss Webster was absent studying in Switzerland for a year. She appealed to the Assembly to provide young women of outstanding character and ability.

Recommendation 1 — It was moved by Mr. Robson, seconded by Mr. W. A. Henderson, that the Recommendation be adopted.

Further consideration was deferred.

Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw

The Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw requested and obtained permission to present a further report which was given in by the Convener, Mr. R. G. MacMillan, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. J. Thain, Elder, R.R. No. 2, Harold, Presbytery of Kingston, after the Tuesday morning sederunt.

Mr. C. E. Hall, Elder, Virden, Presbytery of Brandon, after the Monday morning sederunt.

Mr. Wm. Macodrum, Minister, Geraldton, Presbytery of Superior after the Tuesday afternoon sederunt.

Mr. W. Lawson, Minister, Windsor, Presbytery of Chatham, after the Tuesday morning sederunt.

Mr. F. J. Barr, Minister, Stratford, Presbytery of Stratford, after the Monday evening sederunt.

Mr. Chas. Haw, Elder, R.R. No. 1, Proton, Presbytery of Orangeville, after the Monday afternoon sederunt.

Board of Education

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. D. N. MacMillan, the Chairman, reporting.

II. *Special Courses*

(a) No. 11. *Alexander S. Patterson.* It is recommended that this case be dropped.

On motion of Mr. G. L. Douglas, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

(b) New Applications:

1. *Mr. R. T. Beaverstock.* Recommendation adopted.
2. *Mr. Hugh Lowry.* Recommendation adopted with these words added, "Report to be made to the Board of Education".
3. *Mr. Warren Mabb* — Recommendation adopted.
4. *Mr. James M. Murdoch* — It was moved by Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, that the recommendation be referred back to the Board for further consideration and report. On being put to the vote, the motion to refer back was lost and the Recommendation of the Board was adopted.
5. *James G. Moors* — The Presbytery of Calgary. It is recommended that the application for a special course be not approved. This does not preclude the possibility of his appointment as a catechist. Recommendation adopted.

III. *Applications for Reception of Ministers and Licentiates and for Permission to Take on Trials for License*

(a) Previous Applications and the Ruling re Examination.

1. Rev. Laszlo Fejes — Mr. Fejes was not received as a minister of our Church by the Presbytery of Montreal because he was not able at the time, through English language difficulties, to take the prescribed examination. Inasmuch as Mr. Fejes is now within the bounds of the Presbytery of Brandon, it is recommended that this Presbytery be requested to supervise the examination and report to the Board of Education.

Recommendation adopted.

(b) Applications already considered and Courses Prescribed:

1. *Rev. L. D. Bartlett* — Recommendation adopted.
2. *Mr. Felix M. de Hamel* — On motion of Mr. G. Hamill, duly seconded, further consideration was deferred.

Treasurer's Report

Consideration of the report of the Treasurer and the Auditors was resumed, Mr. H. S. Reid reporting.

It was moved by Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. G. Halliday, that the report of the Treasurer and the Auditors be adopted.

It was moved by Mr. W. Lawson, duly seconded, that the Court adjourn forthwith.

On being put to the vote, the motion to adjourn was adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock, in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. A. G. Faraday leading in prayer at his request.

Rev. John Perry

Mr. J. R. Duke introduced Rev. John Perry, a minister of the Church of Scotland serving as Dean of Union Theological Seminary in Jamaica.

The Moderator welcomed Mr. Perry to the Court.

On motion of Mr. Duke, duly seconded, Mr. Perry was invited to sit as a visitor.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was adopted and the business of the afternoon and evening so ordered.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. J. D. C. Jack, Convener, reporting.

Thanks to Dr. K. M. Glazier

On motion of Dr. J. B. Skene, seconded by Mr. P. A. Ferguson, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Dr. K. M. Glazier for his long, faithful and fruitful service to the Church in the capacity of Chairman of the Committee on Architecture.

The Board of Administration

Consideration of the reports of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

Grants

It was moved by Mr. Dutton, seconded by Mr. W. Lawson, that the Grants approved by the several Boards and as presented within the report of the Board of Administration be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, that instead of the grant of $750.00 to the Student Christian Movement and $250.00 to the Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship the grant be $500.00 to each.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation 1 — On motion of Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

On being put to the vote, Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Presbyterian College, Montreal

Consideration of the report of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, was resumed, Mr. T. M. Dick reporting in the absence of the Chairman.

Recommendation 3 — On motion of Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, duly seconded, the recommendation was approved appointing Dr. J. C. McLelland as Robert Professor of Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted, and Mr. Dick thanked for his presentation of the report.

Report of the Record Committee

Consideration of the Report of the Record Committee was resumed, Dr. W. J. Walker, in the absence of the Convener, reporting.

Recommendation 4 —

Dr. R. J. Berlis placed the name of Mr. DeCourcy H. Rayner in nomination as Editor of "The Presbyterian Record".

Mr. J. Dutton placed the name of Mr. L. H. Fowler in nomination as Editor of "The Presbyterian Record".

Re Overtures 26 and 27

It was moved by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, seconded by Mr. G. Hamill, that Overtures 26 and 27 be lifted from the table.

On being put to the vote, the motion to lift from the table was lost.

The Moderator appointed scrutineers as follows: Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Dr. David Gowdy, Dr. R. J. Berlis, Mr. James Dutton and Dr. J. S. Glen.

Report Special Committee on Overtures 11 and 16, 1957

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Overtures 11 and 16, 1957, which was given in by Mr. J. C. Paul Stirling, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. J. W. Wevers, duly seconded, the report was received, and its recommendations considered seriatim.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, seconded by Dr. J. Alan Munro the following amendment to the Report of the Committee was submitted:

In order to provide a Board of Administration which is fully representative of the major activities of the Church —

In order to provide an adequate instrument for co-ordination of the work of the various boards and committees; and in order to provide an effective connection between authority and responsibility in matters of day-to-day office and finance administration, we recommend that —

1. The membership of the Board of Administration be reconstituted to include — one layman and one minister from each Synod of the Church, the eight Chairmen of the following Boards: General Board of Missions, Board of Christian Education, Board of Evangelism and Social Action, Pension Board, Knox College Board, Presbyterian College Board, Board of Missionary and Deaconess Training School, and the Record Committee, with the secretaries of these Boards, when such exist, sitting as non-voting members, together with seven additional laymen appointed by the General Assembly to maintain a majority of laymen.

2. That the Finance Committee of the Board of Administration shall include the representatives of all the Spending Boards.

3. That the Finance Committee shall meet four times a year to review the financial situation, to co-ordinate finance planning, to prepare and maintain an overall financial policy.

4. That the April meeting of the Finance Committee shall be a two or three-day conference to prepare recommendations to the Board of Administration of estimates to be presented to the General Assembly after consideration and approval by that Board.

On motion of Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, further consideration was deferred until the Assembly receive the Report of the Special Committee re Overtures 8, 17, 18, and 31.

Report of Presbyterian Record
Report of Scrutineers

The Scrutineers reported that the majority of the ballots was in favour of the appointment of Mr. Rayner as Editor of "The Presbyterian Record".

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the nomination was made unanimous.

On motion of Dr. N. D. Kennedy, seconded by Dr. W. J. Walker, it was agreed:

1. To appoint an Editor of "The Presbyterian Record" in succession to Dr. J. McNab; and

2. That Mr. DeCourcy H. Rayner be appointed Editor of "The Presbyterian Record".

Thereupon the Moderator declared Mr. DeCourcy H. Rayner appointed Editor of "The Presbyterian Record".

Mr. DeCourcy H. Rayner

At the invitation of the Moderator, Mr. DeCourcy H. Rayner then addressed the Court and thanked the Assembly for the confidence reposed in him.

Recommendation 5 was adopted.

Recommendation 6 as amended was adopted as follows:

"That Dr. John McNab be requested to act in the capacity of editor emeritus until the new editor takes over his duties".

On motion of Dr. W. J. Walker, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Remits

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Remits, which was given in and read by the Convener, Dr. J. B. Skene.

On motion of Dr. J. B. Skene, duly seconded, the Remit re Book of Forms, Sections 151, 200(h), 275 was declared to be fallen from.

Notice of Motion

"That I shall move or cause to be moved that the substance of the remit on Book of Forms Section 151, 200(h) 275 be sent down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act for reconsideration and to notify the Synods of those Presbyteries which did not reply during 1957-58 to the remit on this subject sent down by the General Assembly 1957.

J. Alan Munro"

Joint Committee on The Laity

The Assembly called for the report of the Joint Committee on The Laity which was given in by Mr. F. J. Barr, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Barr, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

Public Worship

Public Worship was conducted by Mr. J. C. Hay.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. R. G. MacMillan, Convener, of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw.

Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, Elder, Montreal, Presbytery of Montreal, after the Tuesday morning sederunt.

Mr. E. G. Thompson, Minister, Victoria, Presbytery of Victoria, after the Tuesday evening sederunt.

Mr. J. R. Moore, Elder, Morriston, Presbytery of Guelph, after the Saturday morning sederunt. (Called to serve on a Jury).

Mr. S. W. Jones, Elder, Baddeck, Presbytery of Cape Breton, after the Tuesday morning sederunt.

Mr. T. McClanahan, Elder, Drayton, Presbytery of Saugeen, after the Monday evening sederunt.

Mr. J. D. Murie, Elder, Chilliwack, Presbytery of Westminster, after the Tuesday afternoon sederunt.

Mr. R. G. MacMillan, Minister, Goderich, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, after the Tuesday evening sederunt.

On motion of Mr. MacMillan, duly seconded, it was agreed:

1. That Clerks of Presbyteries be required to certify to the Clerks of Assembly that they have clearly explained to the commissioners from the Presbytery that the General Assembly normally is in session for a period of one week and that leave to withdraw prior to the closing of the Assembly must be supported by adequate reasons.

2. That after the Wednesday morning sederunt no further permission be required to leave.

On motion of Mr. MacMillan, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

Report of the Board of Christian Education

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Christian Education, which, as printed, together with a summary of statistical returns of the Presbyteries, was given in by Mr. F. J. Barr, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. Barr, duly seconded, the report together with the summary of statistical returns of the Presbyteries was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Committee of the Whole

On motion of Mr. Barr, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed to sit as a Committee of the whole and those present who were not members of the Assembly were invited to remain.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed that Mr. Barr be Chairman of the Committee of the Whole.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Clerks of Assembly be secretaries of the Committee of the Whole.

Out of Committee

The Assembly came out of the Committee of the Whole.

Overture 29, Presbytery of Guelph

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Christian Education on Overture 29, Presbytery of Guelph, Re Christian Education Material, which was given in by Mr. Barr, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to adopt the Report, that the Board of Christian Education is already engaged in this study and will report on this Overture to the General Assembly of 1959.

The Recommendations were considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 —

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. C. McBride, duly seconded, that the operation of the Medicine Hat Training School be suspended for the coming academic year and that the Board of Christian Education be asked to study the possibility of relocating the School in a more strategic area where it would be of greater service to the whole Church.

To Sit

On motion of Mr. Barr, duly seconded, it was agreed to sit until the report of the Board of Christian Education be concluded.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, that inasmuch as the question has been raised as to the effectiveness of the School, particularly as to its location, the Board of Christian Education be instructed to study in the coming year the question of relocation and recommend to Assembly, 1959, the School being continued for this academic year.

A vote being taken, the amendment to the amendment prevailed and became the main motion.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. D. C. MacDonald that the operation of the Medicine Hat Training School terminate as of June 30th, 1958, and the Board be instructed to consider the matter of a more suitable location for the Training School.

A vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Mr. D. L. Crocker, duly seconded, the Court adjourned.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Glenview Church there, on Tuesday, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-eight at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. James Dutton leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and considered for the business of the forenoon.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. G. Hamill, seconded by Mr. J. M. Ritchie, that the Board of Administration report and finish their report.

The Moderator ruled the amendment out of order.

The ruling of the Moderator being challenged by a Commissioner other than the mover and seconder, the ruling was put to the Court by the Clerks and the Moderator was upheld in his ruling.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Di Gangi, seconded by Mr. Hamill, that the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be followed by the Report of the Board of Administration.

A vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court, and the Report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. J. D. C. Jack, the Convener, reporting.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the Ninth Sederunt, Mr. M. Di Gangi moved, duly seconded, that the regulation governing re-appointment of only one-third of those retiring (A. & P. 1953, p. 383) apply only in cases of men who have served a full term of three years. A vote being taken, the motion carried.

Notice of Motion

"It is my intention to move or cause to be moved at a later Sederunt that membership of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School be increased by the addition ex-officio of the Principal of the School.

E. H. Bean"

Notice of Motion

"I hereby give Notice of Motion that at a future sederunt it is my intention to move or cause to be moved that the General Secretary of the Board of Christian Education be a member of the Committee on Church Architecture.

R. P. Carter"

Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund

Dr. G. Deane Johnston presented the report of the Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund, which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded.

Andrew McCormick Trust Fund

Dr. G. Deane Johnston presented the report of the Andrew McCormick Trust Fund, which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Mr. T. T. Cunningham, duly seconded.

McBain Memorial Fund

Dr. G. Deane Johnston presented the report of the McBain Memorial Fund which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Mr. John Waldie, duly seconded.

Pension Board

Consideration of the Report of the Pension Board was resumed, Mr. C. M. Pitts, the Chairman, reporting, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. A. G. Macpherson, the following recommendations were adopted:

Rev. C. H. Bowman, Presbytery of West Toronto, born November 2nd, 1885, full rate-payer, 39 years' and 10½ months' service, be granted an annuity of $997.73, commencing September 30th, 1958.

Rev. J. M. McCurlie, Presbytery of London, born September 4th, 1885, full rate-payer, 40 years' service, be granted an annuity of $1,000.00 commencing October 31st, 1958.

Rev. T. H. McAllister, Presbytery of Victoria, born March 3rd, 1886, full rate-payer, 36 years' and 2 months' service, be granted an annuity of $928.15, commencing June 30th, 1958.

Dr. John McNab, Presbytery of East Toronto, born April 3rd, 1887, full rate-payer, 40 years' service, be granted an annuity of $1,000.00 commencing August 1st, 1958.

Dr. S. M. Scott, Presbytery of Sarnia, born March 18th, 1888, optional rate-payer, 30 years' and 6 months' service, be granted an annuity of $621.87, commencing September 15th, 1958.

Mrs. P. Murphy, Widow of Rev. T. Murphy, full rate-payer, be granted an annuity of $500.00, commencing April 6th, 1958.

Mrs. A. Maclean-Bell, Widow of Rev. A. C. Maclean-Bell, optional rate-payer, be granted an annuity of $400.00, commencing March 10th, 1958.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the report as a whole, was adopted.

His Worship Mayor Nathan Phillips

The Assembly received His Worship Nathan Phillips of Toronto, who addressed the Court, welcomed the Assembly to Toronto and conveyed the greetings of the City to the Commissioners.

The Moderator thanked the Mayor and presented him with a copy of the stitched minutes of Assembly.

Rev. Allan Old

Dr. J. A. Munro drew the attention of the Assembly to the illness of the Reverend Allan Old of St. Andrew's Church, St. John's, Newfoundland, and that he was about to undergo surgery.

On motion of Dr. Munro, seconded by Mr. F. Gillespie, it was agreed that a message of sympathy be sent Mr. Old at this time.

Miss Ruby Walker

Dr. J. A. Munro also drew the attention of the Assembly to the disaster which befell Toronto in the wrecking of the Apartment House at 1600 Bathurst St., and to the fact that Miss Ruby Walker had lost her possessions in the explosion. On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, the sympathy of the Court was expressed and the Moderator requested to appoint a Special Committee to consider what assistance might be given.

Special Committee Appointed

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committee: Dr. J. Alan Munro, Mr. M. Di Gangi, Dr. E. H. Johnson, Mr. C. M. Pitts and Mr. James Dutton.

The Board of Administration

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 2

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. S. Glen, seconded by Dr. J. Wevers, that words be added as follows: "in co-operation with representatives of the Senate and Board of both Colleges."

Mr. Dutton accepted the amendment to the Recommendation.

On being put to the vote Recommendation 2 as amended was adopted.

Recommendation 3 (a)

It was moved by Mr. Dutton, seconded by Mr. W. A. Henderson, that Recommendation 3 (a) be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. A. Munro, seconded by Dr. E. H. Johnson that the authorized spending of the General Board of Missions for 1958 be increased by the sum of $50,000.00 in order to maintain the level of ministerial support at the 1957 rate, which is $2,600.00 plus $200.00, together with travel up to $300.00 as recommended by Presbytery according to the scale approved by the 1951 General Assembly.

It was agreed that Dr. G. Deane Johnston, the Chairman of the General Board of Missions, be heard with respect to the amendment.

Overtures 20, 24, 25 and 32, Presbytery of Kootenay, Presbytery of Brandon, Presbytery of London, Presbytery of Saskatoon

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on Overture 20, Presbytery of Kootenay, Re Authority General Board of Missions; Overture 24, Presbytery of Brandon, Re Basic Stipend; Overture 25, Presbytery of London, Re Restoration re Basic Stipend; Overture 32, Presbytery of Saskatoon, Re First Charge on Church's Budget Funds, which was given in by Mr. J. C. Hay, Convener.

Overture 20, Presbytery of Kootenay, Re Authority of General Board of Missions

Mr. Hay moved, duly seconded, that as the action of the General Assembly 1956, pages 73, 243-245 indicated the General Board of Missions was within its rights, the prayer be not granted.

Mr. G. A. Johnston

Mr. G. A. Johnston appeared in support of the Overture.

On being put to the vote, the motion carried and became the judgment of the Court.

Overture 24, Presbytery of Brandon Re Basic Stipend

Overture 25, Presbytery of London Re Restoration of Basic Stipend

On motion of Mr. Hay, duly seconded, these were placed on the docket for immediate debate.

Overture 24

Mr. Douglas Anderson moved, duly seconded, that the prayer be granted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. Neil Ramsaroop leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the afternoon was ordered accordingly.

On motion of Mr. Lattimore, duly seconded, it was agreed that the hours of meeting be from 9:30 a.m. to 12:30; 2 to 5:30 afternoon, and 7:30 to 10 evening.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. R. G. MacMillan, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report, and on his motion, duly seconded, the following were given leave to withdraw:

Mr. W. Ruddick, Elder, R.R. 1, Angus, Presbytery of Barrie, after the Tuesday evening Sederunt.

Mr. D. J. Lane, Minister, Clinton, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, after the Tuesday afternoon Sederunt.

Mr. W. A. Henderson, Minister, Walkerton, Presbytery of Bruce, after the Tuesday afternoon Sederunt.

Mr. J. R. Duke, Minister, Sault Ste. Marie, Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, after the Tuesday evening Sederunt.

Mr. C. Pirie, Elder, London, Presbytery of London, after the Tuesday evening Sederunt.

Mr. H. D. Wilson, Elder, Hamilton, Presbytery of Hamilton, after the Tuesday afternoon Sederunt.

Mr. A. Milton, Elder, St. Thomas, Presbytery of London, after the Tuesday afternoon Sederunt.

Notice of Motion

"I hereby give notice that it is my intention at a future sederunt to move or cause to be moved that a representative of the Boards of the Presbyterian College, Montreal and Knox College, Toronto be added to the General Board of Missions. D. McCullough"

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. J. D. C. Jack, the Convener, reporting.

On motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane, duly seconded, it was agreed that this Assembly appoint a special committee to codify legislation as it pertains to the composition and personnel of the various Boards and Committees of the General Assembly.

As your committee further suggested that in view of the effective, able and efficient codification made in 1953 by Rev. L. H. Fowler, that he be appointed convener of such a committee; on motion of Mr. Cochrane, duly seconded, it was agreed that Mr. Fowler be a Committee of one to carry out the purport of the resolution of Assembly.

Special Committee on Overtures 11 and 16, 1957

Consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on Overtures 11 and 16, 1957, was resumed, Mr. J. C. Paul Stirling, Convener, reporting.

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, it was agreed to hear the report of the Special Committee Re Overtures 8, 17, 18 and 31 (1958).

Overtures 8, 17, 18 and 31, Presbytery of Westminster, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, Synod of Hamilton and London, Presbytery of Saskatoon

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee Re Overture 8, Presbytery of Westminster, re Management Consultants; Overture 17, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, Re The Financial Position of the Church; Overture 18, Synod of Hamilton and London, Re Present Financial Situation and Overture 31, Presbytery of Saskatoon, Re Financial Structure of the Church, which was given in by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Convener, as follows:

Overture 8, Presbytery of Westminster Re Management Consultants

That the prayer of this overture be granted in the following terms:

That this General Assembly appoint a Special Committee of Assembly with authority to

1. (a) Engage a firm of business consultants to examine the financial structure and the administrative organization and administrative procedures of the Assembly boards and committees; that all books, records and necessary information be made available to the said firm, which will report to this Special Committee as soon as practicable.

(b) Receive and consider this report and have power for an interim period until the next Assembly to implement within the constitution of the Church such portions of the report as they see fit, after consultation with the Board of Administration and the other spending boards, either individually or collectively.

(c) make such other investigations of the work of the boards and committees of the Church and the Treasurer's office as they deem advisable for the welfare of the Church.

(d) report and make recommendations to the next General Assembly.

2. And that the following be the personnel of the Committee: Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Convener, Rev. George Douglas, Rev. R. G. MacMillan, Ministers; Messrs. Douglas Berlis, E. C. Gill, H. L. Guy, H. M. Jackson, and W. Stanford Reid, Elders.

Overture 17, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg Re The Financial Position of the Church

We recommend that part 1 of the prayer of this Overture to the words "efficient working of the same" be granted in terms of the recommended answer to the prayer of Overture 8; and that a decision on the balance of the prayer of the Overture be deferred until the findings of the Special Committee as recommended in the report on Overture 8 are presented to the next General Assembly.

Overture 18, Synod of Hamilton and London Re Present Financial Situation

We recommend that parts 1 and 2 of the prayer of this Overture be granted in terms of the recommended answer to the prayer of Overture 8, and that part 3 be granted in the following terms:

That as an interim measure, until the Special Committee named in the report on Overture 8 presents its findings to the next General Assembly, the chairmen of the General Board of Missions, Board of Christian Education, Board of Evangelism and Social Action, Pension Board, Knox College Board, Presbyterian College Board, Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, and Record Committee, ex-officio, be members of the Board of Administration and that the chairmen of the said boards and committees be also members of the Finance Committee.

Overture 31, Presbytery of Saskatoon
Re Financial Structure of the Church

We recommend that Part 1 of the prayer of the Overture be granted in terms of the recommended answer to the prayer of Overture 8, and that a decision on Part 2 of the prayer of the Overture be deferred until the findings of the Special Committee as recommended in the report on Overture 8 are presented to the next General Assembly.

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

In amendment to the amendment, Re Special Committee on Overtures 11 and 16, 1957, in the 10th Sederunt, Mr. G. L. Douglas, duly seconded, moved Part 3 of the Report re Overture 18, striking out the words "the Special Committee named in the report on Overture 8 presents its findings to".

The amendment to the amendment prevailed in successive votes and became the judgment of Assembly.

Dr. J. A. MacInnis moved, that the recommendations duly seconded, of his Committee's Report re Overture 8, be considered seriatim.

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, further consideration was deferred.

Moderator

At the invitation of the Moderator, Dr. C. Ritchie Bell assumed the Chair.

Report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School

Consideration of the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School was resumed, Mrs. D. K. Taylor, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 1, 9th Sederunt

It was moved by Mr. Robson, seconded by Mr. W. A. Henderson, that the Recommendation be adopted.

On being put to the vote, Recommendation 1 was adopted, such permission being granted.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

On motion of Mr. E. H. Bean, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

Thanks

On motion of Dr. K. M. Glazier, seconded by Mr. R. E. G. Dennys, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Mrs. Taylor for her outstanding leadership as Chairman of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School in her first year in this position of responsibility.

Special Committee on Place of Women in the Church

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Place of Women in the Church, Section (1). This was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received, considered and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Special Committee Re Examination for Office of Deaconess

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee Re Examination for Office of Deaconess. This was given in by Dr. J. A. Munro in the absence of the Convener.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Moderator

At this juncture the Moderator assumed the Chair.

Recommendation 2

It was moved by Dr. Munro, duly seconded, that Recommendation 2 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. G. L. Douglas, duly seconded, that Deaconesses be under the jurisdiction of the Presbytery in which they work, except in cases where they are working in various Presbyteries, in which case they shall be under the jurisdiction of the Presbytery in which they reside.

On motion of Mr. G. Firth, duly seconded, further consideration was deferred.

Report of the Committee on Synod Corporations

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Synod Corporations which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, Secretary.

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, seconded by Dr. J. Alan Munro, the report was received and considered, and it was agreed to hear Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C.

Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C.

Mr. Cassels spoke to the Report, explaining legal details.

Adjournment Deferred

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, adjournment was deferred until Mr. Cassels presented the private bill of the Ontario Legislature relating to the Synod Corporations.

Thanks to Mr. Cassels

The Moderator expressed the thanks of the Court to Mr. Cassels for his presence and address, to which he made kind response.

On motion of Mr. Fowler, duly seconded, the Report was adopted.

Order of the Evening

On motion of Dr. N. D. Kennedy, duly seconded, it was agreed to continue the Report of the Board of Administration and cognate matters as a first item for the evening sederunt.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. A. D. MacKinnon leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the evening.

Overture 8, Presbytery of Westminster
Re Management Consultants

Consideration of the report of the Committee re Overture 8, Presbytery of Westminster re Management Consultants was resumed, Dr. J. A. MacInnis reporting.

The report having been received in the 13th sederunt, the motion of Dr. MacInnis to consider its recommendations seriatim was put and carried.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted.

Overture 17, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg
Re The Financial Position of the Church

The recommendations of the report were adopted.

Overture 18, Synod of Hamilton and London
Re Present Financial Situation

The recommendations of the report, referring to parts 1 and 2 were adopted; recommendation re part 3 having been adopted in the thirteenth sederunt.

Overture 31, Presbytery of Saskatoon
Re Financial Structure of the Church

It was moved by Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. D. L. Crocker, that paragraph 2 of the preamble be deleted. The vote being taken, the motion was lost.

Mr. G. L. Douglas moved, duly seconded, that the Committee's recommendation be amended as follows:

Without recognizing the validity of paragraph 2 of the preamble, we recommend that the prayer of the overture be granted in the following terms (as in the thirteenth sederunt).

A vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and the motion as amended became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, the report of the Committee on Overtures 8, 17, 18 and 31, as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Notice of Motion

The Assembly discovering that the terms of the foregoing were in some degree in conflict with standing orders re the constitution of Boards and Committess, it was moved by Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, that the same be declared the desire of the Assembly and he gave notice of motion that it was his intention to move or cause to be moved that the necessary amendments be made in the standing orders for the periods stated.

The Board of Administration

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 3 (a) — 12th Sederunt

Overture 24

It was moved by Mr. W. A. Henderson, seconded by Mr. H. D. Stewart, that consideration of Overture 24 be deferred until the Assembly has dealt with Overture 32.

Overture 32, Presbytery of Saskatoon Re First Charge on Church's Budget Funds

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee dealing with Overture 32, Presbytery of Saskatoon, Re First Charge on Church's Budget Funds which was given in by Mr. J. C. Hay, Convener.

It was moved by Mr. Hay, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. G. Hamill, duly seconded, that the first charge on the Budget Funds be for the stipend for all ministers in mission fields, augmented charges and for the Secretaries of Boards and the Professors of the Colleges.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, that the Overtures 24, 25 and 32 be answered in the following terms, that $50,000.00 be added in the authorized expenditures for 1958 and be assigned to the General Board of Missions to pay the additional $200.00 promised for basic stipend as approved in 1957, and give authority to the General Board of Missions to take from their Reserves to make up the difference of approximately $48,000.00 plus $33,000.00 if this becomes necessary at the end of the fiscal year 1958.

On motion of Dr. J. W. Wevers, duly seconded, it was agreed to take an immediate vote.

The amendment to the amendment prevailed in successive votes and became the judgment of Assembly.

On motion of Mr. Hay, duly seconded, the report of the Committee on Overtures 20, 24, 25 and 32, as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Committee on Business

Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Convener, presented an interim report, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Report of the Committee be adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at nine-thirty o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Glenview Church there, on Wednesday, the eleventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-eight, at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. W. Black leading in prayer at his request.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which, being given in and read by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, it was upon his motion, duly seconded, considered and adopted; the business of the Assembly for the forenoon being ordered accordingly.

Illness of Mrs. C. M. Pitts

The Moderator drew the attention of the Assembly to the illness of Mrs. C. M. Pitts of Ottawa. He then asked the Assembly to rise while he led in prayer that God's strengthening blessing may rest upon Mrs. Pitts to her complete recovery and upon Mr. Pitts in these trying hours.

The Board of Administration

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

Consideration of Recommendation 3 (a) was resumed as in the twelfth sederunt.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. A. J. Gowland, duly seconded, that should the General Assembly appoint a full-time Secretary of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action financial provision be now made to take care of such an appointment.

Mr. F. J. Barr moved, duly seconded, that further consideration of Recommendation 3 (a) be deferred until all reports of Boards are before Assembly.

On being put to the vote, the motion to defer consideration was adopted.

Recommendation 3 (b)

It was moved by Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, that Recommendation 3 (b) be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. W. Stanford Reid, seconded by Mr. G. Hamill, that the word "first" after the word "the" and before the word "charge" be replaced by the word "fixed".

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court and the recommendation was so amended.

Recommendation 3 (c) was adopted.

Recommendation 3 (d)

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Di Gangi, duly seconded, that a manual of instruction for instruction of office bearers (elders and managers) to assure a full understanding of the general work of the Church be undertaken by the Stewardship and Budget Committee, in consultation with the Board of Christian Education, the Board of Missions, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and the Clerks of Assembly.

Board of Education

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. D. N. MacMillan reporting on the recommendations presented.

(b) *Applications already considered and Courses Prescribed*

2. *Mr. Felix M. de Hamel* — as deferred from the Ninth Sederunt and with reference to the Report of the Board of Education in the Second Sederunt.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. F. Lawson, duly seconded, that Mr. de Hamel be taken on trials for license immediately.

The Chairman of the Board agreed to waive the right to have the matter referred back to the Board before decision of Assembly be made.

On being put to the vote the recommendation of the Board prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

3. *Rev. William Wallace* — Recommendation adopted.

(c) *New Applications* —

1. *Rev. Iraj Mehdi Amini* —

It was agreed that this application be referred back to the Board for further consideration and report.

Special Committee Re The Place of Women in the Church

Consideration of the report of the Special Committee Re the Place of Women in the Church was resumed, Mr. L. H. Fowler, Convener, reporting.

It was moved by Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, that the Assembly proceed forthwith to the consideration of the recommendations of the Committee seriatim.

On being put to the vote, the motion to proceed to consider the recommendations seriatim forthwith was lost.

On motion of Mr. Fowler, duly seconded, the report of the Committee was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The Board of Administration

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 3 (d) was further considered.

On motion of Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, Recommendation 3 (d) and (e) were referred to the next General Assembly.

Recommendations 4 and 5

On motion of Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, these were deferred until Recommendation 3 (a) is dealt with.

Recommendation 6

Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, moved the adoption of the recommendation.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. C. C. Cochrane, duly seconded, that in view of the present financial situation this Assembly direct that the Plan adopted by the last General Assembly whereby the salaries of professors of Colleges and general secretaries were to have been increased in 1958 by $400.00 and in 1959 by $400.00, where it involves additional grants to the Committees or Boards concerned, be not implemented at present.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. E. H. Bean, duly seconded, that the words after the second "present" be stricken out.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and the Recommendation so amended was adopted.

Dissent

Mr. D. L. Crocker craved leave to dissent for reasons to be given in at a later sederunt.

Recommendations 7, 8 and 9 were adopted.

Thanks

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to the Assembly Staff for their careful and patient services to the Assembly.

Moderator

On invitation of the Moderator, Dr. J. A. MacInnis assumed the Chair.

Re Letter to the Church

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, it was agreed that Assembly request the Moderator in consultation with chairmen of the major boards and committees to prepare a letter to be sent to all congregations for distribution to every member reporting on the growing strength of the church and the great opportunities now facing us in all our work in Canada and Overseas and calling all members to full support of the whole work.

Report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time service which was given in by Dr. F. G. Stewart, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. J. C. Robson, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations —

1. That the Recruitment Committee consider its immediate and most important function in the next year to be the co-ordinating of all the committees and boards of the church towards the problem of recruitment for full-time service; the necessary conferences to be called; and supervision appointed to make such effort effective. All, of course, within the limits of the committee's budget.

2. The committee be instructed to prepare or make available the necessary publications for the use of recruitment in congregations, at camps, and conferences, universities and in guidance programs. Full use to be made of general materials already prepared by other churches and denominations suitable to our point of view.

3. That each Presbytery be asked to direct the committee on students and colleges to accept a full responsibility for recruitment within its bounds and to encourage all work undertaken by congregations.

4. That a personal letter be sent to Ministers within our Church asking them for a prayerful effort in their congregations and intimating to these Ministers the publications available or in the process of preparation. Also detailed information to be given in regard to student assistance and other pertinent knowledge.

5. That a roll be prepared for all men and women offering themselves for full time service, both at high school and university levels, in order that a personal interest may be developed in them and their decision to serve our Church.

6. That our Churches be encouraged to continue the support of the national student bursary.

The Recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. J. C. Robson.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. J. B. Skene leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, the business of the afternoon was so ordered.

Board of Education

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Chairman, reporting.

(c) *New Applications*

1. *Rev. Iraj Mehdi Amini,* Presbytery of Brandon.

It is recommended that he be certified by a Presbytery to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take a probationary extra-mural course of one year, report to be made to the Board of Education and further consideration to be given to this case next year.

Recommendation adopted.

2. *Rev. Reginaldo Bartolini* — Recommendation adopted.

3. *Mr. Harry A. Crawford* — Presbytery of London. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a licentiate be approved. Recommendation adopted.

4. *Rev. Fred H. Cromey* — Recommendation adopted.

5. *Rev. Attila Csiszar* — Recommendation adopted.

6. *Rev. Walter V. Kutcher* — Recommendation adopted.

7. *Rev. Louis N. Nagy* — Recommendation adopted.

8. *Rev. Andrew M. L. Ng* — Presbytery of Victoria. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved. Recommendation adopted.

9. *Rev. Garrie B. Splitt,* Presbytery of Westminster. It is recommended that the application for his reception be not approved. It may be noted that this does not preclude the possibility of his appointment as a catechist. Recommendation adopted.

10. *Rev. Kenneth M. Stewart* — Recommendation adopted.

11. *Rev. Adam Thomson* — Recommendation adopted.

12. *Rev. Louis Vietorisz* — Recommendation adopted.

13. *Mr. Ian S. Wishart* — Recommendation adopted.

Overture 30, Presbytery of Guelph Re One Theological College

The Board of Education recommended that the prayer be not granted. This was adopted.

Privilege

On privilege, Mr. G. A. Peddie asked if the Board of Education were satisfied with the response of the Presbytery of Calgary concerning an application under 3 (a) referred to in Minutes 1957 and received assurance from the Chairman that the Board was truly satisfied.

On motion of Mr. G. L. Douglas, seconded by Mr. C. C. Cochrane, the report of the Board as a whole was adopted.

Report of Committee Re Reception Under Book of Forms 248 — Subsection II

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee re Reception Under Book of Forms 248, Subsection II, which was given in by Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Convener.

On motion of Dr. J. Wevers, seconded by Mr. E. H. Bean, the report of the Committee was received and adopted as a statement of fact.

Treasurer's Report

On motion of Mr. T. P. Geggie, seconded by Mr. Hugh Ritchie, it was agreed that the auditor be requested to add the market values as at January 31st to the schedules of Stocks and Bonds in future years.

The motion of the Ninth Sederunt re adopting the report of the Treasurer and the Auditors was put to the Court and carried.

Place and Time of Next Assembly

The Clerks presented invitations as follows: Ephraim Scott, Montreal; First Church, Brockville, and St. David's, Halifax, for 1959 and any future Assembly.

It was moved by Dr. J. Hardwick, duly seconded that the 85th General Assembly meet in First Church, Brockville on the first Wednesday of June 1959 at 8 o'clock evening (local time).

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, that the 85th General Assembly meet in Knox Church, Toronto, on the first Wednesday of June 1959 at 8 o'clock evening (local time).

On motion of Mr. M. Di Gangi, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court and it was agreed that the 85th General Assembly meet in Toronto and within Knox Church there on the first Wednesday of June in the year of our Lord one thousand, nine hundred and fifty-nine at eight o'clock evening (local time).

Overture 21, Presbytery of Hamilton

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Overture 21, Presbytery of Hamilton, Re Designation of Congregations, which was given in by Mr. E. L. Garvin, Convener, as follows:

The Special Committee appointed to consider Overture 21 from the Presbytery of Hamilton Re Designation of Congregations considered the overture and recommends that recommendations one to four contained in the overture be referred to the General Board of Missions, that the Board consider changes in the designation of charges and report to the General Assembly of 1959, and that recommendation five of the overture be not approved on account of the additional organization and expense.

On motion of Mr. Garvin, duly seconded, the report was received and considered with its recommendations, and on motion of Mr. Garvin, duly seconded, was adopted as a whole.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Dr. George F. MacLeod

Dr. George F. MacLeod, Moderator of the 1956 General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, visited the Assembly and was introduced by the Moderator. Dr. MacLeod conveyed the greetings of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to the Assembly and stated he would present the greetings of this Assembly to the Moderator of the 1958 General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

Committee Re Overtures 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41 and 42

The Assembly called for the report on Overtures 33 to 42 Re Placing Names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries which was given in by Mr. E. L. Garvin, Convener, as follows:

No. 33 — Dr. C. Younger-Lewis, Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew. That the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Recommendation adopted.

No. 34 — Rev. A. Ross Mackay, Presbytery of Montreal. That the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Recommendation adopted.

No. 35 — Rev. A. W. Hare, Presbytery of Niagara. That the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On motion of Mr. E. C. McCullagh, duly seconded, the Overture was referred back to the Committee for further consideration and report.

No. 36 — Dr. E. A. Wright, Presbytery of Victoria. That the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On motion of Mr. T. H. McAllister, duly seconded, the Overture was referred back to the Committee for further consideration and report.

No. 37 — Dr. W. Orr Mulligan, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg. That the prayer of the Overture be granted. Recommendation adopted.

No. 38 — Dr. John McNab, Presbytery of East Toronto.

That the prayer of the Overture be granted. Recommendation adopted.

No. 39 — Dr. C. E. Dougan, Presbytery of Hamilton.

That the prayer of the Overture be granted.. Recommendation adopted.

No. 40 — Rev. R. H. Beattie, Presbytery of Hamilton.

That the prayer of the Overture be not granted. Recommendation adopted.

No. 41 — Rev. B. L. Walden, Presbytery of West Toronto. That the prayer of the Overture be granted. Recommendation adopted.

No. 42 — Rev. Hartley K. Caslor, Presbytery of Prince Albert. That the prayer of the Overture be granted. Recommendation adopted.

General Board of Missions

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. Deane Johnston reporting.

Report of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)

The Assembly called for the report of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) which was given in by Mrs. A. Glenn Thompson, President.

On motion of Dr. J. Alan Munro, seconded by Dr. E. H. Johnson, the report was received and adopted, and the thanks of Assembly were extended to the W.M.S. (W.D.) for its work.

Report of the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.)

The Assembly called for the report of the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) which was given in by Dr. G. Deane Johnston, and on motion of Dr. J. Alan Munro, seconded by Mr. E. H. Bean, the report was received and adopted and the Society was likewise thanked.

Consideration of the recommendations was resumed.

Recommendation 2 was withdrawn in view of Assembly's action in the Thirteenth Sederunt.

Re Chairman's Statement, Fourteenth Sederunt

On motion of Dr. W. Stanford Reid, duly seconded, the statement of the Chairman of the Board of Administration in the report re Overture 32 was deleted from the Minutes.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. Di Gangi, the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendations 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 were adopted.

At the request of the Chairman, Mr. A. J. Gowland reported on Recommendations 8, 9 and 10.

Recommendation 8

Mr. John Robson moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. W. Stanford Reid, that this Assembly appoint an executive secretary for the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, to be combined with the position of Secretary of Lay Studies; the appointment to take effect as of September 1, 1958, for a two-year period.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. E. H. Bean, leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered, and adopted and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the evening.

Re Report Committee on Chaplaincy Services . Recommendations 1 and 2

The Assembly called upon the Board of Administration to report on Recommendations 1 and 2 of the Report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Services which was given in by Mr. J. Dutton Chairman, as follows:

After consultation with the Committee on Chaplaincy Services, the Board of Administration agrees that these two recommendations be now put.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received.

General Board of Missions

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman, reporting.

Dr. Johnston requested Dr. E. H. Johnson to address the Court on Recommendation 1.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, Recommendation 1 as presented in pamphlet form was received and considered.

Section 1 "The General Assembly gives thanks, etc." was adopted.

Re Scheme Proposed by the Fourth Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa

It was moved by Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, that the Section 2 under Scheme Proposed be approved.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. W. Wevers, seconded by Dr. W. S. Reid, that Paragraph 2 of the Scheme proposed by the Formosan Church as well as proposal 4 of printed recommendation No. 1 be referred to a special committee for study, said committee to report to the next Assembly.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. G. L. Douglas, duly seconded, that we approve in principle and as a working basis the scheme submitted by the Presbyterian Church of Formosa, and that further negotiations between our General Assembly, through its Board of Missions, and the Presbyterian Church of Formosa continue over a period of three years, with a view to modifications and adjustments which will in due time be presented to our General Assembly for approval, and that Dr. J. W. Wevers and the two Clerks

of Assembly be appointed to be in consultation with the Overseas Policy Committee of the General Board of Missions with respect to the several problems implicit in the Scheme proposed.

On motion of Mr. G. Peddie, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

The amendment to the amendment prevailed in successive votes and became the judgment of the Assembly.

Dissent

Mr. L. H. Fowler registered dissent without reasons.

Section 3 "The General Assembly affirms etc," was adopted.

On motion of Mr. F. J. Barr, duly seconded, Section 4 (a), (b), (c) was referred to the Committee as named above.

Recommendation 1 as amended was adopted.

Dissent

Dr. W. S. Reid registered his dissent.

Recommendation 3 was adopted.

Recommendation 4 was cared for by the action taken by the General Assembly at the 14th Sederunt on motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis in that sederunt.

Recommendation 5 as printed with its three subsidiary recommendations was presented.

Unprinted Sub-Recommendations Re Matter of Recommendation 5 as printed,

1. That the unspent balance of the $15,000.00 apportioned for the work of the Radio-Audio-Visual Committee within the Authorized Expenditure of the General Board of Missions be made available to this Committee; and

2. That the Secretary of the General Board of Missions for Home Missions be appointed to call the first meeting of the Committee.

On being put to the vote, Recommendation 5 and the two unprinted sub-Recommendations were approved.

Unprinted Recommendations

1. That the General Assembly call to the attention of all congregations the urgent need for overseas workers — nurses, doctors, ordained men, — who have their professional training and are ready for appointment — Adopted.

2. That the General Assembly send an appropriate message of Christian greetings to the General Assembly of the Korean Christian Church in Japan on the occasion of its Jubilee Celebrations, in August 1958. — Adopted.

3. That the General Assembly express its deep gratitude to the Presbyterian Church of Formosa for its message of fellowship in Christ and assure that Church of our continued prayers and support. — Adopted.

4. That the General Board of Missions ask permission of General Assembly to invite special gifts, outside of the budget, from congregations and individuals as capital expenditures for specific overseas projects.

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, Unprinted Recommendation 4 was referred back to the General Board of Missions for consultation with the Board of Administration and report to the General Assembly of 1959.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Creaser, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended, was adopted.

Adjournment

The General Assembly adjourned to meet in this place tomorrow morning at nine-thirty o'clock of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Glenview Church there, Thursday the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-eight, at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. P. Schissler leading in prayer at his request.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the forenoon was ordered accordingly.

Upon motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, it was agreed that speeches be limited to 5 minutes.

Assembly and Synod Records

The Clerks reported that the various Committees appointed to examine the records of the 1958 Assembly and Synods had reported recommending that they be attested cum nota and upon motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, it was so ordered.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the 12th Sederunt, Mr R. P. Carter moved, duly seconded, that the General Secretary of the Board of Christian Education be a member of the Committee on Church Architecture. A vote being taken, the motion carried and became the judgment of the Court.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the 13th Sederunt, Mr. D. McCullough moved, duly seconded, that representatives of the Board of the Presbyterian moved, duly seconded, that representatives of the Boards of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Knox College, Toronto, be members, one from each College, of the General Board of Missions, the same to be in addition to the present numbers. A vote being taken, the motion carried and became the judgment of the Court.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the 12th Sederunt, Mr. E. H. Bean moved, duly seconded, that the Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School be a member of the Board in addition to the present members.

Upon motion of Mr. J. M. Ritchie, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

A vote being taken, the motion carried and became the judgment of the Court.

Moderator

On invitation of the Moderator, Dr. W. G. Maclean assumed the chair.

Dissent

Mr. John D. Wiley craved leave to dissent for reasons to be given in at a later sederunt.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. J. D. C. Jack, Convener reporting.

On motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees as a whole, as amended, was adopted as follows:

The Treasurer of the Church is ex-officio a member of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

Board of Administration

One Year—Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. D. L. McDougall, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. Leslie King, Galt, Ont.; Rev. S. W. Vance, Hamilton, Ont.;

3. That the General Assembly express its deep gratitude to the Presbyterian Church of Formosa for its message of fellowship in Christ and assure that Church of our continued prayers and support. — Adopted.

4. That the General Board of Missions ask permission of General Assembly to invite special gifts, outside of the budget, from congregations and individuals as capital expenditures for specific overseas projects.

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, Unprinted Recommendation 4 was referred back to the General Board of Missions for consultation with the Board of Administration and report to the General Assembly of 1959.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Creaser, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended, was adopted.

Adjournment

The General Assembly adjourned to meet in this place tomorrow morning at nine-thirty o'clock of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Glenview Church there, Thursday the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-eight, at nine-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. P. Schissler leading in prayer at his request.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the forenoon was ordered accordingly.

Upon motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, it was agreed that speeches be limited to 5 minutes.

Assembly and Synod Records

The Clerks reported that the various Committees appointed to examine the records of the 1958 Assembly and Synods had reported recommending that they be attested cum nota and upon motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, it was so ordered.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the 12th Sederunt, Mr R. P. Carter moved, duly seconded, that the General Secretary of the Board of Christian Education be a member of the Committee on Church Architecture. A vote being taken, the motion carried and became the judgment of the Court.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the 13th Sederunt, Mr. D. McCullough moved, duly seconded, that representatives of the Board of the Presbyterian moved, duly seconded, that representatives of the Boards of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Knox College, Toronto, be members, one from each College, of the General Board of Missions, the same to be in addition to the present numbers. A vote being taken, the motion carried and became the judgment of the Court.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the 12th Sederunt, Mr. E. H. Bean moved, duly seconded, that the Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School be a member of the Board in addition to the present members.

Upon motion of Mr. J. M. Ritchie, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

A vote being taken, the motion carried and became the judgment of the Court.

Moderator

On invitation of the Moderator, Dr. W. G. Maclean assumed the chair.

Dissent

Mr. John D. Wiley craved leave to dissent for reasons to be given in at a later sederunt.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. J. D. C. Jack, Convener reporting.

On motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees as a whole, as amended, was adopted as follows:

The Treasurer of the Church is ex-officio a member of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

Board of Administration

One Year—Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. D. L. McDougall, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. Leslie King, Galt, Ont.; Rev. S. W. Vance, Hamilton, Ont.;

Dr. A. I. Burnett, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. A E. Morrison, Dartmouth, N.S.; Rev. Richard Stewart, London, Ont.; Dr. N. H. Grace, Edmonton, Alta.; Mr. Alex. B. Williamson, Guelph, Ont.

Two Years— Rev. D. G. Seaton, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont., Chairman; Mr. A. G. Mackenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.; Rev. P. G. MacInnes, Smith's Falls, Ont.; Rev. D. A. Campbell, Montague, P.E.I.; Rev. G. H. Sparks, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev E. S. Mackay, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. E. S. Smith, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. G. S. Rutherford, Q.C., Winnipeg, Man.

Three Years— Rev. H. F. Davidson, Chatham, Ont.; Mr. W. J. Hyde, C.A., Westmount, Que.; Mr. J. A Morrison, Q.C., London, Ont.; Dr. J. R. Petrie, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. S. Roe, Sudbury, Ont.; Rev. K. C. Doka, Abbotsford, B.C.; Rev. R. F Thomson, Guelph, Ont.; Mr. Max. Bell, Calgary, Alta.; Church treasurer, ex-officio. See also interim measure of 13th Sederunt.

General Board of Missions

One Year—Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Brantford, Ont., Chairman; Mr. J. J. Grant, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. M. S. McLean, Moose Jaw, Sask.; Rev. A. M. Old, St. John's, Nfld.; Rev. J. A. Crabb, Lachine, Que.; Rev. A. W. Currie, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. J. R. Duke, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Rev. J. D. Wilkie, Westmount, Que.; Mr. Duncan MacRae, Glace Bay, N.S.; Rev. M. A. Mark, Lethbridge, Alta.; Rev. D. L. Crocker, Edmonton, Alta.

Three Years—Rev. Douglas Anderson, Neepawa, Man.; Rev. R. M. Ransom, Fort Erie, Ont.; Rev. E. H. Bean, Kensington, P.E.I.; Rev. S. G. Garland, Sherbrooke, Que.; Rev. A. Lorne MacKay, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. Gordon Young, Toronto, Ont.; Three Lay Representatives of the Board of Administration; The Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, ex-officio; Church Treasurer, ex-officio; Synod Conveners; Two Representatives of the W.M.S., (E.D.); Seven Representatives of the W.M.S., (W.D.), as follows: Mrs. A. Glenn Thompson, Stouffville, Ont.; Miss Frieda E. Matthews, Toronto, Ont.; Miss Mary E. Whale, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. D. F. Hazell, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. Wm. McEachern, Orillia, Ont.; Mrs. F. R. Duminy, Ottawa, Ont.; Mrs John McLeod, Brandon, Man.; One representative Board of Knox College; One representative of Board of Presbyterian College.

Board of Christian Education

One Year— Prof. Hilda Neatby, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. John B. Fox, Windsor, Ont.; Rev. A. C. G. Muir, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. G. M. Herron, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. H. Ruse, Flin Flon, Man.

Two Years—Mr. Hugh M. Lloyd, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. J. C. Hay, Outremont, Que.; Rev. R. A. Davidson, Brandon, Man.; Rev. C. M. Lewis, Atwood, Ont.; Mr. Ralph Shaw, Sydney, N.S.

Three Years—Rev. F. J. Barr, Stratford, Ont., Chairman; Mr. Robert Speirs, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Wm. Reid, New Glasgow, N.S.; Rev. D. M. Warne, Stoney Creek, Ont.; Mr. George Fernie, Toronto, Ont.; Synod Conveners: Girls' Work Secretary, W.M.S. (W.D.); Children's Work Secretary, W.M.S. (W.D.); Director of Organization, W.M.S. (W.D.); A member of the W.M.S. (E.D.); One representative of the National Young People's Society.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

One Year—Mr. William Cross, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Douglas A. Wilson, Sydney Mines, N.S.; Mr. William Glennie, Sudbury, Ont.; Rev. M. V. Putnam, Kingston, Ont.; Rev. M. Nicolson, Saskatoon, Sask.

Two Years—Rev. Mariano Di Gangi, Hamilton, Ont., Chairman; Rev. A. J. Gowland, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. G. A. Peddie, Banff, Alta.; Mr. James G. Laing, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. T. K. MacLellan, Halifax, N.S.

Three Years—Mr. W. S. Fisher, Q.C., Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Clare Ridsdale, Galt, Ont.; Rev. Wm. Lawson. Windsor, Ont.; Rev. J. P. Schissler, Innerkip, Ont.; Rev. C. G. Boyd, Toronto, Ont.; Synod Conveners; By Correspondence: Two Members W.M.S. (W.D.), One Member W.M.S. (E.D.).

GROUP "B"

Senate of Knox College

One Year—Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. Crawford Smith, Guelph, Ont.; Dr. C. Younger-Lewis, Carleton Place, Ont.; Prof. Duncan A. McLarty, Byron, Ont.; Rev. James Ferguson, Barrie, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. J. R. McCarthy, Willowdale, Ont.; Prof. John Wevers, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. W. I. McElwain, Sarnia, Ont.; Rev. Samuel Kerr, Exeter, Ont.; Prof. G. Sinclair, Toronto, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. A. J. Gowland, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. G. L. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont.; Prof. D. F. Ainslie, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. H. R. Rice, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. G. Lowry, Burlington, Ont; Principal, Professors and Permanent Lecturers; Librarian (ex-officio).; Members by Correspondence: Rev. T. A. A. Duke, Campbellton, N.B.; Rev. J. D. Marnoch, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. H. K. Caslor, Price Albert, Sask.; Rev. I. P. MacSween, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. K. C. Doka, Abbotsford, B.C.

Board of Knox College

One Year—Mr. A. W. R. Adair, Toronto, Ont., Chairman; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. George McRae, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. H. G. Simpson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. C. D. Henderson, St. Catharines, Ont.; Rev. D. S. Campbell, Sarnia, Ont.; Rev. W. F Butcher, Quebec, Que.; Rev. G. L. Royal, Norval, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. G. B. Mallion, Tottenham, Ont.; Mr. A. E. Stacey, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. R. D. MacDonald, Tillsonburg, Ont.; Mr. A. V. Tillson, Q.C., Tillsonburg, Ont.; Dr. C. J. MacKay, Montreal, Que.; Rev. R. B. Milroy, Oshawa, Ont.; Rev. G. H. Young, Sarnia, Ont.; Rev. G. M. Lamont, Mitchell, Ont.

Three Years—Dr. Wallace Troup, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. W. R. Adams, Fergus, Ont.; Mr. Charles McKechnie, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Orilla, Ont.; Rev. James Fleming, Wallaceburg, Ont.; Mr. Donald McLelland, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. K. Philip Ball, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Robert Isbister, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. A. J. Calder, Georgetown, Ont.; The Principal and One Faculty Member; Representatives of the Alumni Association: One Year: Rev. J. R. Moore, Toronto, Ont.; Two Years: Rev. J. C. Cooper, Elmvale, Ont.; Three Years: Rev J. D. C. Jack, Cobourg, Ont.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

Senate of the Presbyterian College

One Year—Mr. W. T. MacSkimming, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Robert Speirs, Montreal, Que.; Rev. W. L. Lemoine, Hull, Que.; Rev. R. C. Creelman, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. W. Harold Reid, St. Andrew's East, Que.

Two Years—Mr. George Brown, Montreal, Que.; Prof. J. C. S. Wernham, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. E. F. Smith, Brockville, Ont.; Dr. W. L. MacLellan, Cornwall, Ont.

Three Years—Prof. J. U. McEwen, Montreal, Que.; Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.; Mr. Henry E. Wright, Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. Murray Mitchell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. P. A. Ferguson, Montreal, Que.; The Principal, Professors and Permanent Lecturers, ex-officio; By Correspondence; Dr. Alex. Nimmo, Wingham, Ont.; Rev. D. S. Jackson, Port Credit, Ont.; Rev. I. R. McKee, Grande Prairie, Alta.; Rev. G. E. Dobie, South Burnaby, B. C.; Rev. G. E. Bastedo, Atikokan, Ont.

Board of the Presbyterian College

One Year—Mr. T. H. Cummings, Montreal, Que.; Mr. W. F. Macklaier, Q.C., Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. J. Edmiston, Halifax, N.S.; Mr. R. R. Merrifield, Montreal, Que.; Mr. D. G. Macpherson, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. S. McBride, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Robert Good, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. H. D. Stewart, Ottawa, Ont.

Two Years—Prof. John Hughes, Montreal, Que., Chairman; Mr. John R. MacCallum, Outremont, Que.; Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. D. MacKay, Summerside, P.E.I.; Rev. R. D. MacLean, Belleville, Ont.; Rev. A. Lorne MacKay, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. D. C. MacDonald, Simcoe, Ont.; Dr. Stanley Z. Mack, Ottawa, Ont.

Three Years—Mr. Thomas M. Dick, Montreal, Que.; Dr. T. J. Watson, Fredericton, N.B.; Mr. Robert Thompson, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Herbert Caldwell, Prescott, Ont.; Rev. J. A. Simms, Montreal West, Que.; Mr. J. Ross Cameron, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Ian Campbell, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Charles Carnegy, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. Neil C. Polson, Westmount, Que.; The Principal and one faculty member; Representatives of Alumni Association: One Year: Rev. J. W. Bell, Finch, Ont.; Two Years: Rev. William McLean, Montreal, Que.; Three Years: Rev. W. J. O. Isaac, Billings Bridge, Ont.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

The Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School

One Year—Rev. D. R. McKillican, Markham, Ont.; Rev. C. G. Boyd, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. D. G. Archibald, Milverton, Ont.; Mrs. Norman MacEachern, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Arthur Leggett, Arthur, Ont.; Rev. O. G. Locke, London, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. W. J. McKeown, Niagara Falls, Ont.; Mrs. W. R. Major, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs C. LeCocq. Fort William, Ont.; Rev. R. H. Armstrong, Hamilton, Ont.; Mrs. J. S. Clarke, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. J. R. Waldie, London, Ont.

Three Years—Mrs. K. D. Taylor, Belleville, Ont., Chairman; Dr. Joseph Wasson, Agincourt, Ont.; Mrs. E. S. Mackay, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. D. K. Andrews, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. W. N. Fergusson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. T. T. Cunningham, Stanley, N.B. Principal Missionary and Deaconess Training School ex-officio. Director of National Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.); Director of Overseas Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.); Director of Organization, W.M.S. (W.D.); A member of the General Board of Missions, ex-officio, Church Treasurer, ex-officio; Representative of the Alumnae Association: Miss Isabel Scott, Port Credit, Ont.; By Correspondence: Miss Margaret Macdougall, New Glasgow, N.S.; Miss Lillian Reay, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mrs. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal, Que.

Board of St. Andrew's Hall

One Year—Rev. Alex. F. MacSween, Kamloops, B.C.; Hon. Justice A. M. Manson, Vancouver, B.C., Chairman; Mr. H. Lyle Jestley, Vancouver, B.C.;

Two Years—Mr. Angus Murray, Trail, B.C.; Rev. W. C. McBride, North Burnaby, B.C.; Rev. J. E. Bigelow, Chiliwack, B.C.

Three Years—Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.; Rev. W. F. Anderson, Kelowna, B.C.; Dr. Harry Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

Record Committee

One Year—Mr. Edward M. Shortt, London, Ont., Chairman; Dr. L. J. Shein, Hamilton, Ont.; Prof. H. K. Markell, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Alex. Culley, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. R. Esler, Brantford, Ont.; Mr. Max Bell, Calgary, Alta.

Two Years—Rev. A. H. McKenzie, Acton, Ont.; Dr. W. J. Walker, Niagara Falls, Ont.; Mr. W. B. Cross, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. K. G. Anderson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. G. Lowry, Burlington, Ont.; Rev. M. Y. Fraser, Stellarton, N.S.

Three Years—Mr. Frank Whilsmith, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. H. Green, Scarborough, Ont.; W/C James Dunn, Trenton, Ont.; Mr. Hugh Sproule, Montreal, Que.; Rev. E. F. Smith, Brockville, Ont.; Rev. R. E. G. Dennys, Toronto, Ont.; By Correspondence: Rev. D. L. Campbell, Wanham, Alta.; Rev. J. B. Inglis, Brandon, Man.; Mr. Hugh Rose, Sherbrooke, Que.; Synod Conveners by Correspondence: Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

The Pension Board

One Year—Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont., Chairman; Mr. W. F. Macklaier, Q.C., Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. E. Smart, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. G. Murray, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. B. Mackay, Stratford, Ont.; Rev. G. W. Murdoch, New Liskeard, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. E. C. Gill, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. R. A. Cranston, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.; Dr. William Barclay, London, Ont.; Mr. A. G. Mackenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.; Hon. M. B. Dymond, M.D., Port Perry, Ont.

Three Years—Mr. K. R. MacGregor, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. H. L. Guy, Waterloo, Ont.; Rev. Donald MacInnis, Ridgetown, Ont.; Dr. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. Norman Clelland, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Orville Eadie, London, Ont.; Conveners of the three central Synods; Other Synod Conveners by Correspondence; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

GROUP "C"

The Board of Education

One Year—Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Dunvegan, Ont.; Chairman; Prof. Lorne Clarke, Halifax, N.S.; Dr. Harry Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.; Dr. Peter Wotherspoon, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. A. T. Perry, Orangeville, Ont.; Mr. J. D. Walker, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. John Hughes, Montreal, Que.

Two Years—Dr. K. D. Toth, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. M. Buntain, Pictou, N.S.; Rev. Scarth Macdonnell, Riverside, Ont.; Dr. J. A. Ross, Vancouver, B.C.; Mr. Roy C. Saunders, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Ralph Kane, Halifax, N.S.; Dr. N. D. MacDonald, Hamilton, Ont,

Three Years—Rev. Walter Jackson, Fenelon Falls, Ont.; Dr. H. H. MacKay, Richmond Hill, Ont.; Rev. H. A. Doig, Oakville, Ont.; Dr. Alex Nimmo, Wingham, Ont.; Rev. Matthew Bailie, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. H. K. Markell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. C. P. Stirling, Toronto, Ont.; Principals of the two Colleges, ex-officio.

Committee Re Reception

The Chairman of the Board of Education, Convener; The Moderator of the General Assembly; The Clerks of the General Assembly; The Home Missions Secretary, General Board of Missions; The Principal of Knox College; The Principal of The Presbyterian College, Montreal; The Chairman of the Board of Knox College; The Chairman of the Board of The Presbyterian College.

Committee on Church Worship

One Year—Rev. T. J. Blakely, Rodney, Ont.; Rev. Douglas Anderson, Neepawa, Man.; Mr. Bryant Robinson, Smith's Falls, Ont.; Rev. John MacLeod, Calgary, Alta.; Rev. Eric A. Beggs, Ville St. Laurent, Que.

Two Years—Rev. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown, P.E.I., Chairman; Dr. David Gowdy, Galt, Ont.; Rev. D. L. Crocker, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. A. J. Calder, Georgetown, Ont.; Mr. William Jack, Listowel, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. G. K. Agar, Tisdale, Sask.; Rev. T. A. A. Duke, Campbellton, N.B.; Rev. R. A. Sinclair, Embro, Ont.; Rev. H. G. Marsh, Edmonton, Alta.; Mr. H. S. Reid, Toronto, Ont.

GROUP "D"

Committee on History

One Year—Rev. T. M. Bailey, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. Norman Fee, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. L. R. Gray, London, Ont.; Prof. W. Stanford Reid, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Gardner Dickey, Selkirk, Man.

Two Years—Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. H. K. Markell, Montreal, Que.; Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.; Rev. J. F. Bell, Point Edward, Ont.; Mr. McLaren Ewart, Medicine Hat, Alta.

Three Years—Rev. Donald McQueen, Lindsay, Ont., Convener; Rev. D. C. McLelland, Trenton, Ont.; Mr. Herbert Powell, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. A. Johnston, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. F. S. Morley, Calgary, Alta. Synod Conveners.

Committee on Chaplaincy Services

Rev. J. G. Murdock, Waterloo, Ont., Convener; Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. J. D. L. Howson, Montreal,Que.; Rev. A. O. MacLean, Halifax, N.S.; Dr. J. F . Goforth, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. D. Crawford Smith, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. A. H. Vair, Preston, Ont.; Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. W. J. Graham, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. Roderick MacLeod, Tiverton, Ont.; Mr. J. R. Beaton, Waterloo, Ont.; Col. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.; By Correspondence: All Chaplains on active service.

Radio Audio-Visual Aids Committee

Four representatives from the General Board of Missions (two from Home Missions, and two from Overseas Missions, to be named by the Missionary Education Committee), two from the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, three from the Board of Christian Education, one from the Stewardship and Budget Committee, two from the W.M.S. (W.D.), one from the W.M.S. (E.D.), one from the Committee on Recruitment, one from the Board of the

Missionary and Deaconess Training School, one from the Faculty of Knox College, one from the Faculty of the Presbyterian College, one from the Record Committee. It is recommended that the Committee appoint its own chairman.

Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service

Dr. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, Ont., Convener; Dr. J. Stanley Glen, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. H. D. Stewart, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. W. L. Young, Collingwood, Ont.; Rev. D. G. Campbell, Hamilton, Ont.; Clerks of the General Assembly; The Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; Representatives of the General Board of Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.), W.M.S. (E.D.), and the Board of Christian Education. By Correspondence: Rev. Frank Lawson, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. S. J. Lookman, Fort Frances, Ont.; Rev. M. Nicolson, Saskatoon, Sask.; Dr. E. J. White, Edmonton, Alta.; Dr. J. A. Ross, Vancouver, B.C.

Committee on Church Architecture

Rev. R. H. M. Kerr, Willowdale, Ont. Convener; Rev. David McCullough, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. William Collier, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Langdon Baker, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Dan Dunlop, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. C. J. Beckley, Woodville, Ont.; Rev. R. G. MacMillan, Goderich, Ont.; Mr. Stanley Bloss, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Eric Hymen, Kitchener, Ont.; Mr. Ray Hall, Galt, Ont.; Rev. A. Ross MacKay, Montreal, Que.; Rev. G. H. Young, Sarnia, Ont.; Chairman, the General Board of Missions; Secretary for Home Missions; General Secretary, Board of Christian Education.

Committee on Home Religion

Rev. John Forbes, Agincourt, Ont., Convener; Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. F. R. M. Anderson, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton, Ont.; Dr. J. S. Clarke, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. N. G. Smith, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. R. Sinclair, Dundalk, Ont.; Rev. Charles Carter, Victoria Harbour, Ont.; Mr. T. J. Newlands, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. J. M. Burnett, Toronto, Ont.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, Hamilton, Ont., Convener; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Westmount, Que., Secretary.

Committee on the Business of Assembly

Rev. R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont., Convener; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Alex, Culley, Toronto, Ont.; The Clerks of General Assembly.

Committee on Inter-Church Relation

The Convener (or the first named) of the representatives to the Canadian Council of Churches and of the representatives to the Alliance of Reformed

Churches; the Editor of the Record (who shall be secretary of the Committee); the Overseas Secretary of the General Board of Missions; one of the Clerks of the Assembly; and two of the delegates of this Church to the Assembly of the World Council; Secretary for Home Missions; Director of National Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.); Director of Overseas Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.).

North American Area Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches
1954-1959

Dr. J. S. Glen, Toronto, Ont, Convener; Dr. D. W. Hay, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. A. H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Westmount, Que. Dr. Robert Lennox, Montreal, Que.; Alternates: Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Orillia, Ont.; Rev. W. I. McElwain, Sarnia, Ont.; Dr. A. N. Miller, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe. Ont.; Rev. Frank Lawson, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. J. C. P. Stirling, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. F. S Morley, Calgary, Alta.

The World Alliance

The first eleven names appearing under the North American Area Council, the remainder to act as alternates, and Miss Louise Reith, Toronto, Ont.

The Canadian Council of Churches
1958-1960

Rev. S. B. Coles, Medicine Hat, Alta., Convener; Senator Cairine Wilson, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. M. Di Gangi, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. F. J. Barr, Stratford, Ont.; Dr. E. H. Johnson, Toronto, Ont; Miss Mary E. Whale, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. N. D. Kennedy, Regina, Sask.; Rev. R. A. Davidson, Brandon, Man.; Dr. W. Gordon Maclean, Winnipeg, Man.; Mrs. D. H. Ross, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. L. H. Fowler, Harriston, Ont.; Alternates: Rev. Murdo Nicolson, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mr. G. S. Rutherford, Q.C., Winnipeg, Man.; Dr. A. H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.; Mr. J. W. Young, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. J. D. C. Smith, Winnipeg, Man.; Dr. D. C. Hill, Winnipeg, Man.; Dr. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, Ont.; Dr. J. A. Munro, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. Hugh Jack, Sydney, N.S.

Committee on Synod Corporations

Prof. Lorne Clarke, Halifax, N.S.; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Montreal, Que.; Mr. W. J. Moffat, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. J. A. France, Winnipeg, Man.; Mr. S. O. McMillan, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mr. Max Bell, Calgary, Alta.; Hon. Justice A. M. Manson, Vancouver, B.C.; Two appointees of the Board of Administration; Two appointees of the General Board of Missions; Church Treasurer, ex-officio; Chairman of The Trustee Board, ex-officio; Secretary of the General Board of Missions for Home Missions, ex-officio; (The Secretary of the Board of Administration shall be Secretary of the Committee.)

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. A. J. Gowland, reporting in behalf of the Chairman.

Re Motion and Amendment before Assembly at the 16th Sederunt.

Recommendations 8, 9 and 10.

It was moved by Mr. W. Sutherland, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis that Recommendations 8, 9 and 10 be referred to the next General Assembly.

On motion of Dr. J. W. Wevers, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

A vote being taken, the motion to refer carried and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Mr. A. J. Gowland, duly seconded, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was given authority to ask for nominations from the Presbyteries for a full-time Executive Secretary of the Board, the same to be forwarded to the Clerks of Assembly by February 15th, 1959.

It was moved by Mr. D. C. McLelland, duly seconded, that in view of the anti-Christian moral standards being suggested by some novels now on sale, this Assembly call upon the members and families of our congregations to maintain and defend the moral standards of the Ten Commandments and the Sermon on the Mount.

It was agreed to refer the substance of the motion to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

On motion of Mr. M. Di Gangi, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Thanks to Mr. Di Gangi and Mr. Gowland

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Mr. M. Di Gangi and Mr. A. J. Gowland for their faithful and useful work as Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and through them to the Board they represent, and it was agreed to express regret that the Assembly have not found their way to agree to adopt their recommendation re an appointment.

Joint Committee on the Laity

Consideration of the report of the Joint Committee on the Laity was resumed, Mr. F. J. Barr, Convener, reporting.

Recommendation 1 (a), (b), (c) and (d) —

It was moved by Mr. Barr, seconded by Mr. H. M. Jackson that Recommendation 1 (a), (b), (c) and (d) be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. A. Munro, seconded by Mr. E. H. Bean, that the words "give permission for" replace the word "authorize" after the words "That the General Assembly" and before the words "the establishment" in Recommendation 1 and that the words "to the satisfaction of The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada" be added to Recommendation 1 (a) and that the words "Presbyterian Church in Canada" and "acquire" replace the words "General Assembly" and "secure" respectively in 1 (c).

On being put to the vote, the amendment was adopted and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendations 2 and 3 were adopted with the substitution of the words "give permission" for the word "authorize".

Recommendation 4 was referred to the Board of Administration in consultation with the Committee.

On motion of Mr. Barr, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Committee on Chaplaincy Services

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Services was resumed, Mr. DeC. H. Rayner reporting.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

Recommendation 3 was adopted on motion of Mr. E. H. Bean, duly seconded, in these words "That the General Assembly be requested to provide your Committee with the sum of five hundred dollars to support their effort on behalf of the men and women of our Church in the Services."

On motion of Mr. E. H. Bean, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended, was adopted.

Board of Christian Education

Consideration of the report of the Board of Christian Education was resumed, Mr. F. J. Barr, Chairman, reporting.

Dr. J. S. Clarke

On motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, Dr. J. S. Clarke addressed the Court.

It was moved by Mr. H. M. Jackson, seconded by Mr. D. N. Warne, that the revised estimates of the Board of Christian Education be referred to the Board of Administration for favourable consideration.

The Moderator ruled the motion out of order.

Notice of Motion

"That at a future sederunt it is my intention to move or cause to be moved that the action of the Assembly re Status of Women Missionaries, Section 2 in Report of Committee on Place of Women in the Church be reconsidered in view of the action of the Assembly on Recommendation 1 of the General Board of Missions.

E. H. Johnson"

Adjournment

The General Assembly adjourned to meet in the same place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day at two o'clock afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. M. Di Gangi leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted and the business of the afternoon so ordered.

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, it was ordered that Assembly move at four forty-five o'clock to the Church Hall for the remainder of the afternoon Sederunt and meet again in this place this evening at seven-forty-five o'clock.

Reasons for Dissent

The following dissent to the action of Assembly in the Eighteenth Sederunt re the addition of the Principal to the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School was given in:

"I register my dissent for the following reasons:

1. It is the beginning of a creation of a bureaucracy.

2. That the preclusion of the Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School from the Board will not hamper the operation of the Board, but it will elimininate a source of embarrassment in the administration of the Board of the School re matters of policy.

3. In the operation of Public Boards of Education, the inclusion of a Principal on the Board of Education is not considered proper business ethics, rather they are consulted with as Employer to Employee.

John D. Wiley"

Report Re Catechists

The Assembly called for the report re Catechists which was given in by Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman of the General Board of Missions, as follows:

Mr. F. Pauley, (Pictou); Mr. E. N. Wanamaker, (Kingston); Mr E. A. Hircock, (Peterborough); Mr. Thomas Dodds, (Orangeville); Mr A. E. Fairbrother; (Algoma and North Bay); Mr D. S. McLaren, (Algoma and North Bay); Mr. Charles Falconer, (London); Mr. E. Hale, (Bruce); Mr. W. Fairley, (Superior); Mr. H. Lowry (Winnipeg); Mr. I. B. Robson, (Winnipeg); Mr. T. Pollock, (Brandon); Mr. Kenneth Grant (Red Deer); Mr. D. Blair, (Westminster); Mr. J. G. Moors, (Calgary); Mr. Richard Wicklie, (Brandon); Mr. D. A. MacKellar, (Kootenay).

On motion of Mr. E. H. Bean, seconded by Mr. D. M. Warne, the report on Catechists was adopted.

Notice of Motion

"It is my intention to move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be reconsidered in respect to the members of the Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches and that the names of Dr. J. A. Munro and Mr. R. A. Davidson be interchanged.

E. H. Bean"

Board of Christian Education

Consideration of the report of the Board of Christian Education was resumed, Mr. F. J. Barr, Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Mr. Barr, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

Thanks, Medicine Hat Training School Sub-Committee

On motion of Mr. G. A. Peddie, duly seconded, it was agreed that the thanks of the General Assembly be forwarded to the members of the Medicine Hat Sub-Committee of the Presbyterian Training School, Rev. R. L. Taylor, Mr. John Cuthbertson, Mr. Donald Grant and Mrs. Elder, for their devoted service to the Training School since its inception.

Board of Missionary and Deaconess Training School

By permission of Assembly, Mrs. D. K. Taylor, Chairman of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, made a statement re the Board's finances.

On motion of Mr. W. C. McBride, seconded by Mr. M. Di Gangi, is was agreed to refer the subject to the Board of Administration for consideration in its estimated expenditures.

Notice of Motion

"That at a future sederunt it is my intention to move or cause to be moved that the action of the Assembly re Status of Women Missionaries, Section 2 in Report of Committee on Place of Women in the Church be reconsidered in view of the action of the Assembly on Recommendation 1 of the General Board of Missions.

E. H. Johnson"

Adjournment

The General Assembly adjourned to meet in the same place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day at two o'clock afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. M. Di Gangi leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted and the business of the afternoon so ordered.

On motion of Mr. J. K. Lattimore, duly seconded, it was ordered that Assembly move at four forty-five o'clock to the Church Hall for the remainder of the afternoon Sederunt and meet again in this place this evening at seven-forty-five o'clock.

Reasons for Dissent

The following dissent to the action of Assembly in the Eighteenth Sederunt re the addition of the Principal to the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School was given in:

"I register my dissent for the following reasons:

1. It is the beginning of a creation of a bureaucracy.

2. That the preclusion of the Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School from the Board will not hamper the operation of the Board, but it will elimininate a source of embarrassment in the administration of the Board of the School re matters of policy.

3. In the operation of Public Boards of Education, the inclusion of a Principal on the Board of Education is not considered proper business ethics, rather they are consulted with as Employer to Employee.

John D. Wiley"

Report Re Catechists

The Assembly called for the report re Catechists which was given in by Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Chairman of the General Board of Missions, as follows:

Mr. F. Pauley, (Pictou); Mr. E. N. Wanamaker, (Kingston); Mr E. A. Hircock, (Peterborough); Mr. Thomas Dodds, (Orangeville); Mr A. E. Fairbrother; (Algoma and North Bay); Mr D. S. McLaren, (Algoma and North Bay); Mr. Charles Falconer, (London); Mr. E. Hale, (Bruce); Mr. W. Fairley, (Superior); Mr. H. Lowry (Winnipeg); Mr. I. B. Robson, (Winnipeg); Mr. T. Pollock, (Brandon); Mr. Kenneth Grant (Red Deer); Mr. D. Blair, (Westminster); Mr. J. G. Moors, (Calgary); Mr. Richard Wicklie, (Brandon); Mr. D. A. MacKellar, (Kootenay).

On motion of Mr. E. H. Bean, seconded by Mr. D. M. Warne, the report on Catechists was adopted.

Notice of Motion

"It is my intention to move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be reconsidered in respect to the members of the Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches and that the names of Dr. J. A. Munro and Mr. R. A. Davidson be interchanged.

E. H. Bean"

Board of Christian Education

Consideration of the report of the Board of Christian Education was resumed, Mr. F. J. Barr, Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Mr. Barr, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

Thanks, Medicine Hat Training School Sub-Committee

On motion of Mr. G. A. Peddie, duly seconded, it was agreed that the thanks of the General Assembly be forwarded to the members of the Medicine Hat Sub-Committee of the Presbyterian Training School, Rev. R. L. Taylor, Mr. John Cuthbertson, Mr. Donald Grant and Mrs. Elder, for their devoted service to the Training School since its inception.

Board of Missionary and Deaconess Training School

By permission of Assembly, Mrs. D. K. Taylor, Chairman of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, made a statement re the Board's finances.

On motion of Mr. W. C. McBride, seconded by Mr. M. Di Gangi, is was agreed to refer the subject to the Board of Administration for consideration in its estimated expenditures.

Board of Administration

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 3 (a).

On motion of Dr. J. Alan Munro, duly seconded, the action of the Court in the Fourteenth Sederunt in answer to Overtures 24, 25 and 32 became an amendment to Recommendation 3 (a), the motions of the Twelfth Sederunt therewith as necessary being withdrawn with the consent of the court.

Mr. D. M. Warne moved in amendment to the amendment, duly seconded, that the words following "succeeding years" be followed by the words, "at the level of the current year's revenue from the congregations."

On motion of Dr. J. A. MacInnis, duly seconded, the Moderator appointed a Special Committee to deal with the motions of Recommendation 3 (a) as follows: Dr. J. W. Wevers, Convener, Dr. E. H. Johnson, Mr. J. Dutton and Mr. L. H. Fowler, and the Court gave them permission to retire immediately.

Re Special Gifts

On motion of Mr. M. Di Gangi, seconded by Mr. A. J. Gowland, it was agreed that it is the judgment of the Court that such gifts as the $2,000 already received from an anonymous donor for the work of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action may be used by that Board without prejudice to its revised allocation of $8,000 for 1958.

Committee on Inter-Church Relations

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations which was given in by Mr. H. M. Jackson, Convener.

Recommendation 1.

On motion of Mr. G. L. Douglas, duly seconded, the Recommendation was amended by removing the word "an" after the word "as" and before the word "alternate" and by removing the words "should Mr. Pitts be able to attend" after the word "alternate" and so adopted.

On motion of Mr. Jackson, duly seconded, the name of Miss Louise Reith, M. A., was added as a representative to the above meeting, it being understood that if Miss Reith is able to go her expenses will be paid by the W. M. S. (W.D.).

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Jackson, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Committee on History

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on History, which was given in by Mr. R. E. G. Dennys in the absence of the Convener, on whose

motion, seconded by Mr. D. C. McLelland, the report was adopted and consideration of the recommendations deferred.

Special Committee Re Examination for Office of Deaconess

Consideration of the Report of the Special Committee Re Examination for Office of Deaconess was resumed, Dr. J. Alan Munro, reporting in the absence of the Convener.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

Recommendation 3 was adopted with the addition of the words, "and Synods".

Recommendations 3 and 4 were adopted.

On motion of Dr. Munro, seconded by Mr. E. H. Bean, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Report of Special Committee on Inter-Church Relations

(as appointed by the General Assembly, 1957)

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on Inter-Church Relations as appointed by the General Assembly, 1957, which was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore in the absence of the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, the Report was adopted.

Home Religion

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Home Religion which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener. On motion of Mr. G. L. Douglas, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. Douglas, duly seconded.

The Fund for Ministerial Assistance

The Assembly called for the Report of the Fund for Ministerial Assistance which was given in by Dr. J. A. Munro, in the absence of the Convener, as follows:

During the year the Appointors have held regular quarterly meetings, and the Treasurer of the Church has received from the Donor a quarterly cheque for the sum of $25,000.00. Total receipts received up to the 31st December, 1957, now amount to $700,000.00. In accordance with the Donor's wishes half of this sum has been invested while the balance is being made available for payments under the Trust Settlement.

During the past year 611 quarterly gifts were made to married ministers in charges, and 936 gifts were made in respect of children. This has meant a decrease of 242 in the number of ministers who benefit from this Fund, while there has also been a decrease of 315 children who have received gifts.

In the Report of last year's General Assembly it was pointed out that with the increase of the minimum stipend it might be necessary to revise the scale of payment for 1958 in order that we keep within the quarterly sum available of $12,500.00. This matter is still under consideration by the Appointors.

The Appointors are also considering the desirability of continuing the Fund in perpetuity at the end of the first ten year period, beginning in 1961. With this in mind, we ask again that the members of the Church keep the needs of this Fund before them by making gifts or bequests to it.

The total sum paid out in 1957 was	$ 24,220.60
Balance at 31st January 1958 in the Capital Account amounted to	$409,699.59
Balance in the Current Account amounted to	$119,154.92
Making a total of	$528,854.51

The Appointors again put on record their indebtedness to the Treasurer of the Church and the Assistant to the Treasurer who have handled the financial affairs of the Fund thoughout the year. Once again they express their gratitude to Dr. J. A. Munro and his staff who have seen that regular payments have been forwarded to the beneficiaries of the Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Ian Burnett, Chairman,
J. Alan Munro, Secretary.

On motion of Dr. Munro, duly seconded, the report was received.

Report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses

The Report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore in the absence of the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, was received as follows:
To Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II:

May It Please Your Majesty:

The Eighty-fourth General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, now meeting in Glenview Presbyterian Church in the City of Toronto, in Ontario, presents to your Majesty our reaffirmation of love and loyal devotion to your Person and Throne.

May Your Majesty be assured that the prayers of the Church constantly implore our Sovereign God to bless you with Grace upon Grace, and prosper the peace and unity of your several realms.

We are united with all your loyal subjects in Canada in high anticipation of the favour of your visit to our land next spring.

May the Divine Blessing rest abundantly upon His Royal Highness, Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, the Queen Mother, Charles, Duke of Rothesay, the Princess Anne, and all members of the Royal House.

The loyal Address to Her Majesty was received by the Assembly standing throughout the reading thereof. The Assembly then sang the National Anthem.

To His Excellency, the Right Honourable Vincent Massey:

The Eighty-fourth General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, now meeting in Glenview Presbyterian Church in the City of Toronto, accords to Your Excellency, as the representative of Her Gracious Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II, our loyalty and devotion.

We thank God for the service you render to this nation and to all its people, and we pray that you may be guided and supported in your high responsibilities.

We respectfully request that you convey to Her Majesty our address of loyalty to her Person and Throne.

To the Right Honourable John Diefenbaker, Prime Minister of Canada.

The Eighty-fourth General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, now meeting in Glenview Presbyterian Church in the City of Toronto, send you respectful greetings in our own name, and also on behalf of all the people we represent.

We pray continually for you, your Ministers, the Parliament of Canada, and all who lead and work in the public service of this land, that our national life and international relationships may glorify the God and Father of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

On motion of Mr. Lattimore, duly seconded, the address to the Governor General and the Address to the Prime Minister were adopted.

Overture 1—Presbytery of Quebec, Re The Visit of the Queen—

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee appointed to deal with Overture 1, which was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore in the absence of the Convener. The Committee recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted. On motion of Mr. G. L. Douglas, seconded by Mr. W. Black, the Recommendation of the Committee was not approved, and the prayer of the Overture was granted, and the carrying out of the prayer left to the Moderator and Clerks.

Overture 35 and Overture 36—Names on Constituent Rolls—

The Report of the Committee appointed to deal with Overture 35 and Overture 36, as referred back in Assembly, was given in by Mr. W. C. McBride in the absence of the Convener. The Report of the Committee is as follows:

Overture 35—Presbytery of Niagara: Mr. A. W. Hare, that the prayer be not granted.

Overture 36—Presbytery of Victoria: Dr. E. A. Wright, that the prayer be not granted.

On motion of Mr. A. J. Gowland, seconded by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, the Report of the Committee on Overture 35 and Overture 36 was not approved and the prayers of the Overtures were granted.

On motion of Mr. McBride, duly seconded, the report of the Committee on Overtures 33 to 42, as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Moderator

On the invitation of the Moderator, Dr. J. A. MacInnis assumed the Chair.

Overtures 6, 15 and Unprinted A—Presbytery of Paris.

Presbytery of Kootenay, Presbytery of London, Re Stipend

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee re Overture 6, Presbytery of Paris and Overture 15, Presbytery of Kootenay and Unprinted A, Presbytery of Edmonton which was given in by Mr. E. H. Bean in the absence of the Convener.

Overture 6—

The Committee recommends that the prayer of this overture be granted in the following terms: That the Clerk of Assembly notify the Presbyteries by letter of the decision of the Assembly of 1957, "that the proper stipend under present economic conditions should be $3,900.00 plus manse, plus travel, etc. . . . and that all congregations in The Presbyterian Church in Canada be urged to reach $3,900.00 per annum, etc., as a minimum stipend with all due haste"; and that the subject of the establishment of an actual schedule of increases be considered by the next General Assembly, after study during the year by the policy committee of the General Board of Missions.

On motion of Mr. Bean, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Overture 15—

That the prayer of this overture be granted in the terms of the first alternative, viz: "That Ministers on the basic rate of stipend, shall receive a total stipend and allowances of not less than $3,300.00 plus manse per annum retroactive to Feb. 1, 1958".

It was moved by Mr. Bean, duly seconded, that the report of the Committee be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, that the action of the General Assembly with respect to the basic stipend as taken in the fourteenth sederunt be the answer to the Overture.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Overture "A"

That this Overture be referred to the General Board of Missions for study and report to the next General Assembly.

It was moved by Mr. Bean, duly seconded that the report be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. D. L. Crocker, duly seconded, that Parts 1 and 2 of the Overture be committed to Board of Administration for study and report to next Assembly.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and the motion so amended was adopted.

Overture 11, Presbytery of Victoria, Re Pastoral Relations Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committtee re Overture 11, Presbytery of Victoria, Re Pastoral Relations Committee which was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler in the absence of the Convener, as follows:

The Committee recommends —

1. That the prayer of this Overture be granted.
2. That a committee be appointed by this General Assembly to study the Overture 11 and report its findings to the 1959 General Assembly.

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report and its recommendations were adopted as a whole.

The Moderator named and the Court accepted the following Committee: Dr. W. J. Walker, Niagara Falls, Dr. N. D. MacDonald, Hamilton, Dr. J. B. Skene, Port Credit, Ministers, and Mr. Wm. Bailey, Hamilton, and Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Elders.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Special Committee Re Motions of Recommendation 3(a) Board of Administration

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee Re the Motions of Recommendation 3 (a), as appointed in this Sederunt, which was given in by Dr. J. W. Wevers, Convener, as follows:

"The Committee recommends that 3 (a) be debated in two sections:

3 (a) 1. That current expenditures be held to the level of the Revised Authorized Expenditures of 1958, without prejudice to action under Recommendation 4, and that (as in the judgment of Assembly in the fourteenth

sederunt), $50,000.00 be added in the authorized expenditures for 1958 and be assigned to the General Board of Missions to pay the additional $200.00 promised for basic stipend as approved in 1957, and give authority to the General Board of Missions to take from their Reserves to make up the difference of approximately $48,000.00 plus $33,000.00 if this become necessary at the end of the fiscal year 1958. (In this section the words beginning "$50,000.00 be added . . ." are not debatable).

3 (a) 2. That current expenditures be held to the level of the previous years actual revenue from congregations.

Mr. Warne's amendment becomes an amendment to 3 (a) 2 in these words, "That current expenditures in succeeding years be held at the level of the current year's revenue from the congregations."

We recommend that when Recommendation 4 is dealt with, "that the Board of Administration give sympathetic consideration to adjustments in the allocated amounts to enable the respective Boards, specifically the Board of Christian Education, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, and the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, to carry on their work effectively."

On motion of Dr. Wevers, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted as the procedure.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, 3 (a) 1 was approved.

3 (a) 2 with the consent of the Court, Mr. Warne substituted the following amendment, "and that it be accepted as a principle that the budget of the succeeding year be held to the level of the current year's estimated revenue."

Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, moved in amendment to the amendment that we approve the principle and refer it back to the Board of Administration for study and report.

The amendment to the amendment prevailed in successive votes and became the judgment of the Assembly.

Recommendation 4

It was moved by Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, that Recommendation 4 be adopted with the added words of the Special Committee's report re this Recommendation 4.

Dr. E. H. Johnson moved in amendment, duly seconded, that following the figure $1,352,800.00 be added the amount of $50,000.00 referred to in Recommendation 3 (a) 1.

Mr. D. C. McDonald moved in amendment to the amendment, duly seconded, "that the General Assembly approve in principle an authorized expenditure of $63,342,00 for the Board of Christian Education for 1958 and commit this to the Finance Committee of the Board of Administration.

2. That the Finance Committee of the Board of Administration be enjoined to meet before the end of June to issue in this matter."

The Moderator ruled the amendment to the amendment out of order.

Notice of Motion

"I give notice of motion that at a future sederunt I intend to move or cause to be moved that we reconsider the motion of Dr. J. W. Wevers to adopt the report of the Special Committee on Board of Administration recommendation 3 (a) 1.

D. M. Warne"

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place, at seven forty-five o'clock evening of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TWENTIETH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at seven-forty-five o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjourment and was constituted by the Moderator, Dr. K. M. Glazier leading in prayer at his request.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted and the business of the evening so ordered.

Report of the Committee on Church Architecture

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Architecture, which was given in by Dr. K. M. Glazier, the Convener, on whose motion duly seconded, the report was received and the Recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted, and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. K. M. Glazier, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton.

Thanks to Dr. Glazier

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton. duly seconded, the Assembly expressed its thanks to Dr. Glazier for his most excellent service to the Church on this Committee and its good wishes to him.

Board of Administration

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 4

Consideration of the motions as presented in the Nineteenth Sederunt was resumed.

Dr. G. Deane Johnston

On motion of Dr. J. W. Wevers, duly seconded, Dr. G. Deane Johnston was heard.

A vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court, Recommendation 4 reading as follows:

"That this General Assembly approve the Revised Authorized Expenditure to the several Boards, etc., to a total of $1,352,800.00 for 1958 as submitted in the above table, and the amount of $50,000.00 referred to in Recommendation 3 (a) 1 , subject to the final approval of the Board, and that the Board of Administration give sympathetic consideration to adjustments in the allocated amounts to enable the respective Boards, specifically the Board of Christian Education, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, and the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, to carry on their work effectively."

Recommendation 5

Dr. J. W. Wevers moved, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted.

Dr. J. Alan Munro moved in amendment, duly seconded,

That the spending boards will present their preliminary estimates of expenditures for 1959 to the Finance Committee of the Board of Administration in December 1958 and that there will be in February a conference of the Board of Administration and the spending boards to make the final authorized amounts for expenditure in 1959.

The Chairman accepting this amendment as part of the motion the same was put to the Court and carried.

It was moved by Mr. G. A. Peddie, duly seconded, that the Board of Administration be authorized to put into operation during 1958 the Plan adopted by last General Assembly for the increase of the salaries of professors of colleges and general secretaries, if the financial situation improves substantially during the course of the year.

On being put to the vote, the motion carried.

Dissent

Mr. D. L. Crocker and Mr. E. H. Bean craved leave to dissent for reasons to be given in.

Re Fiscal Year

On motion of Mr. H. M. Jackson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Board of Administration be authorized to terminate this fiscal year on December 31st if it deems it advisable.

Reasons for Dissent

The Following reasons for dissent to the action of this Assembly in this sederunt re Increase of Salaries were handed in.

"I wish to record my dissent for the following reason:

In my opinion the Assembly had reversed a decision made at a previous sederunt without due notice for reconsideration of the matter.

D. L. Crocker"

"I beg leave to dissent from this action of the Assembly on the ground that the Board of Administration has been unnecessarily embarrassed thereby in having placed on them the onus of making the decision re increase in stipend for college professors, general secretaries, etc.

E. H. Bean"

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Administration, as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Thanks to Mr. Dutton

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Mr. James Dutton by a standing and unanimous vote for his long, outstanding, faithful and valiant service in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Re Budget 1959

On motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, it was agreed that the matter of setting an allocation for the Budget of 1959 be referred to a conference between the Finance Committee of the Board of Administration and the Stewardship and Budget Committee to be held in June and that they have power to issue.

Special Committee Re the Place of Women in the Church

Consideration of the Report of the Special Committee Re Place of Women in the Church, was resumed, Mr. L. H. Fowler, Convener, reporting on Sections 1 and 3.

Recommendations A, B, C, D, and E were adopted.

Recommendation F. On motion of Dr. J. W. Wevers, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Committee re the Examination for the Office of Deaconnesses, with Mr. L. H. Fowler, make these recommendations effective, remembering the financial limitations of this year and report to the General Assembly of 1959.

Recommendation G was adopted, the words "consideration of" to follow the opening "that" and the word "deferred" replacing "laid on the table".

Section 3

Recommendation 3 (a) was adopted.

Recommendation 3 (b) was adopted with the word "invited" replacing the word "asked" and the word "undeniably" struck out.

Recommendations 4 and 5 were adopted.

Recommendations of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, in personal capacity, duly seconded, it was agreed that the personnel of the Committee be established as follows:

Mrs. W. R. Adamson, Miss Eleanor French, Mrs. Wm. Geggie, Mrs D. G. M. Herron, Mrs. Arthur W. Pae, Mrs. G. D. Ralston, Miss Anges Roy, Mrs. K. D. Taylor, Miss Margaret Webster, Dr. W. T. McCree, Dr. E. A. Thomson, Mr. W. L. Macdonald, Mr. J. D. C. Jack, Mr. L. H. Fowler, Convener.

(b) That the Committee be given permission, if it desires, to choose another Convener from its membership.

Re Notice of Motion

Dr. E. H. Johnson, having served notice of motion, now moved reconsideration of the action of Assembly approving Recommendation 2, Status of Women Missionaries, in the Report of Assembly's Committee re the Place of Women in the Church.

On being put to the vote the motion was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Johnson, duly seconded, it was agreed that Recommendation 2 "Status of Women Missionaries" in report of Assembly's Committee re the Place of Women in the Church be referred to the General Board of Missions Overseas Joint Policy Committee plus the added members for study of Formosan relationships and report.

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report, as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Overture 22, Unprinted "F" and Memorial from Montreal Presbytery

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on Overture 22, Presbytery of Brockville, Re Appointments by Mission Board; Unprinted "F", Presbytery of London, and Memorial from Montreal Presbytery, which was given in by Mr. M. Di Gangi in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Di Gangi, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim as follows:

1. That the General Board of Missions continue to make every possible effort to recruit men and women from within our own Church in sufficient numbers to meet our overseas need.

2. That in cases where urgent need in the changing character of overseas work may require the Board of Missions to make appointments to the work, of men other than those of our own Church, who are being engaged because they have special gifts for particular positions, such appointments be referred to the General Assembly's Committee on Reception, which Committee is representative of the Board of Education, the Board of Missions, both Colleges of the Church, as well as having on its personnel the Moderator and Clerks of the General Assembly, which Committee would be in a position to deal speedily and adequately with all such cases, considering each case separately on its merits and following whatever procedure would be deemed necesssary in dealing with each individual case.

3. That the Board of Missions constantly exercise the greatest care in the quality and qualifications of personnel from other Churches who are being appointed to serve our Church in the overseas field.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

4. That in cases where an appointment is planned for a term of more than one year, the Board of Missions circularize the presbyteries in the same manner as that required for the admission of ministers to our Church from other denominations (Book of Forms, Sec. 248), stating the name and qualications of the proposed appointee.

It was moved by Mr. Di Gangi, duly seconded that the recommendation be adopted.

On the vote being taken, the recommendation was defeated.

Re Adjournment

On motion of Dr. J. W. Wevers, duly seconded, it was agreed to continue to sit until the business is concluded.

On motion of Mr. Di Gangi, duly seconded, the report, as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Re Overture 7, Re "Penmarvian", Presbytery of Paris

The General Assembly called upon the Board of Administration to report on Overture 7, Presbytery of Paris, Re "Penmarvian" which was given in by Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, as follows:

"As directed by Assembly, consultation with members of the Presbytery of Paris was held. It was pointed out that the terms of the trust under which Penmarvian is held do not admit of the prayer of the overture being granted and therefore the Board recommends that the prayer of the Overture be not granted."

On motion of Mr. Dutton, seconded by Mr. L. H. Fowler, the report of the Board was adopted.

Overture 28, Presbytery of Guelph

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on Overture 28, Presbytery of Guelph, Re Aid-Receiving Charges, which was given in by Mr. H. M. Creaser in the absence of the Convener, who moved, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be granted in the following terms:

1. The Moderator to appoint a Committee of five.

2. In consultation with the Board of Missions and Presbytery Clerks, the Committee be authorized to enter into correspondence with Presbytery asking them to show cause why amalgamation of charges, and/or the closing of charges within the bounds cannot be carried out.

3. That the committee report to next Assembly.

Mr. M. Di Gangi moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the Overture be sent down to Presbyteries with full approval of Assembly for the particular attention of the Home Mission Committees.

A vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court and it was so orderd.

Unprinted "D", Presbytery of Hamilton, Re Basic Principles of Worship

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee re Unprinted "D", Presbytery of Hamilton re Basic Principles of Worship, which was given in by Mr. W. Black in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Creaser, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Overture be referred to the Committee on the Articles of Faith and the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Common Order for report to the Assembly of 1959.

Committee on Retirement Fund for Church Employees

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Retirement Fund for Church Employees, which was given in by Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report on Academic Degrees of Ministers

The Assembly called for the Report on Academic Degrees of Ministers which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson and on motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, was adopted as a statement of fact.

Report of the Committee on the Church's Work in the Universities

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Church's Work in the Universities which, as printed, was given in by Mr. D. C. Wotherspoon in the absence of the Chairman, on whose motion it was received and considered with its recommendations.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

Recommendation 3, on motion of Mr. A. J. Gowland, duly seconded, was referred to the Board of Administration.

On motion of Mr. Wotherspoon, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Statistical and Financial Report

The Assembly called for the Statistical and Financial Report which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson on behalf of the Clerks.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Eighteenth, Nineteenth and Twentieth Sederunts were taken as read and sustained.

Committee on Neglected Cemeteries

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Neglected Cemeteries appointed by the last Assembly which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Convener.

The Committee proposes that certain funds derived from the sale of property of congregations within the Presbytery of Quebec be divided between the Funds of the Church and the needs of Neglected Cemeteries in Quebec. The details may readily be dealt with by the Trustee Board and it is therefore recommended that the Report of the Committee on Neglected Cemeteries be referred to The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for action.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the Eighth Sederunt Mr. D. L. Crocker moved, duly seconded, that the terms thereof re policy and procedure be referred to the General Board of Missions, and on being put to the vote, the motion carried.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the Fourteenth Sederunt, Mr. L. H. Fowler moved, duly seconded, that the necessary amendments be made in standing orders. On being put to the vote, the motion carried.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to Notice of Motion of the Nineteenth Sederunt, Mr H. M. Jackson, on behalf of Mr. E. H. Bean, moved, duly seconded, that the positions of the names of Dr. J. A. Munro and Mr. R. A. Davidson be interchanged, and, on being put to the vote, the motion carried.

Report Special Committee, Recommendation 2 Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries, 1957

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Recommendation 2, Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries 1957 which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. E. H. Johnson, duly seconded, the report was received, and it was directed (1) that the report be sent down to Presbyteries for study and (2) that the report be placed in the Stitched Minutes as a report to the General Assembly of 1959.

The Committee on History

Consideration of the report of the Committee on History was resumed, Mr. L. H. Fowler reporting in the absence of the Convener.

Recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly express its appreciation of the competence and diligence of Rev. Neil G. Smith, Church Archivist. Adopted.

2. That Presbyteries not now having Committees on History, be urged to make such appointments. Adopted.

3. That all Presbyteries be urged to request congregations within their bounds to appoint from their members a person whose duty it will be to report all matters of historical interest to the Presbytery and gather Historical Documents and articles for safe keeping. Adopted.

4. That the General Assembly again remind congregations of the importance of forwarding items of historical value to the Archives of the Church for safe keeping and where they may be available for historical research. Adopted.

5. That the General Assembly authorize an allocation of $500.00 be made available to the Committee on History to enable them to continue their present projects and hold meetings during the year. Referred to the Board of Administration.

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report, as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Report of Committee on Courtesies

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Courtesies which was given in by Dr. J. A. MacInnis, in the absence of the Convener, as follows:

The General Assembly would express thanks to the Minister, Kirk-Session and Congregation of Glenview Church, Toronto, for the invitation to hold this 84th General Assembly in their church, and for the careful provision to place all their facilities at the disposal of the Assembly. The thanks of the Assembly are due in particular to the Minister, Dr. K. M. Glazier, to Dr. D. K. Andrews who assisted the Minister, and to the Clerk of the Kirk-Session, Dr. W. D. S. Jamieson, Mr. George McRae, Convener, Mr. Walter Fowler and the other members of Glenview Committee on Arrangements for their constant care for the comfort of the commissioners and the numerous personal favours.

The Assembly would thank the ladies of Glenview Congregation for their great kindness and untiring efforts to come to the assistance of the commissioners by providing meals day by day, for the complimentary luncheon on the Thursday and for supplying refreshments to the commissioners on their arrival at the Church. To Mrs. J. M. Fyvie and Mrs. B. H. McNeel, the Conveners, who organized and directed the splendid band of workers, an especial word of thanks is due.

On behalf of the ladies in attendance on the Assembly, we would thank Mrs. J. M. Fyvie for opening her beautiful home that a social time might be enjoyed and specially to Mrs. Fyvie, Mrs. C. D. McCaig and Mrs. W. D. S. Jamieson who were co-hostesses on the occasion.

The Assembly would likewise thank Miss Mabel Booth, Deaconess of Glenview, for her courteous and efficient services to the commissioners throughout the sessions and to Mr. Henry Rosevear, Organist and Choir leader of Glenview, for presiding at the organ so frequently at the opening of sederunts and to him and the Choir of Glenview for their fine leadership in praise on the first night of the Assembly and at the Sunday services in the Assembly church, and to the Church officer, Mr. W. A. Roland, who was constant in his attendance and ready to give a helping hand at any time.

The Assembly gratefully acknowledge the detailed and efficient arrangements made by the Presbytery of East Toronto through the General Chairman, Dr. D. K. Andrews, the Convener of the Billeting Committee, the Rev. J. M. Milroy, the Convener of the Entertainment Committee, the Rev. J. Forbes, the Convener of the Transportation Committee, Mr. J. D. Allan, the Convener of the Committee on Pulpit Supply, the Rev. D. G. Seaton and all the members of these Committees. Everything was done to help the commissioners and to minister to their varied needs.

The Assembly would thank the ladies of Rogers Memorial Church, Calvin Church and Willowdale Church for the well-prepared complimentary dinners which they so kindly provided on the Thursday, Friday and Monday evenings of Assembly.

The Assembly would thank the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, His Honour J. Keiller Mackay and Mrs. Mackay for their gracious invitation to share their home and their grounds with the commissioners and for entertaining them at a Garden Party on Saturday afternoon. All who were present were met with a kindly welcome and each enjoyed a few words with his Honour and Mrs. Mackay.

Also, the Assembly would express appreciation to the many visitors who addressed the Court — His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, His Worship Mayor Nathan Phillips of Toronto, Dr. George E. Dorey, a Moderator of the United Church of Canada accompanied by the General Secretary, Dr. E. E. Long, Dr. George F. MacLeod, a Moderator of the Church of Scotland during a visit to Toronto in the interests of his Iona Community, the Rev. K. G. McMillan, General Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society in Canada, the Rev. A. S. McGrath, General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada, and the three Chaplains of Her Majesty's Forces Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Chaplain of the Fleet, Col. John Forth, Chaplain General of the Army, and Group Captain F. W. MacLean, Director of Religious Services in the Royal Canadian Air Force.

The Assembly would thank Presbyterian Publications for their impressive display of books and church equipment, for providing complimentary stationery for the use of commissioners and for postal facilities which greatly aided everyone — and to Miss Isabel Gibb who was in charge.

The Assembly would thank Mr. H. S. Reid, A.T.C.M., for his kindness in presiding at the organ on all occasions and for his efficient handling of registration throughout the Assembly and also to the members of his Staff. To the Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner, representing the Canadian Press, Mr. Ron Lowman, the Toronto Daily Star, Miss Elizabeth Cuddy, the Toronto Telegram, and Mr. J. Gorwill, the Toronto Globe and Mail, for the coverage in press, radio and television.

To the Board of the University of Toronto for the use of the rooms at the University College Residence and to the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School for a like service and to the Board of Management of Knox College for the free use of rooms in the three residences of the College.

Your Committee feel sure that the commissioners will agree that all that could be done was done for their comfort and convenience. This was accomplished by a very fine co-operative effort of those mentioned and of many others also. For all this the General Assembly are very grateful indeed.

On motion of Dr. MacInnis, duly seconded, the report was cordially adopted.

Remits

On motion of Mr. L. H. Fowler, duly seconded, the report of the Committee of Remits as a whole was adopted.

Thanks to the Moderator

On motion of Mr. M. Di Gangi, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to the Moderator for his courtesies of office.

The Clerks put the motion, and the same was passed unanimously.

Thanks to Mr. C. M. Pitts

On motion of Mr. H. M. Jackson, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, and by a standing vote it was agreed that the thanks of this Assembly be particularly addressed to Mr. C. M. Pitts for his splendid contribution in the attainment of the Pension Fund in paying the annuities it has so long endeavoured to make possible and at the same time established the fund on an actuarialy sound basis.

Thanks to Mr. J. K. Lattimore

On motion of Mr. M. Di Gangi, duly seconded, the thanks of Assembly were extended to Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Convener of the Committee on Business.

The Moderator's Address

The Moderator addressed the Assembly expressing appreciation of the cordial co-operation of the commissioners throughout the various Sederunts. He felt that in spite of the many problems which had to be faced there was evident a spirit of victory. The Presbyterian Church in Canada is on the march. He prayed that the Church would have the guidance of God throughout the years to come.

Close of Assembly

The business being finished, the Assembly joined in the singing of the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm. The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer. He then said: "In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly I now dissolve this Assembly and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Toronto and within Knox Church there on the first Wednesday of June in the year of our Lord one thousand, nine hundred and fifty-nine at eight o'clock evening (local time)."

The Moderator then closed the Sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

PRINTED RECOMMENDATION No. 1
OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Re RELATIONSHIP OF OUR MISSION WORK IN FORMOSA TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF FORMOSA

The General Board of Missions recommends the adoption of the following action:

WHEREAS:

(1) The Presbyterian Church in Canada has had mission work in Formosa since 1872, and from the beginning that work has looked forward to the building of a strong indigenous Church in Formosa. In an early letter, Rev. George Leslie Mackay wrote: "I long to see a native Church, self-supporting."

(2) In 1904 Church courts were formed and ordained members of our Mission staff have always served as members of the courts and committees of the Formosan Church, and our missionaries, men and women, have had a place on various boards guiding institutions.

(3) In 1939 and 1940 when the political situation forced the withdrawal of our missionaries, the ownership and control of properties, and the direction of the work was given over to appropriate courts of the Formosan Church. On March 20, 1941, at a special meeting of the North Formosa Synod, a statement was made officially putting on record the thanks of the Church: "For the 69 years of sacrificial work by the Canadian Mission and missionaries toward establishing the Church in North Formosa, and for laying the foundation for self-support, self-government and self-propagation." He, (The Moderator of the North Formosan Church) also put on record that the whole mission staff had withdrawn from Formosa, and had handed over full responsibility for the work of the mission. They had also arranged for the transfer of all properties held by the mission of the North Formosan Church. From then on, the Church would have to assume full support of the work, a responsibility that would be heavy, but one that could not be shirked.

(4) In 1946 when the first missionaries returned to Formosa after the conclusion of World War II, V.J. Day, they went back to play their part in the Formosan Church without thought of setting up again a mission organization.

(5) In later years as new missionaries came, a Mission Council came into being which gradually developed autonomy apart from the Formosan Church. Work developed which was totally directed by Mission Council.

(6) In 1951 the Presbyterian Church of Formosa came into being, and its General Assembly was greatly strengthened by action of the Formosan General Assembly in 1955, and more fully by General Assembly decisions in 1957.

(7) This General Assembly of the Formosan Church has presented a proposal for the relationships of missionary societies to itself which calls for the fullest integration of missionary personnel and missionary resources of the mother churches into the life and structure of the Formosan Church.

(8) The missionary obligation in Formosa must rest now primarily on the Formosan Church.

(9) Our missionaries desire to have a clearly defined relationship by which they may play their fullest part in the missionary task in Formosa.

(10) The General Board of Missions has given this matter several years of wide consultation and intensive study.

THEREFORE:

(1) The General Assembly gives thanks to God for the creation of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa and for the growing vigour of its life and witness, and assures that Church of its constant prayer and support that in the power of Christ it may go from strength to strength.

(2) The General Assembly authorizes the General Board of Missions to accept the Proposed Scheme as submitted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa (as appended) as the basis for the relationship of our Mission work to the Presbyterian Church of Formosa.

(3) The General Assembly affirms that the General Board of Missions shall continue to act as the agent of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in working with the Presbyterian Church of Formosa.

(4) The General Assembly approves the following statements, clarifying the position in our Church of missionaries of our Church related to the Presbyterian Church of Formosa:

a) Missionaries either ordained or unordained may, with the approval of the General Board of Missions, and/or the W.M.S. (W.D.) become members of the indigenous Church in which they are serving, but nevertheless shall continue as missionaries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada; and their names shall be listed either on the Appendix to the Roll of some Presbytery, or on the Roll of some congregation within The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

b) A ministerial missionary ordained by The Presbyterian Church in Canada and becoming a member of the indigenous Church under which he is working shall be subject to the discipline of the indigenous Church. The limit of the discipline of the indigenous Church over such a missionary shall be to deprive him of membership of that Church and to request the General Board of Missions to terminate his appointment in the area of that Church. Disciplinary action within or expulsion from the Presbyterian ministry shall only be by The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

c) Although The Presbyterian Church in Canada does not ordain women elders, nevertheless, if a woman is ordained by an indigenous Church this is not a cause of discipline in her home Church.

SCHEME PROPOSED BY THE FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF FORMOSA FOR THE RELATION OF MISSIONARY SOCIETIES OF THE MOTHER CHURCHES (THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA) TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF FORMOSA

1. **Requests for Missionaries:** The General Assembly shall send requests to the Mother Churches for the missionaries it needs.
If the Mother Churches have missionaries available other than those requested by the Assembly, they shall inform the Assembly, so that a request may be made for their services, if so desired.

2. **Membership:** Missionaries shall be members of the Presbyterian Church in Formosa, but may also retain their membership in their home church.

3. **Appointment:** Missionaries shall be called and appointed to their work by the General Assembly.

4. **Status:** Missionaries who are ministers or elders, and who have passed the prescribed language examinations, shall be full members of the General Assembly and of the Presbytery to which the Assembly shall appoint them. Unordained missionaries may be appointed as corresponding (non-voting) members of a presbytery after they have passed their language examinations, and on their second term of service may be ordained by the presbytery as elders provided that the consent of their Home Board has been obtained.

5. **Mission Council:**
   a) The missionaries of the mother churches shall organize a mission council, of which all missionaries shall be members;
   b) The functions of the council are to act as an advisory body to Assembly when called on, to engage in study and discussion and to transact business relating to missionaries in general;
   c) The Council shall set up two committees, that is, an English and a Canadian committee, to manage the affairs of each mission, maintain their contacts with their Home Boards and to arrange matters of missionaries' residence, furloughs, etc.

6. **Finance:**
   a) Requests for financial aid from the mother churches shall be presented to the General Assembly by Assembly institutions, presbyteries and Synod for examination and approval. Approved requests with details of needs shall then be submitted to the mother churches by the General Assembly. The spending of this financial aid from the mother churches shall be under the supervision of the General Assembly.
   b) Yearly reports of income and expenditure and of the Church's work shall be presented by the General Assembly to the mother churches.
   c) The mission council's own finance shall be managed by the two committees of council.

UNPRINTED OVERTURE A — PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON
Re COSTS OF TRAVEL

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is a general recognition of the necessity of provision for travel for the minister in the discharge of his duties, and

WHEREAS, there is a growing tendency in congregations and courts of the church to consider allowances for travel or vehicle operation and maintenance as part of the Minister's Stipend (See Acts and Proceedings, 1956, page 89; 1957 pp. 99, 295 and Statistical Form 3, 1957, Footnote); and

WHEREAS, governments, business firms, and other organizations paying travel allowance to their employees recognize such allowances as proper expenses of the employer, and not as "emoluments" accruing to the benefit of the employees, and

WHEREAS, the Income Tax Department recognizes, in the case of doctors, lawyers, ministers, travellers, etc., that monies received for, or spent on, capital and operational costs of using a vehicle in the discharge of occupational duties, are not to be counted as part of income; and

WHEREAS, the cost of maintaining a vehicle for the minister's use in the discharge of his duties falls into the same classification as the costs of maintaining buildings, furniture, fixtures, and utilities, all of which are used by the minister, and all of which are included in the cost of congregational operation; and

WHEREAS, the same tendency causes or forces the General Board of Missions, in considering grants, to single out for examination one item of congregational expense, namely travel, to the exclusion of the examining of all other congregational expenses other than stipend, and, indeed to set an unreasonable maximum on that expense,

THEREFORE, we, The Presbytery of Edmonton, respectfully overture the venerable the General Assembly:

(i) To recognize that costs of travel or vehicle operation and maintenance in the service of the church have no relationship to a minister's stipend.

(ii) To instruct Presbyteries and congregations that such costs should be included as an item separate from stipend in the congregation's Budget along with all other costs.

(iii) To instruct the General Board of Missions, so long as it is required by the Assembly to examine congregational financial statements individually, to give due weight of consideration to every item of expense, without emphasis on one specific item, such as travel or car expense.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Edmonton by

IAN P. MACSWEEN,
Clerk.

UNPRINTED OVERTURE D
THE PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON
Re "BASIC PRINCIPLES OF WORSHIP"

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Committee on the Revision of the Book of Common Order has issued a book entitled "Basic Principles of Worship and Commentary on the Great Service of Word and Sacrament," and

WHEREAS, debate has arisen concerning the "basic and guiding principles" enunciated within the book, and

WHEREAS, many presbyters take sincere issue with the thesis construed to be present in the sentence, "Any service that does not give both Word and Sacrament due place, is to that extent, inadequate worship," namely, that God cannot be adequately worshipped on any given occasion unless Baptism and the Lord's Supper take place, and

WHEREAS, this has led to the conviction that the Church must give still more careful thought to the place within the Scripture's teaching of worship which ought to be accorded to the Word and Sacraments,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Hamilton humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly, to enjoin its Committee on Articles of Faith to undertake

studies in this matter before the proposed revised Book of Common Order is authorized, or to do otherwise in the matter as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

R. T. HALL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Grimsby, Ontario

UNPRINTED OVERTURE E, SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN
Re MEETINGS OF SYNOD

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, all four Western Synods, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia, meet annually in the fall of the year, and

WHEREAS, at the present time their meetings do not take place on consecutive weeks, and

WHEREAS, the respective Boards of the General Assembly usually have a representative visiting these Synod meetings, and

WHEREAS, there is not sufficient time following the September Board Meetings and the respective Synod Meetings to permit the best study and consideration of the Boards reports.

THEREFORE, we the Synod of Saskatchewan of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, humbly overture the arranging of Synod Meetings on consecutive weeks in order to facilitate the visits of respective Board representatives, and also to allow a sufficient lapse of time following the September Board meetings to permit full consideration of Board reports by Synod committees and Synods as a whole.

Certified a true extract of Minutes of the Synod of Saskatchewan.

D. BURTON ISAAC,
Clerk of Synod.

Saskatoon,
May 19th, 1958.

UNPRINTED OVERTURE F — PRESBYTERY OF LONDON
Re APPOINTMENTS OVERSEAS MISSIONS

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, during the last year the General Board of Missions appointed a minister from another Church to serve on an Overseas Mission Field without being accepted by the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, it is important that the Presbyterian Church maintain her standards and witness to the whole world both at home and abroad, and

WHEREAS, we believe that the standards required of ministers serving as missionaries on Overseas Fields should be the same as those required of ministers serving in Canada, and

WHEREAS, the cost of equipping and sending a missionary to an Overseas Field is much higher than sending one to a field in Canada,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of London of The Presbyterian Church in Canada humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the General

Board of Missions that in the future, no appointments of ministers from other Churches for work on Overseas Mission Fields be made until such ministers have been accepted by the General Assembly.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of London.

JOHN R. WALDIE,
Presbytery Clerk.

London, Ontario,
May 27th, 1958.

COMMITTEE OF CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES OF BOARDS

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

The Moderator of the General Assembly appointed Rev. F. G. Stewart of St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener, to serve as Chairman of the Committee.

Your Committee met three times during the past year. These meetings provide an opportunity for the Boards of the General Assembly to (a) share information about their major activities, emphases and projects, (b) consult together about their concerns and future planning, and (c) seek ways and means for the co-ordination of their work.

The Committee is concerned that the administrative structure of the Church does not provide any real basis for consultation, joint planning and co-ordination of the work of the Boards of the General Assembly.

The Committee is keenly aware of the growing need for a new headquarters building for our Church offices. The limitations of the present headquarters building and the fact that certain departments are located in separate buildings serve to impede the work of the Boards. The Committee believes that specific plans must now be made to deal with this matter.

Your Committee respectfully recommends:

1. That the General Assembly authorize the Board of Administration, in conference with all parties concerned within our Church and with groups outside our Church, to investigate the problems, possibilities and costs of a new Church headquarters building and present a proposal to the next General Assembly.
2. That this Committee be continued.

Respectfully submitted,

F. G. STEWART,
Chairman

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary

THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE LAITY

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

Your committee provides a meeting ground for representatives of the Boards of the General Assembly which carry responsibility for the mission and programme of the Church. Its membership includes representatives appointed by the General Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, the Board of Education, the Board of Knox College, the Board of Presbyterian College, the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, the Committee on Stewardship and Budget, the Women's Missionary Societies, W.D. and E.D., and the National Committee of Presbyterian Men. The Committee held two meetings during the past year.

The Functions of the Committee

The functions of the committee include the following:

1. To provide an opportunity for representatives of the Boards of the General Assembly, and of the theological colleges and training schools, to study together the ministry of the laity in the Church and in the world.
2. To provide for consultation and co-ordination in all the work of the education and training of the laity in the Church.
3. To conduct studies and experimental conferences in lay training.
4. To prepare study materials for Kirk-sessions and Presbyteries.
5. To co-operate with the Department on the Laity and the Department on the Co-operation of Men and Women in Church and Society of the World Council of Churches, and the Committee on the Laity of the Canadian Council of Churches.

The Work of the Committee in 1957-58

1. In July 1957 three members of the committee attended the Yale Consultation on The Renewal of the Church sponsored by the Department on the Laity and the Department on the Co-operation of Men and Women in Church and Society of the World Council of Churches.
2. Studies were undertaken of the subjects of "The Nature of the Church as the People of God", and "The Nature of the Witness of the Laity".
3. Co-operation with the National Committee of Presbyterian Men in (a) the preparation of Bible Studies and (b) Synod Men's Conferences in Banff and Vancouver.
4. Rev. S. B. Coles, Secretary of Lay Studies, conducted (a) an experimental lay conference at Medicine Hat and (b) a course of theological education for the laity for visitation evangelism in Calgary.
5. A conference was held with Secretaries of the General Assembly Boards and Principals of the Theological Colleges on the Ministry of the Laity and Lay Training.
6. The preparation of study materials for Kirk-sessions and Presbyteries is being undertaken.
7. At the instructions of the General Assembly, the committee studied and explored the subject of a Lay Centre, gathering information regarding programme, staff, property and costs.

What is the Ministry of the Laity?

"The phrase 'the ministry of the laity' expresses the privilege of the whole Church to share in Christ's ministry to the world. We must understand anew the implications of the fact that we are all baptized, that, as Christ came to minister, so must all Christians become ministers of his saving purpose according to the particular gift of the Spirit which each has received, as messengers of the hope revealed in Christ." —Evanston Speaks, page 59

Ministry means service. The Laity means the People of God in the world. The Ministry of the Laity then refers to the service of the People of God in the world.

We have become accustomed to think almost exclusively of 'the Church' as the Church assembled, the People of God gathered for worship.

And we have become accustomed to think of 'the ministry' almost exclusively in terms of the ministries which are exercised in the gathered Church — the preaching, teaching and pastoral or ruling ministries.

But what has become of the ministry (the service) of the whole body of Christ's people? "His gifts were made that Christians might be properly equipped for their service." — Ephesians 4:12 (Phillips Translation). There is the immensely important service that God looks for when His people *disperse* from their assembled worship to their scattered life in the world.

Every Christian believer is a servant (i.e. minister) of his Lord. That is one of the prime implications of his baptism into Christ. Because Jesus our Lord is the Incarnate Servant, to be baptized into Christ is to be baptized into the Servant People, the Laos, the race of kings and priests who serve God and man in faith, in hope, and in love.

The service of God's people is, as it were, to bridge the gap of estrangement between God in His holiness and grace, and a world that has turned its back to Him. The ministry of the laity is to be the Church in the world, in evangelism as well as in worship, in dispersion as well as in gathered fellowship, in individual participation in God's travail for the world as well as in corporate rejoicing in God's victory over the world's disobedience, and sin, and death.

The Church lives in the world and its mission is to the world and on behalf of the world. Christians embody the solidarity of the Church and the Church's ministry with man and with the orders of this world. In so far as the members of the Church are dispersed everywhere in the world, in all nations, in all realms of life, in all professions, they are witnesses of the presence of Christ in the world.

What is Meant by Lay Training?

We all belong to the one ministering Body. But there are diversities of gifts and functions that the whole Body might be built up. The ministries of the special gifts such as teaching and ruling (the ministry of Word and Sacraments and of Discipline) are assuredly central and essential to the health and strength and growth of the Body in grace. But these ministries can be rightly understood and appropriated only when they are seen in their New Testament *context* of the whole ministering life of the Christian fellowship and outreach.

We have developed a classical tradition of theological training of a very high order for these pastoral and teaching ministries. But the question arises: Is there a theological education for the other members of the Body?

The Yale Consultation on The Renewal of the Church, in July 1957, found that this question was one of deep concern across a very broad section of all the Churches, both in men's and women's organizations, and among the institutions of theological training. Here is a part of the Yale finding on this question:

"Is there a theological education for the laity? Yes, because theology in its vital Biblical meaning is a function of the whole Church. The people of God have to live by the Word of God. This Word has to do with the struggle throughout all history, between God's will and man's, between the world in its deep anxiety to preserve itself and that people upon whom have come the birth-pangs of the new creation. In Jesus Christ the living Word, God Himself has entered into the depths of man's alienation, to reconcile man to himself, to his neighbour, and to his Lord. Without theology in the sense of understanding this central message of the Bible, the people of God perishes, for it cannot read the signs of the times in current events, nor give a reason for its hope when questioned by the world.

"What are the most effective forms of theological education for the laity? In some forms, lay theology has always been a part of the Church's teaching ministry: doctrinal teaching, Sunday schools, training courses for new members, etc. Sometimes this becomes abstract, dull and ineffective — too often, a poor attempt to clericalize the layman. In countries which have gone through grave social crises, a new hunger for God's Word, springing from a tragic sense of the emptiness of human existence without God, has given lay theology a new vitality. Even in countries not so immediately threatened, there is evidence that laymen are alarmed at the consequences of Biblical illiteracy and doctrinal confusion, and willing to give solid blocks of time (despite the pressure of industrial society) to disciplined theological study, provided only that it is not needlessly overloaded with professional jargon, and is clearly related to life. No one curriculum works under all circumstances, and many different methods have proved effective. Textual study of the Bible is certainly a most essential part of lay theological education, but not in isolation from the problems and issues of modern life, nor in contrast to the systematic definition and application of the great Biblical truth. . . . All such systematic study must lead over into vital commitment. . . . The theological education of the Christian must embrace and unify his whole life, as worshipper, as worker, as citizen, and as person in redemptive relationships."

Lay training is an integral part of the life of the Church and an essential part of the nurturing function of the congregation. It should take place in a variety of forms in the organizational life of the Church. The Church cannot fulfill its true ministry unless at the heart of it there is such lay training as is described by Paul: "that Christians might be properly equipped for their service, that the whole Body might be built up until the time comes when, in the unity of common faith and common knowledge of the Son of God, we arrive at real maturity — that measure of development which is meant by 'the fullness of Christ'."

Churches in many parts of the world are discovering also that there is need for Church members to meet each other beyond the context and the immediate task of the organized congregation. It is out of the very real needs of Christians to reach a new understanding of the Christian faith and to discover in a new way for themselves the mission of the Church in the world that "lay centres" have come into existence in many countries.

A Lay Centre

A Lay Centre provides a place where people may come together to live in Christian community. In so doing, it has a double object in view, neither of which is truly possible apart from the other. First, to encourage a real encounter with Christ; and second, to provide the conditions under which a real meeting and sharing of life and opinion can take place between persons. This meeting with Christ and with each other takes place within the immediate purpose and activity of the Lay Centre which is to stimulate study and discussion of the role of the Laity in today's world and the mission of the Church.

The Lay Centre is not intended to be a place of detachment for self-improvement. Its pressing concern is how the Christian is to live and make his living in today's world while he assumes his place as a disciple of Jesus Christ in the Church's mission to the same world in which he lives. The purposes of a Lay Centre are therefore not different from the essential purpose of a congregation of Christ, but being free from the hampering aspects of congregational life, it is able to see more clearly the Church's task.

Programme

A Lay Centre fulfills its purpose by providing a place for retreats and conferences where exploration can be made into the ministry of the Laity. This is being done through several types of training, and conferences, such as the following:

A—1. Regular courses of study, conferences and retreats of short duration of two or three days;

2. More extended courses of study and conference;
Special courses and conferences are held for vocational groups, elders, managers and for training in special programmes of the Church such as visitation evangelism, stewardship projects, etc.

B—By providing a centre of suitable character and convenience which will encourage its use by:
—Boards and committees of the Church,
—Congregational groups such as Kirk-sessions and Boards,
—Synods and Presbyteries,
—Inter-Church groups.

C—Work camp experiences and communal living are important features of the Christian training programme of a Lay Centre.

For training in Christian life it is customary at a Lay Centre to establish a discipline which would govern everyone while in attendance at the Centre.

The overall use of the Lay Centre, by every type of group, would be consistent with the purposes and aims as described above.

As instructed by the General Assembly in 1957 the Joint Committee on the Laity has explored and examined properties, and the costs of purchase, maintenance and operation of properties, which might be suitable for use as a Lay Centre. The committee has discovered a property which it feels is admirably suited for a Lay Centre and which is available to the Church at a price which is only a fraction of its market value.

The Joint Committee on the Laity respectfully recommends to the General Assembly:

1. That the General Assembly give permission for the establishment of a Lay Centre in the central area, with the following understandings:
   (a) That a corporation will be established to accept full legal and financial responsibility for the purchase, maintenance and operation of the property to the satisfaction of the Trustee Board and The Presbyterian Church in Canada,
   (b) That authorization be given to raise funds by non-budget, special gifts from interested individuals and other sources, with no congregational appeals to be made,
   (c) That The Presbyterian Church in Canada have the opportunity to acquire, either by purchase or otherwise, this property within five years,
   (d) That the programme of the Centre shall be planned and operated by the Joint Committee on the Laity in co-operation with the corporation.
2. That the Joint Committee on the Laity be authorized to implement recommendation No. 1.
3. That the Joint Committee on the Laity be continued.
4. That the General Assembly authorize an expenditure for the work of the Joint Committee on the Laity of $350.00 for 1958 and $750.00 for 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. BARR,
Chairman.

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES ETC.

The Appendices Begin On Page 201

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR 1957

Introductory

The work of our Church in 1957 was carried on in a year marked by epoch-making events for the life of Canada and the world.

The great event of the year was the successful launching of the first earth satellite by the Russians early in October. This spectacular success marks another great historic step in man's conquest of the physical universe with a decisive entry into a whole new area of exploration. It marks, on the one hand, the amazing dimensions of man's achievement and on the other, raises more sharply than ever before the fact of the smallness of man and the question of the meaning of his life. The space age presents searching questions about ultimate reality.

More immediately, this event marks a dramatic turning in the balance of power around the world. Every nation on earth noted the vigour of the Russians in this scientific initiative and the newly developing nations of the earth looked with new interest at the political and philosophical system which produced it. Communism as a system of life was given a tremendous boost everywhere in the world. The Church in its world mission was faced with a new challenge. It is not enough to carry on a small mission effort in a casual way simply because we have had a habit of doing so. We need to go out with a new self-consciousness of the task which God has given to the Church.

1957 was also an historic year in the domestic life of Canada. In this year more immigrants came to our land than in any year since 1913. In this year the country began to feel the pinch of economic recession. It became evident that the days of easy money may not continue permanently. And the great event of the year was an election which changed the Government which had been in power over twenty years. The political and economic events together have led to a self-consciousness about national life which the country has not known for many years.

The double challenge of new citizens and new developments demands that the Church think more deeply about its responsibility within the total national scene. Do we have a word to guide our land in these days of important national development? Do we have the vigour and strength to provide a Christian ministry to these new people who have come to our land and to the many new communities which are being developed?

Our Work Abroad

In 1957 our work overseas was marked by many trends which ran through all of our fields. In every field great attention was being given to the strengthening of the indigenous Church. The General Assembly of the Korean Christian Church in Japan applied for membership in the Presbyterian World Alliance. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa continued its conversations with Mission groups looking towards the full expression of missionary activity within the courts and committees of the Church. In both the Jhansi and Bhil Fields in India, further steps were taken to transfer initiative and responsibility from our Mission Council to the Church Councils of the United Church of Northern India within which our work has long been situated. In Nigeria, where we work in association with the Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria, further steps were taken towards the completion of Integra-

tion plans by which the Calabar Council shall transfer authority to the Synod of the Church. Important steps were taken in British Guiana towards the strengthening of the Presbytery there.

In this year we continued to emphasize the training of leaders. Rev. In Ha Lee of Japan, Rev. Neil Ramsaroop of British Guiana, and Mr. S. C. Chen of Formosa and Mr. Stephen Lall pursued studies in Canada in line with the responsibilities which they have abroad. At the same time we developed scholarships and training courses for catechists and for other young people in several of our fields.

We have continued and developed a programme of providing advanced training for our missionaries. Early in the year, Rev. John Elder and Rev. Angus MacKay did studies at Knox College, the Canadian School of Missions and the Missionary Research Library in New York City. These were centred on the problems which they have in seeking to guide the development of an indigenous Church structure. Rev. Allan Reoch and Rev. R. D. Duncanson of British Guiana have spent their furloughs in studies connected with the educational responsibilities which they carry. Rev. Alvin McIntosh has been doing a year of study at Knox College and in the Canadian School of Missions on problems and developments of the Bhil Field.

Through this year we have begun to study carefully the way in which we can make our educational work a distinctive and integral part of our missionary task. In connection with future plans for the Berbice High School and the Tamsui Middle School we are exploring ways of making these schools stronger centres of training for Christian leadership. Both of these Schools need up-grading in many ways in order that they may be worthy of our Church and useful in the central task for which our mission exist.

Our Board continued to play an active part in various ecumenical gatherings connected with our Mission work. Rev. Hugh MacMillan of Formosa took part in the Eastern Asia Christian Conference held at Prapat, Indonesia in March 1957. In May of the same year the Overseas Secretary and Dr. W. J. S. Farris participated in the Caribbean Consultation held in San Germain, Puerto Rico. Both of these gatherings marked the important stage of regionalism which now marks the Christian Mission. Christians in these areas came together to discuss together the question of "Common Evangelistic Responsibility." Members of our Board played an active part in the Annual Meeting of the Department of Overseas Missions of The Canadian Council of Churches and we have participated in the studies and regional conferences initiated by that Department.

The year was marked by important advances in each of our Overseas Fields.

In Formosa, Dr. George Vicedom of Germany, completed an important and valuable study of the growth of the Church among the Aboriginal Tribes. This has already stimulated new developments in the work. The coming of Dr. Holleman has started a process of up-grading the work of the Mackay Hospital. The Theological College completed new buildings for its work outside Taipei.

In Japan, the coming of Miss Jean Brown added another worker alongside Mr. and Mrs. Powell.

In our Jhansi Fields, important initial steps were taken towards the development of the Bundlekhund Committee of the Allahabad Presbytery and the closer relation of our missionary work to the Indian Church community.

In the Bhil Field, the Jobat Hospital with the added strength of an Indian doctor has been able to develop its medical work, while the School of Nursing completed a first full year. The ten-year plan for transferring evangelistic responsibility to the Presbytery of Vindhya and Satpura was in full operation.

In Nigeria, Rev. and Mrs. Earle Roberts arrived on the Field and have begun their work with the Scottish Mission.

The great need in Overseas work is still for competent workers of our Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is encouraging to have many more inquiries about the possibilities of work overseas but most of them are from people whose qualifications are not adequate or who are only loosely connected with our Church.

During the year we welcomed to our staff and sent to the field: Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Holleman, veteran missionaries of the Reformed Church of America, who have gone for two years to Formosa; Dr. and Mrs. E. Bruce Copland, experienced China missionaries, on loan to us from the Board of Overseas of the United Church of Canada, were also sent to Formasa.

In looking at our Home constituency, we believe that there is a greater interest in our work, shown by a considerable response to the deputation work of Pastor Moti Lall and other Overseas visitors, and of our missionaries. We have also observed the far wider use of our Annual Mission report than ever before. These are crucial days in the world mission and we must call the people of our Church to a full participation in the work which God has given to us.

Our Work at Home

Downward trends of a monetary nature in the national economy more quickly affect our Home Mission work than do upward trends. It is easier to cut off support than to increase it. The Bank of Canada and the Government of the day, feeling that Inflation was extending to the danger point, took several actions which were directed at reducing inflation. So, while the year 1957 began with strong markets, brisk business, increasing spending, higher costs for living, and a growing tendency to credit buying, by April the counter inflationary machinery began to bite into the economy. "Tight Money" began almost at once to affect our Church work.

This effect was first felt by Home Missions in the field of church extension. It became more difficult to arrange loans and mortgages for the building of new churches and manses, interest rates increased and a number of our newest projects were retarded in coming to fulfilment.

In spite of this retardation some twenty new building projects were completed in the Home Mission areas. The experience of "Tight Money" added urgency to our Church's desire to set up Synod Corporations for Church Extension, and the General Board of Missions co-operated with the Board of Administration to take a request to the General Assembly for permission to incorporate companies under the direct control of the various Synods wishing to make use of this form of financing extension. The Assembly gave its permission and during the year Synods have been studying the matter as it pertains to them. British Columbia and Alberta have already begun to operate their Corporations.

Corporations should mean a great deal to our Church Extension programme of the future; not least of the boons will be the over-all planning which may be undertaken with the backing the corporations should be able to yield.

Again the Board of Missions shared with the Board of Administration when basic stipends came up for review. Upon a joint recommendation to The Assembly the stipend was set at $2,800 with $200 travel allowance for all ministers on the basic rate and a car allowance of up to $300 in a charge with more than one preaching station. Stipends for deaconesses, students for the ministry and catechists were also increased, all increases to be inaugurated February 1st, 1958. The Commissioners to the General Assembly agreed to impress Presbyterians with the need to support this forward step by encouraging congregations to provide for the increase.

It will be seen by the report on Immigration that more people arrived in Canada in 1957 from other lands than in any year since 1913. Some 286,000 were added to our population in this way. In this stream of migrants were the refugees mentioned in our report of last year. 27,000 Hungarian refugees came to this country with an estimated one-third being Presbyterian. This immigration movement, unannounced at the time our estimates were being prepared and approved, made our financial burden substantially more difficult. Our overseas staff had to be increased, particularly in Scotland. Local facilities had to be arranged in Montreal, Toronto and Vancouver and our Canadian staff much increased by ministers (Hungarian), language interpreters, counsellors, visitors and stenographers. Our Hungarian magazine "New Life" was published by Rev. Fred Metzger, Vancouver, in Austria where he had been sent to assist the refugees and us. The many responsibilities devolving upon the church at that time were accepted willingly, and though there have been failures and disappointments, the witness of our Church has been good.

The Air Lift of Immigrants from Britain gave our voluntary committees a fine opportunity and a great deal of work. The Toronto churches met incoming planes at Malton at all hours of the days and nights. Others of our committees met the boat trains arriving from the East. The chief concern of our Board has been to identify our new friends from abroad with congregations which will fulfill the promise of our literature abroad which states "A Warm Welcome Awaits You In Our Church".

In our last report we had been saddened by the refusal of one of our sister Presbyteries in the south to release Rev. R. Bartolini to come to work in Hamilton. Early this year Dr. Bartolini renewed his correspondence with us and finally his Presbytery agreed to his transfer. He is now in charge of our Italian congregation in Hamilton. We have welcomed from far across the world two other ministers, — one the Rev. I. M. Amini from Persia, appointed to Boissevain, Manitoba. The second is the Rev. Andrew Ng of Macau who has taken over the Chinese Church in Victoria. The Rev. M. F. Leung has retired after 46 years of service in this one congregation of our Church. As we extend a hearty welcome to these new ministers we say a sincere word of appreciation to Mr. Leung and others who have worked for Christ's cause through long and arduous years.

During the meetings of the General Board of Missions in 1957 "Armagh" was opened and the new wing was dedicated. This mission to unwed mothers continues a long history and tradition of our Church and we were happy that representatives from across Canada could share in the dedication.

Much has been happening in our programme of French Evangelization, Mission to the Indians, Ukrainian Mission, Chinese work, downtown missions and among our institutions. Reports of these are given in detail in the Missionaries statements. No one can measure a Church save He who rules it. We offer to God that which we have done in 1957 in the sincere hope that it may be somewhat worthy of His great love.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY

RECOMMENDATION No. 1

Re Relationship of our mission work to the Presbyterian Church of Formosa. This recommendation is printed separately. See page 110.

RECOMMENDATION No. 2

That this General Assembly take what action it may deem necessary to ensure that the General Board of Missions has a voice in decisions of office, property, and financial administration which vitally concern the total operations of the Board, as these become operative from day to day.

RECOMMENDATION No. 3

That General Assembly grant authority to the General Board of Missions to use $75,000 of the Overseas Mission Reserve Fund, to make capital grants towards the purchase or building of properties in our overseas fields, and a residence for missionaries in Toronto.

RECOMMENDATION No. 4

That the General Assembly grant permission to the General Board of Missions to draw from the Mission Reserves for 1958 operating expenditures a sum of $48,000, made up of $32,000 from Home Mission Reserves and $16,000 from Overseas Missions Reserves.

RECOMMENDATION No. 5

That the Radio-Audio-Visual Aids Committee be a committee of the General Assembly, composed of four representatives from the General Board of Missions (two from Home Missions and two from Overseas Missions, to be named by the Missionary Education Committee), two from the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, three from the Board of Christian Education, one from the Stewardship and Budget Committee, two from the W.M.S. (W.D.), one from the W.M.S. (E.D.), one from the Committee on Recruitment, one from the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, one from the Faculty of Knox College, Toronto, one from the Faculty of Presbyterian College, Montreal, and one from the Record Committee. It is also recommended that the Committee appoint its own Chairman.

That the Committee appoint an executive of this Committee to meet monthly and to execute the policy of the Committee.

That there be an Executive Director.

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. A. MUNRO,
E. H. JOHNSON,
Secretaries.

MISSIONARIES — GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

AFRICA	
Rev. Earle F. and Mrs. Roberts	P.O. Box 223, Calabar, E. Nigeria
BRITISH GUIANA	
Rev. John and Mrs. Elder	Lot 44B, Bel Air Park, Kitty P.O., E.C., Demerara
Rev. Allan and Mrs. Reoch	78 Church Street, Georgetown, Demerara
Rev. R. D. and Mrs. Duncanson	North Road, Queenstown, New Amsterdam
Rev. Dr. W. J. S. and Mrs. Farris	c/o 63 St. George, St., Toronto (on furlough)
Rev. A. S. and Mrs. McDonald	Sarnia Manse, Suddie Essequibo
Miss Anna McDonald	North Road, Queenstown, New Amsterdam
FORMOSA (TAIWAN)	
Rev. Dr. H. A. and Mrs. MacMillan	94 Section 2, Chung Shan Road, N., Taipei
Rev. James and Mrs. Dickson	P.O. Box 2122, Taipei
Rev. S. Moore and Mrs. Gordon	c/o 63 St. George St., Toronto (on furlough)
Rev. G. A. and Mrs. Malcolm	14 Gong Jing Lii, Miao Li, Formosa
Rev. J. E. and Mrs. Sutherland	No. 2, Lane 208, Chung Shan W. Rd., Lotung, Formosa
Rev. and Mrs. Clare McGill	94 Section 2, Chung Shan Road, Taipei
Rev. C. M. and Mrs. Costerus	2 Mackay Street, Tamsui, Formosa
Rev. Dr. E. B. and Mrs. Copland	4 Mackay Street, Tamsui, Formosa
Dr. C. H. and Mrs. Holleman	c/o Mackay Memorial Hospital, Taipei, Formosa
INDIA, BHIL FIELD	
Rev. Dr. C. L. and Mrs. Wood	Amkhut, M.P., (via Dohad)
Rev. F. C. and Mrs. Knox	164 Evelyn Ave., Toronto 9 (on furlough)
Rev. Alvin and Mrs. McIntosh	Jobat, M.B., (via Dohad)
Dr. A. Ian and Mrs. Cunningham	Jobat, M.B., (via Dohad)
Rev. James W. and Mrs. Milne	Jobat, M.B., (via Dohad)
Miss Mary Nichol, R.N.	Jobat, M.B., (via Dohad)
Mr. J. M. and Mrs. Murray	164 Evelyn Ave., Toronto 9 (on furlough)
INDIA, JHANSI FIELD	
Rev. Angus and Mrs. MacKay	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P.
Rev. Russell T. and Mrs. Self	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P.
JAPAN (Mission to Koreans)	
Rev. Donald H. and Mrs. (Dr.) Powell	c/o 63 St. George St., Toronto (on furlough)
Under Appointment:	
Mr. John E. and Mrs. Geddes	to Formosa
Mr. Geoffrey D. and Mrs. Johnston	to Africa
Dr. John A. and Mrs. Williams	to India
Rev. C. R. and Mrs. Talbot	to Japan, Korean work

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE FOR MISSIONARY EDUCATION 1957

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During the past year the Committee for Missionary Education has continued to expand its programme of education and interpretation of the work of the General Board of Missions and the world mission of the Church.

The officers and staff of the Committee have remained the same as during the previous year, with Rev. R. M. Ransom of Fort Erie as Chairman. Dr. E. H. Johnson has continued as Secretary in addition to his heavy administrative responsibilities as Secretary for Overseas Missions, with Mrs. H. E. Stewart as Assistant to the Secretary. The work of the Committee has been strengthened by the experience of the Office Secretary, Miss Helen McTavish.

a. *Publications*

1) *Missions Are Changing*

Building on the experience of publishing the Mission Report for 1956 under the title "Day of Opportunity", the Committee developed a new, attractive, enlarged report for 1957, entitled "Missions Are Changing." A more intensive publicity campaign was carried on by the department, and as a result the initial printing of 4,000 was exhausted by December. An additional reprint of 3,000 copies has been largely distributed, including an order of 1,200 copies to the W.M.S. (W.D.) for use in their 1958-59 mission study packets.

2) *Pamphlet Series*

The series of pamphlets on the mission fields of our Church, authorized by the Committee at its last annual meeting, was commenced in the year. Two general pamphlets, "Our Mission Overseas" and "Our Mission in Canada", were published, and sent to ministers and clerks of session to be made available for free quantity distribution. Within 10 days the first printing of 10,000 copies had been exhausted. A reprint of 70,000 copies of each has been authorized to fill standing orders. This seems to indicate a response to a felt need within our constituency. Pamphlets on the individual mission fields are in preparation.

3) *Calendar for 1958*

With the decision of the Stewardship and Budget Committee to withdraw from publication of the annual Church Calendar, the Missionary Education Committee authorized the Secretary to act as Editor and to include this work as part of the publications schedule. The Calendar was re-designed and changed in several aspects, and a larger printing of 30,000 was authorized, with a lively publicity campaign. Over 29,000 copies were sold or distributed, an all-time record in the 13-year history of the Calendar. The staff have re-affirmed their faith in the Calendar as an effective vehicle of missionary education.

4) *Christian Education Publications*

During the year the staff has worked in close co-operation with the Board of Christian Education in producing missionary education materials for their publications. Missionary Questions were prepared quarterly, and eight study programmes were prepared for the *Victory* magazine. Material was also prepared for the new Prospectus of the Board of Christian Education, the Young Adults' catalogue, and the Challenge magazine. At the Lesson Writers' conference, copies of *Missions Are Changing* were included in the kit of basic resources for all

writers, who were asked to include missionary material as an integral part of lesson content.

5) *The Record*

The Committee gave thought during the year to the adequate presentation of Home and Overseas missions concerns in the *Record*. The Editor and staff of the *Record* have always featured this concern. Direct help was given in the writing and preparation of several articles.

6) *Stewardship and Budget Committee Weekly Calendars*

During the year some assistance was given in the preparation of the weekly church calendars on mission themes.

7) *Book Department*

During the year our book department carried and sold a small number of missionary books published apart from our Committee, and included such books in conference book displays, etc. These included three publications of the Church of Scotland on the Calabar Field; Dr. Hugh MacMillan's new book on Dr. William Gauld of Formosa; World Christian Books; Friendship Press books.

b. *Itineraries*

During the year a good deal of time and thought was spent in analyzing the pattern of itineraries of missionaries on furlough and visitors from overseas, in the attempt to create more meaningful and purposeful missionary contacts with congregations. Several experiments have been carried out, including missionary education weekends; increased and direct publicity from the central office; preparation of material to guide ministers in setting up meaningful missionary visits; concentration on personal, congregational approaches rather than area meetings. Some success and some difficulties have been encountered in all of these efforts.

Missionary Education Weekends:

During the year two experiments in missionary 'team' weekends were held in the Presbyteries of Paris and Niagara, with others planned for 1958.

The Missionary Weekend features: (1) a varied team of home and overseas personnel; (2) a unified approach to several adjacent congregations; (3) approach through the existing organizations and life of the congregation; (4) multiple contacts with each congregation; (5) emphasis on contacting men (especially Sessions and Managers) and young people.

Through the experience gained at these very successful weekends, we are attempting to make such a programme 'reproduceable' at a local level throughout the Church.

Personnel on Itineraries:

Deputation work was set up under the Committee for the following:

Missionaries on furlough: Rev. John Elder, Rev. Angus MacKay, Rev. R. D. Duncanson, Rev. Allan Reoch, Rev. Alvin McIntosh (occasionally).

Overseas Nationals: Rev. In Ha Lee, Rev. Neil Ramsaroop, Rev. Moti Lall, Mr. Su-ti Tan, Mr. Stephen Lall (occasionally).

Because of study commitments for all of the missionaries on furlough, very limited time was available for their deputation work, and it was mainly carried out on weekends.

Exceptionally fine work was done by Rev. In Ha Lee in the western Synods, Rev. Neil Ramsaroop in the Maritime Synod, and Pastor Moti Lall in the three Central Synods. One highlight of their deputation work was the especially effective reception from non-Anglo-Saxon groups for these overseas Christian leaders.

Dr. E. H. Johnson visited the Western Synods and spoke to several Presbyteries in the central area during the year. The importance of our Missionary Education programme was stressed in all of these visits.

Dr. J. A. Munro visited the Maritimes, and addressed the Synod and various other groups.

c. *Co-operation with the Audio-Visual Department*

During 1957, the Audio-Visual department was in a state of change and reorganization. All missionary education material in the audio-visual library was reviewed, with some materials removed from circulation and others revised. Descriptions and evaluations were prepared for all Home and Overseas material appearing in the new Audio-Visual Catalogue.

Mrs. Stewart co-operated with Miss L. K. Pelton in the revision of several missionary slide sets and in the production of several new sets. She also prepared the study and discussion guides to accompany *India Seeking, We Would Be Building*, and *The Koreans Who Live in Japan*. Work has also been done in planning and preparation for proposed new productions of missionary audio-visuals.

d. *Conferences, Committees*

Inter-Church Conferences, Department of Overseas Missions, C.C.C.:

Dr. E. H. Johnson participated in Inter-Church Conferences on the Mission of the Church set up by the D.O.M. in Vancouver and Edmonton during 1957. These were attended by numbers of our Presbyterian ministers as well as those of other denominations.

Other Participation:

Rev. J. M. Young of Trail, B.C., was sent by our Committee to a Workshop on Missionary Education held by the Synod of Washington in Spokane, during the summer of 1957. It is hoped that similar participation may be encouraged in the coming year.

Our Committee was represented at the Annual Meeting of the Joint Commission on Missionary Education at Buck Hill Falls, Pa., by Mrs. Stewart. We were also represented on the Inter-Church Missionary Education Committee, and contributed displays to the Annual Meeting of the Department of Overseas Missions, C.C.C., and to the meetings of our own General Board of Missions. The Assistant to the Secretary served throughout the year as a member of the Editorial Committee of the Board of Christian Education.

e. *Newsletters*

During the year one Bulletin on important overseas developments was distributed to Synod and Presbytery Missions Conveners. Five newsletters from Dr. E. H. Johnson, reporting on his trip to Africa early in 1958, were circulated.

Six other newsletters were distributed by the department; two from Mrs. Russell Self; two from Mrs. S. Moore Gordon; one from Rev. Angus MacKay and one from Rev. James Dickson.

Respectfully submitted,

R. M. RANSOM,
Chairman.

E. H. JOHNSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

(Eastern Division)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) respectfully submits the following report for the year ending September, 1957: —

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

BRITISH GUIANA — Miss Anna MacDonald returned from furlough in March to take up her busy round of duties in Berbiee County. The Women's Conference, which is held at Easter, entails much preparation, but the plans were underway when Miss MacDonald arrived. About one hundred attended this inspirational Conference. Sixteen Vacation Bible Schools were held. Miss MacDonald and Miss Changur worked on two of these. Several expenditures for equipment needed by Miss MacDonald were met by our Board — a folding organ, a refrigerator, furniture and repairs to equipment. Miss Eileen Budhoo ended her work as matron for the student-deaconesses at Bethel College and returned to her former activities.

In addition to the nationals on our staff, we have been contributing to the support of six student deaconesses in Bethel College. Miss Ruby Gopaul has been attending the Deaconess Training School in Toronto and the Girls' Organizations of Eastern Division have contributed to her support in this School for two years.

The Rev. Neil Ramsaroop gave much appreciated help in our summer camps.

JAPAN — Dr. Marion Powell, on behalf of the Korean Church in Japan, expressed gratitude for our gift of $1,000 toward rebuilding churches destroyed during the war. It will be used in Hiroshima.

We continue to send $500. annually for the training of young women to serve as Bible women.

INDIA — The School of Nursing at Jobat, which was reopened in July, 1956, has been the centre of our mission work in India. Miss Mary Nichol, as Director of this school, has had a strenuous year. Keeping up with the Hindi language necessary for teaching has added to the strain. She reports it as "a year of blessing". Six of the seven members of the first class of students successfully passed the Mid-India Board Examinations. The new class (July) has seven students — five boys and two girls. For some time Miss Nichol impressed upon us the need of such a school and enlisted our interest and support. We became responsible for its support and at Annual Meeting allocated $3,700 for that purpose, as well as $800 for use in the Hospital. We have contributed $350 for Serampore College and a grant for Christian Literature. It is hoped that an Indian girl with a B.Sc. may join Miss Nichol's teaching staff.

TAIWAN — Our work in Taiwan during the year has been in grants for various needs brought to our attention — $2,000 to the Boys' and the Girls' Schools; $1,000 for work among Aborigines and special gifts to Mrs. Dickson in addition to our usual grants for her work among lepers, neglected ones and those suffering from various ills.

NIGERIA — The Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) voted a sum of money toward building a Chapel at the Christian Teachers' College in Nigeria. When plans for the building are completed, the money will be made available.

HOME MISSIONS

DEACONESSES—We again have had four Deaconesses on our staff. Miss Susan Sylvester was Hospital Visitor in Halifax and as such made over three hundred calls upon patients in five hospitals; in addition she visited women in jail and did "Follow-up" work.

Mrs. Roby Johnston Young assisted in a number of vacant charges in Miramichi Presbytery, holding Daily Vacation Bible Schools, organizing youth work, assisting W.M.S. auxiliaries and conducting from one to three services each Sabbath.

Miss Mary MacKenzie was again stationed in North Tryon, part of a vacant charge in Prince Edward Island Presbytery and has given satisfactory service.

Miss Margaret MacDougall, Maritime Synod's Regional Secretary, assisted in Christian Education in all Presbyteries and was Director of Camp Geddie during the summer months. The success of the Camp is due in no small measure to her devoted service in planning and supervising the programmes. During January, February and March, Miss MacDougall was 'loaned' to Zion Church, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Three student deaconesses served very acceptably in the Maritimes last summer,—Miss Lois Stewart in Caledonia, Miss Shirley Gumbs in Westville Road and Abercrombie, and Miss Donna Truscott in Moncton. All spent part of the season assisting at the Synod and Presbytery Camps.

PORT RECEPTIONISTS — Our two Port Receptionists were kept very busy due to increased number of immigrants, especially Hungarians. Mrs. George Ingraham in Halifax was assisted by volunteer helpers, among whom she mentions especially Mrs. Thomas MacLellan of Knox Church. It became necessary to make Mrs. I Creaser's appointment at Saint John Port permanent, as vessels continued to dock there with immigrants during the summer. Mrs. Creaser gave very self-sacrificing service both in welcoming newcomers and caring for those detained at port for various reasons.

HOMES — The annual grant of $300 each was given the Maritime Home for Girls and the Interprovincial Home for Women. These Homes are financed by grants from Provincial Governments, Boards of Anglican, Presbyterian, United and Baptist Churches and by private subscription.

The Home for Girls, Truro is not an orphanage, but is a home for wayward girls under sixteen years of age. Most of them are normal girls whose homes are such that they have not a chance to grow up in proper surroundings. The Home for Women, Coverdale is a Christian Reformatory for any girl over sixteen years who has committed a crime and is sentenced by a Judge or Magistrate for a term of at least two years.

BURSARIES—A bursary of $150 was granted to each of eight student ministers and two student deaconesses.

CAMPS—Synod's Camp Geddie and Presbytery Camps Keir, P.E.I., and Mira, Cape Breton each received a grant of $300.

CHURCH EXTENSION — At the close of the year, a grant of $5,000 was given Corner Brook, Newfoundland toward their church building. The cash loan which St. Andrew's Church, Dartmouth received in November, 1954 was reduced to $8,000.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SEPTEMBER, 1956 - SEPTEMBER, 1957

Balance on Hand September, 1956			$50,481.52
Receipts:			
Presbyterials	$30,076.93		
Offerings and Bank Interest	840.06		
80th Anniversary Offerings for School of Nursing, Jobat	1,910.22		
Special Gifts	946.06		
For Deaconess' Salaries (N. Tryon and Zion Church)	1,065.00	34,838.27	85,319.79
Disbursements:			
British Guiana	$ 6,327.70		
India	6,448.53		
Special Grants	6,675.00		
Annual Grants	3,550.00		
Gifts	1,311.06		
Bursaries (10)	1,500.00		
Salaries (Deaconesses and Port Receptionists)	13,632.89		
Travel Allowances of Student Deaconesses	469.78		
General Expenses	2,090.34		42,005.30
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER, 1957			$43,314.49

STATISTICS

Presbyterials	8	Membership	1,679
Auxiliaries	213	Home Helpers	766
Membership	3,577	Life Members added	94
Girls' Organizations	47	Life Members (Mission Band)	18
Membership	472	Subscriptions to "The Message"	3,419
Children's Organizations	109		

MARION I. WINTON,
President.

Woman's Missionary Society
(Eastern Division)

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of the Society's work for 1957:

ORGANIZATION:

During the year 1957 the Organization Department of the Society continued to emphasize missionary and Christian education throughout the various age-groups within the W.M.S. family. Reports from the various departments — Children's, Girls' and Adult — indicate that a majority of the groups used the programmes on the recommended themes of Southeast Asia during 1956-57 and Japan in 1957-58.

A W.M.S. Training Centre was conducted in Albert College, Belleville, Ontario, from July 8 to 12. To this Centre came 73 representatives from Presbyterials and some Adult groups in the Synodicals of Montreal and Ottawa, Toronto and Kingston, and Hamilton and London. Outstanding leadership in Bible Study was given by Mrs. John Karefa-Smart of Sierra Leone, West Africa. Workshops were conducted by the National and Regional Secretaries. Representatives of the Overseas and National staff presented the work being done through their departments. The response to this first experiment of a Training Centre was most encouraging.

Leadership Training material was prepared for the use of Presbyterial Children's, Girls' and Adult Secretaries to help them in carrying out training projects within their Presbyterials.

The Organization Department staff, consisting of a Director, National Age-Group Secretaries (Children's, Girls' and Adult) and the Regional Secretaries continued to work in close co-operation with the Board of Christian Education.

Deputation work was arranged so that a staff member or a member of Council Executive visited all Synodicals and all but three Presbyterials. Missionaries available for deputation work were used as widely as possible. One overseas student and five missionaries were sent to the various Children's, Girls', Young People's, Women's and Family Camps. A total of 27 camps were thus provided with missionary education leadership.

FINANCES:

The Estimate for 1957 was $330,700.00.

Receipts:	
Synodical Societies	$295,624.49
Individual Gifts and Interest	6,014.09
	$301,638.58
Disbursements	303,270.56
Receipts—General Fund and Supply Fund	331,245.00
Disbursements from General Fund and Supply Fund	332,275.03
Receipts from Trust Funds	101,246.91
Disbursements from Trust Funds	44,843.01

The following payments were made from Trust Funds: Christian Literature; Fraserview Christian Education Centre, Vancouver; Repairs to property Bhil and Jhansi Fields; Equipment for British Guiana, Formosa and Organization Dept.; Two Jeep Station wagons for Bhil Field; Ludhiana Christian Medical College; Bursaries for men attending Knox College, and women attending the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; Training of Overseas Students; Pension rates and Special Retiring Fund for workers.

Statement of Trust Funds, December 31, 1957:

Pension and Retirement Fund	$119,516.97
Legacy Fund	145,437.16
Peace Thanksgiving Fund	40,866.17
Special Fund	33,340.77

Estimate for 1958 is $345,228.00 divided as follows:

National Missions	$ 86,995.00
Insurance and Taxes	500.00
Overseas Mission	129,348.00
Organization	52,480.00
Synodical Grants	1,105.00
Visual Education	1,050.00
Public Relations	200.00
Student	325.00
Candidate	50.00
Christian Literature	7,000.00
Grants	1,170.00
Publications	22,400.00
Administration	23,410.00
Council Meeting	6,000.00
General Contingency	500.00
	$332,533.00
New work	12,695.00
	$345,228.00

OVERSEAS MISSIONS:

Total staff overseas in 1957: 25.

New Appointments: Miss Jean Brown, B.A., Miss Helen Acton, Reg. N., proceeded to their fields of service in August and September, Miss Brown to Japan, and Miss Acton to the Bhil Field, India.

Studying in preparation for overseas service: Miss Dorothy Bulmer, L.R.C.T., at the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Toronto. She was appointed to Nigeria.

The overseas work of the Women's Missionary Society, W.D., is done in co-operation with the overseas section of the General Board of Missions. Policy is determined in the Joint Policy Committee, and candidates are reviewed in the Joint Candidates Committee. Thus, those developments which have taken place in our Church's overseas mission, have been part of the work of the Women's Missionary Society. In every field there is indication that the work of Christian Education is advancing. In the Educational Institutes, there is evidence that more responsibility is being taken by teachers and administrators within the countries in which the schools are situated. Canadian staff are working with their fellow workers in our schools to develop Christian secular Schools which will truly serve the Christian Church and glorify God. The W.M.S. (W.D.) has

been responsible for the development of Mobile Medical work in the Bhil Field, India, and we are thankful that this work is adding to the quality of work being done generally by our mission to the Bhil people. In 1957 we were able to add one more person to the staff to that field, making our potential service there a fairly strong one.

We would place before the Church again, the fact that our Christian brothers and sisters are asking us to work with them in these changing days in the development of the Christian Church and Christian Institutions. We need young people to volunteer for service in Christian Education as teachers in Secular Schools, as Nurses and Doctors.

NATIONAL MISSIONS:

In the changing pattern of Canadian life focus of our mission appears to be chiefly on the urban centres. National staff members have been appointed to the Presbyteries where there is the need for more deaconesses in church extension and down-town missions.

In the summer months three missionary vans in charge of six deaconesses and student deaconesses were in operation in the Presbytery of Peace River, on the Alaska Highway, in the area around Rocky Mountain House in Red Deer Presbytery and in the Presbytery of Prince Albert.

Marked progress is noted in the Chinese work, with more responsibility being assumed by the Chinese people themselves in leadership and in their financial support.

Over 300 Indian children were in residence in our two schools, approximately 50 of whom attended High School. Several of the June graduates have enrolled in Manitoba Technical Institute, one at Teachers' College and one at the University of Manitoba.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT:

Through the Supply Department grants were made for providing clothing and other necessities for Hungarian refugees arriving in Canada and supplies for the immigration centre in Toronto. Supplies for newly appointed missionaries and missionaries returning from furlough were also provided.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE:

The Estimate for Christian Literature in 1957 was $12,000.00, of which $5,000.00 was the Annual Grant from the Legacy Fund. With these annual grants, the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) has been able to assist in the sending out, the publication and distribution, of Christian literature of all types and kinds, and in hundreds of languages and dialects, into the many lands and districts of this wakening world, which, rapidly becoming literate, are at once flooded with Communist literature and propaganda. With our grants, we have also helped to finance Literacy Campaigns, train native writers, and subsidize the translation and publication of important Christian books, not only for the new-literate, but for the scholar and the native pastor. Into the far places of this world, as well as here in Canada, this money has helped to send the evangelizing power of the written word into Formosa; British Guiana; India; Africa; to the Koreans in Japan; Latin America; to the millions of Chinese refugees in South-East Asia, Hawaii, Japan, Australia, South America, Canada, United States and Great Britain. In Canada, we have provided, in their own languages Christian magazines, books and periodicals for the Hungarians, Ukrainians and Kuban Cossacks the French Protestants and Italians, as well as assisting to finance the publication of ten magazines for women and children in many lands

and in many languages. We also give a substantial grant to the work of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

Through special Gifts and Legacies which came in for Christian literature throughout 1957, an additional $2,154 was received, and this was used for urgently-needed additional Christian literature in Formosa, through our own missionaries there; to send out Village Lending Libraries to India, Malaya and other parts of South-East Asia, as well as providing funds for other literature in India, and for special literature for our Korean Churches in Japan, through the Rev. In Ha Lee. Both Ukrainian and Hungarian literature in Canada, and for overseas distribution were substantially assisted; British Guiana was given extra help in setting-up Libraries in the native Churches by our women workers there, and many other vital needs were thankfully met, which, without these special gifts and Legacies, could not have been fulfilled. Our total expenditure for Christian Literature in 1957, was thus brought to $14,154.00.

WELCOME AND WELFARE:

The most important aspect of the work of the Welcome and Welfare Department of the Society is the "welcome" extended by the Welcome and Welfare Secretaries to new members of congregations, or newcomers to Canada, in the name of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. The number of visits reported for last year was 37,136 and 18,649 letters or cards were written, many of which were to the sick and shut-ins.

While the figure is far from being satisfactory, almost seventy per cent of the questionnaires sent out by the Immigration Department in Montreal to the Auxiliary Welcome and Welfare Secretaries were completed and returned. The Immigration Department of the Presbyterian Church at Montreal is performing a very important service to newcomers, and it is the earnest desire of this Department to assist the Church in contacting all newcomers, extending a welcome in the name of the Church.

It is encouraging to note that 424 became communicant members and 376 adherents of the Church as a result of the work of this Department, and other organizations were considerably strengthened. The Church School gained 500 members. A total of 1,800 joined in some activity of the work of the Church.

Figures are helpful, but they do not tell the whole story. Keeping in touch with members or adherents of the Church who are prevented from attending the service of worship in their own church through illness or home responsibilities, sharing with the lonely, or strangers in the community by visiting in their homes, is counted a privilege by all those doing welcome and welfare work in the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Synodicals	7
Presbyterials	44
Groups Reported	
Senior Department (Auxiliaries, 680; Affiliated groups, 64; Associate groups, 23)	767
Evening Department (Auxiliaries, 178; Affiliated groups, 72; Associate groups, 6)	256

Young Women's Department (Auxiliaries, 42; Affiliated groups, 41; Associate groups, 4)	87
Girls' Department (Girls' Auxiliaries, 12; C.G.I.T., 359; Other Affiliated groups, 8)	379
Children's Department (Explorers, 335; C.O.C. groups and Mission Bands, 406)	741
Total number of groups	2,230
Membership Reported	
Senior Department (Active, 14,866; Home Helpers, 6,923)	21,789
Evening Department (Active, 5,814; Home Helpers, 855)	6,669
Young Women's Department (Active, 1,582; Home Helpers, 87)	1,669
Girls' Department	3,630
Children's Department (Explorers, 4,616; C.O.C. groups and Mission Bands, 7,337; Home Helpers, 27)	11,980
Total Membership	45,737
Circulation of "The Glad Tidings"	17,773
Value of Literature Sold	$ 14,031.77
Total contributions from Synodical Societies, per Treasurer's Statement	$295,624.49

(Mrs. A. Glenn) NELLIE THOMPSON,
President.

STAFF OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

ORGANIZATION DEPARTMENT

STAFF - 1958

Executive Director of Organization	Miss Louise A. Reith, M.A.
National Secretary for Adult Work	
National Secretary for Girls' Work (Employed by the Board of Christian Education)	Miss Margaret MacNaughton, B.A.
National Secretary for Children's Work	Miss Ada Adams, B.Sc.
Presbyterian Regional Secretaries:	
--Montreal and Ottawa	Miss Frances Clark, c/o Room 908, Dominion Square Bldg., 1010 St. Catherine St. W., Montreal, Quebec.
Toronto and Kingston	Miss Ruby Walker, Apt. 306, 1600 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ontario.
—Hamilton and London	Miss Margaret Boyd, Room 800, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto, Ontario.
—Manitoba	Miss Joyce Pearsall, 1481 Alexander Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
—Saskatchewan (Acting, part-time)	Miss Georgina Bone, Ste. 1, Wheeler Block, 410—2nd Ave. N., Saskatoon, Sask.
—Alberta	Miss Norma Kennedy, 2328—22A St. N.W., Calgary, Alberta.
—British Columbia	Miss May Nutt, Ste. 102, 1972 York Street, Vancouver 9, B.C.
Special Appointment	Mrs. Stephen How, Room 800, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto, Ontario.

NATIONAL MISSIONS

STAFF - 1958

Executive Director of National Missions—Miss Frieda E. Matthews

Deaconess Department		*Date of Appointment*
Presbytery of Victoria, B. C.	Miss Winnifred Ripley	1949
Presbytery of Westminster, B.C.	Miss Evelyn Murdoch	1957

(Kindergarten Supervisor)	Mrs. A. C. McGillivray	1956
Presbytery of Saskatoon, Sask.	Miss Lillian Reay	1953
Presbytery of Hamilton, Ont.	Miss Athalie Read	1943
Presbytery of East Toronto, Ont.	Miss Hilda Blackwell	1948
	Miss Flora Whiteford	1956
Presbytery of West Toronto, Ont.	Miss Hazell Davis	1957
Presbytery of Montreal	Miss Catherine Watson	1947
(Tyndale House)		
(French Work)	Miss Suzanne Dormois	1957
	Miss Dorothy Lukes	1957
Montreal and Quebec Port Receptionist		
Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School, Kenora, Ont.	Miss Helen Ross	1930
	Miss Kathleen Stewart, Reg.N.	1937
	Miss Martine Jansen van Beek (under appointment)	1957
SUMMER WORKERS	Five student deaconesses	
Hospital Visitors		
Vancouver—New Westminster	Miss Ellen Douglas	1930
Edmonton	Mrs. Jessie Anderson	1952
Winnipeg	Mrs. G. W. Bradley	1951
Montreal	Mrs. W. B. Leatherdale	1950
London	Miss Lila Schneider	1955
Chinese Workers		
Victoria, B.C.	Miss Gertrude Scott	1926
	Miss Grace Lee	1931
Vancouver, B.C.	Miss Ruth Yeandle	1931
	Miss Susan Yeung	1940
	Miss Annie Wilson, L.L.C.M.	1948
	Mrs. Mary Yuen	1956
Toronto, Ont.	Miss Margaret Near, B.A.	1952
	Miss G. B. Lee	1954
Montreal, Que.	Miss Florence Goertzen	1953
	Mrs. G. P. Louie	1942
Windsor, Ont.	Miss Elsie Lee	1956
Indian Schools		
Cecilia Jeffrey, Kenora, Ont.	Mr. Howard Neely, Principal	1957
	Mrs. Howard Neely, Matron	1957
Birtle, Manitoba	Mr. N. M. Rusaw, Principal	1945
	Mrs. N. M. Rusaw, Matron	1945

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

STAFF - 1958

	Date of Appointment
BRITISH GUIANA:	
Miss Ellen Anderson	1930
Miss Margaret Ramsay	1928

INDIA:

Bhil Field

Miss Helen Acton, R.N.	1956
Miss Pauline Brown, R.N.	1951
Miss Agnes Hislop (on furlough)	1950
Miss Margaret Kennedy	1939
Miss Mary Lankin, R.N., B.A., M.P.H.	1956
Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A.	1940
Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A., B.Ed. (on leave of absence)	1933
Miss Lily Simpson, R.N. (on furlough)	1927
Miss Irene Stringer	1926
Miss Ida White, R.N.	1951

Jhansi Field

Miss Edith M. Magee, B.A.	1937
Miss Margaret Leask, B.A., M.R.E.	1949

Co-operative Institutions

Indore—c/o Canadian Mission, Indore, M.P., India.
Miss Bessie MacMurchy, R.N., B.Sc.N. - 1932

Vellore—Christian Medical College, Vellore, South India.
Mrs. L. W. Gehman, R.N., M.Sc.N., (on furlough) - 1937

KOREANS IN JAPAN:

Miss Jean Brown, B.A.	1956

NIGERIA:

Miss Agnes Gollan, B.A.	1953

TAIWAN:

Miss Dorothy Douglas (on furlough)	1928
Miss Geraldine Greer, B.A.	1951
Miss Hildur Hermanson, R.N.	1931
Miss Hazel Macdonald, B.A.	1952
Miss Margaret MacKenzie	1948
Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.	1931

PREPARING FOR OVERSEAS FIELD:

Miss Dorothy Bulmer, L.R.C.T.	1957

NEW APPOINTEE:

Miss Beverley Craig	1958

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD FOR 1958

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

"The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad." How wonderfully this expresses the devout thankfulness with which we present this report. For the full year under review, our retired ministers, widows and orphans have received the full amount of annuity and pension which was the goal of more than two generations of labour and planning. It is a sobering thought, however, that while the amount of dollars set out in the pension plan has been reached in 1957, the purchasing power of the dollar today bears only a fraction of that envisioned in the early nineteen hundreds. However, those were the days before "Old Age Pensions" and state welfare and assistance plans. The Pension Board and we hope the whole Church are grateful for the measure of stability attained today, but we should not be content until the benefits of the Fund are more commensurate with the essential needs of our beneficiaries.

Two meetings of the Board have been held since last Assembly, on September 17, 1957 and April 22, 1958, and one meeting of the Executive, on December 17, 1957. In addition, there have been attendances at the Spending Boards' Conference in the Church offices, and meetings with the Actuary and the Treasurer's Department. The correspondence throughout the year with ministers, widows, Church officials, and officials in congregations has been extremely heavy, but most rewarding in promoting co-operation and understanding.

We are most happy to report the return to health and the active ministry of Rev. A. R. Ferguson and consequently the cancellation of his application for retirement on Pension as totally and permanently disabled.

Appended to this report is the seventh Quinquennial revaluation of the Pension Fund (1952-1957) just received from our Actuary, Professor Norris E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A. It is a searching analysis of our financial position. While it shows a most encouraging actuarial surplus of $368,000.00, this does not take into account that at the moment, the market value of our securities was $170,000.00 below the book value, but these may be held to maturity. It is also pointed out that there are 67 ministers under 70 years of age who, if they join the Fund, will increase the liability by $135,400.00, which indicates on what a slim margin our present actuarial surplus rests. It is also interesting to note that to increase the pensions by one-fifteenth (maximum raise of $50.00 per annum) requires an additional of actuarial assets of $217,700.00.

Again we express our most grateful thanks to all those who, through the year, have contributed in any way to the success of the Pension Fund.

We regret to report the passing of 21 annuitants (10 ministers and 11 widows) and eight ratepaying ministers.

ANNUITANTS DECEASED

Rev. J. M. Berry	15—9—1957
Rev. H. R. Campbell	23—1—1958
Rev. H. Cousens	31—10—1957
Rev. R. Duncanson	3—2—1958
Rev. A. J. Fowlie	30—7—1957
Rev. J. Hyde	13—3—1957

Rev. J. Lennox	20—7—1957
Rev. W. Moffatt	9—7—1957
Rev. W. I. McLean	21—2—1958
Rev. G. M. Young	28—9—1957
Mrs. A. C. Drumm	15—2—1958
Mrs. J. Hyde	10—7—1957
Mrs. H. E. Lee	4—10—1957
Mrs. B. M. Mitchener	26—12—1957
Mrs. J. L. Murray	19—12—1957
Mrs. A. MacLean	8—5—1957
Mrs. N. A. MacLeod	2—8—1957
Mrs. T. D. McCullough	19—5—1957
Mrs. A. S. McLean	25—8—1957
Mrs. J. C. Ross	11—8—1957
Mrs. G. M. Young	9—10—1957

RATEPAYERS DECEASED

Rev. J. Evans	5—4—1957
Rev. M. W. Heslip	17—11—1957
Rev. J. G. Hornsby	22—8—1957
Rev. J. A. Isaac	20—1—1958
Rev. H. P. Maitland	2—11—1957
Rev. H. A. MacOdrum	4—10—1957
Rev. S. McGladdery	15—3—1958
Rev. J. F. Wedderburn	12—10—1957

Statistical report of Ministers as of January 31, 1958, is as follows:

Active ratepayers		583
Annuitants paying W. & O. rates	1	
Annuitants paying arrears	4	
Payments completed	22	
Non-ratepayers		4
Non-members on Constituent Roll		72
Non-members on Appendix to Roll		47
Annuitants		81
Ratepayers not reported on Constituent Roll	9	
Annuitants not reported on Constituent Roll	6	
Committee Agreement — not reported	14	

ANNUITANTS — JANUARY 31, 1958

	Annual Payments
Ministers 91 — 10 deceased during year	$ 60,041.56
W. & O. 154 — 11 deceased during year	68,222.22
	$128,263.78
Annuities paid during 1956	109,157.55
Increase	$ 19,106.23

Children on Fund — 7

We find on analysis of these statistics, that there are 32 more ministers on the Fund than last year (583 against 551). There are only 72 ministers on the Constituent Rolls who are not on the Pension Fund against 85 last year and 106 the year before that, and 46 ministers on the Appendix to the Roll compared

with 50 last year. This would indicate from an examination of the Actuary's report that there are about 44 ministers under 45 years of age who, under the direction of the General Assembly, should have connected with the Pension Fund but have not done so as yet, a matter which is being overlooked by their Presbyteries, and this is not in the best interests of the minister or his congregation or the Church as a whole. Annuitants number 81 compared with 87, or a reduction of 6. The number of widow annuitants, 154, shows an increase of 5.

In last year's report, it was recommended and approved that on and after June 10, 1957, ministers retired on account of total permanent disability before reaching the age of 70, shall cease to pay rates, either ministers' or Widows' & Orphans' rates. It is now proposed to recommend further that such a permanently disabled minister who has served The Presbyterian Church in Canada for at least 10 years should receive his pension for his years of service to our Church in full on retirement without the actuarial deduction for the years to reach 70, but that portion of his Pension (of $250.00 at age 70) which his minister's rates purchase shall be paid on the actuarial basis of equity at the date of retirement.

There have been further inquiries by ministers interested in increasing the amount of their annuities above the amount of $250.00 presently purchased in their Ministers' rates. It is recommended that the limit of $250.00 be lifted and a minister wishing to increase his annuity above the minimum of $250.00, shall be permitted to do so at the ministers' Rates for his then attained age as shown in the present schedule. This option of additional purchase would also apply to the minimum $125.00 annuity portion purchased by the Widow's and Orphan's rates. This would create a further category of "Extra" Ratepayers.

It should be pointed out in this connection, that our recommendation does not depart from the spirit underlying our Pension Fund from its inception, namely that the ministry of our Church constituted in this regard, a brotherhood who share alike in pension benefits, and not in relation to their stipends or the size of congregation or other services rendered the Church, for the ministers and W. & O. rates are calculated to as nearly as possible cover the actuarial cost of providing $250.00 at age 70 for the minister and $125.00 to his widow (a survivor annuity which would go to an orphan under 18 years of age if both parents were deceased). But in the case of a minister unmarried or widowed without children under 18, dying, the whole of the ministers' and W. & O. payments revert to the benefit of the Pension Fund (the other ministers and their dependents on the Fund) unless such minister has paid his rates under the former Plan 2, which provided for the payment of higher Rates, the return of all the ministers' rates (not W. & O. rates) with 4% compound interest if he died before reaching retirement at age 70. The purchase of additional annuity above the required $250.00 for himself or $125.00 for his widow will be under exactly the same conditions, so that in providing for his own future, he also remains associated with the brotherhood of ministers in the Pension Fund in that if he or his dependents do not collect the full value, the remainder becomes the equity of all in the Fund. This is not intended to be an advantage at the expense of the Church to ministers with financial resources to take advantage of, but a means of increasing the amount available at retirement by a planned programme of investment which keeps within the Pension Plan provision for himself and dependents or his brother ministers if he cannot use it fully. "Extra" ratepayers will not receive anything additional for the years of service portion of their pension nor will their widows for that portion of their pensions provided wholly by the Church (at present $375.00 annually).

The provision for orphans under our regulations is pitifully meagre by any scale of comparison or circumstance and it is recommended that the provision of Section VII (Orphans' Benefits) as amended last year, be further amended by doubling the amounts payable under paragraph (1), and under paragraph (2), doubling the amounts payable, in the second sentence referring to two or more

orphans, so that "Orphans' Benefits", Section VII, will be amended by striking out paragraphs (1) and (2) and substituting (1) "When a minister or other person connected with the Pension Fund dying after the Pension Fund became operative, shall leave minor orphans, the Pension Board will pay Pension to the Mother or Guardian on behalf of such orphans, as follows: for one child, $100.00 per annum; for two children, $180.00 per annum; for three children, $250.00 per annum, and $50.00 per annum for each additional child; these pensions to be paid quarterly. There shall be no Pension payable from the Fund for children over eighteen years of age.

"(2) In the event of the decease of both parents, if there be only one orphan, the Board shall pay for the benefit of such orphan Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00) per annum. If there are two orphans, One Hundred Dollars ($100.00) shall be added to the allowance made for one. If there are three orphans, Eighty Dollars ($80.00) more shall be added on their behalf, and if there are four orphans, Seventy Dollars ($70.00) shall be added to the allowance and Fifty Dollars ($50.00) shall be given for each additional orphan. But no allowance shall be made for children over 18 years of age."

We are happy to record in respect to the Group Insurance Plan that the Board of Administration with the unanimous approval of the Pension Board has authorized the increase in the coverage with benefits of $5,000 (to age 50), $3,000 (to age 55) $2,000 (to age 70) and $1,000 (over age 70) benefits under Plan II to $7,000, $5,000, $3,000, and $1,000 under a new Plan III, and these added benefits commence July 1st, 1958 and will not increase the premium rate paid by the ministers at present for Plan II, namely, $24.00 a year. Our mortality experience toward the latter part of the year was exceptionally heavy in comparison with our record established from the inauguration of the Plan, but we have hopes that the trend will be reversed in the present year.

The Pension Assistance Fund received during the year a contribution from the Estate of the late Duncan McVicar, by way of the Board of Administration, amounting to $500.00 for which we are sincerely grateful. $83.50 was paid out in assistance during the year, leaving a balance on hand of $1,689.40 on January 31, 1958. There are many avenues of needed help, but the Fund is being conserved until further donations are available to meet emergent appeals to protect a minister's equity in the Fund, when he finds himself in genuine financial embarrassment when approaching four years in arrears of his Pension Rates, and thereby loss of his accrued equity in the Fund.

An analysis of our Financial Statement for 1957 indicates an increase in the total assets of the Fund of $208,104.46. Last year showed an increase of $125,295.41. The total received from Gifts and Legacies amounted to $3,714.95, a decrease from last year of $459.56. The amount received from Ministers Rates was $31,317.57, an increase of $516.14. There were refunds to ministers leaving the Church during the year of $128.42, and the accounts indicate an adjustment on the sale or purchase of investments reflecting a present loss of $5,746.95.

It should be noted that this apparent reduction in the face value of the bonds purchased from those sold will be most advantageously made up in a comparatively few years by the greatly increased returns in interest during the lifetime of the new bonds purchased as against what would have been received from the bonds formerly held. This whole matter of investment is under the direction of the Trustee Board of the Church, with Mr. B. M. Hannigan as Chairman, and with a most competent committee of financial advisors in whom our Board and the Church have complete confidence.

With regard to the total interest on investments, bank interest and interest in arrears of ministers' rates amounted to $79,673.64, an increase of $8,354.56. The amount received from the Church Budget was $125,000.00 as promised last

year, an increase of $56,680.33 which was necessary to meet the actuarial requirements of the Fund. Boards and Congregational rates including Cognate Work totaled $99,633.66, an increase of $28,021.59, largely due to the increase of the Congregational Rates from January 1, 1957 from 1% to 1½%.

The Total amount of annuities paid was $128,263.78, an increase of $19,106.23, reflecting the increase in the rate of pensions paid for the full year. The expenses of operation of the Fund were $3,099.48, a decrease of $89.63. This is made possible, of course, by the wonderful co-operation in the Church offices.

Reviewing the Congregational Rates for the year to January 31, 1958, there were the following cancellations: due to assessments being made on mortgage payments, $3,255.06; errors in reporting Congregational receipts, $829.25; on Capital Expenditures, received by Congregations for building new Church or Manse facilities, $10,210.82; for cancelling arrears of rates for special reasons approved by Presbyteries concerned, $5,315.47; for preaching points closed, $261.59, a total of $19,872.19, an increase over last year of $11,644.58, the great increase being due to the large amount of Capital expenditure included for Church extension in the return of 1956 receipts. The arrears of Congregational Rates amount to $47,140.58, an increase of $3,069.37 and the amount of Ministers Rates unpaid were $44,476.79, an increase of $4,874.40. This latter is a serious trend which would appear to reflect tightening financial conditions with the ministers who prefer to pay 5% interest on arrears rather than pay their current rates promptly. However, this equity is ultimately collectable before pensions are paid. A large part has accrued against the equity of ministers of advanced age who have the equity provided by the payment from the Ministerial Assistance Fund in 1955. $520.00 has been refunded to the Ministerial Assistance Fund from the $10,000.00 advanced to provide $40.00 assistance to the ministers on that Fund, but there were 13 ministers less than the required number of 250 who qualified, but this sum is available should it be later discovered that some qualified ministers eligible have been overlooked. No minister's equity in the Pension Fund has been cancelled during the year by reason of falling four years in arrears of rates.

The Chairman attended the Church Pension Conference in New York on December 5 and 6, 1957, as the official delegate of our Board. Representatives of some thirty Pension Boards of Canada and the U.S.A. were present and speakers on Social Security and other related pension problems were heard, leaders in the financial and investment world gave addresses on current economic conditions and the progress of the different funds in developing extended coverage for disability and relief were reported. It is recommended that our official association with this Conference be continued as in the past.

The co-operation afforded throughout the year by Presbytery Clerks and Conveners of Presbytery Pension Committees is most sincerely acknowledged. The results of their work are evidenced in the active interest and support being shown by the Congregations and their officials throughout our Church with rare exceptions. The Board will continue to keep in closest touch with all these most helpful people with current information as to Congregational Rates due or in arrears and regular statements will continue to be forwarded from the Church offices.

We are under a continuing obligation to Rev. E. A. Thomson, D.D., Clerk of Assembly and Secretary of the Board of Administration and Trustee Board, who has acted as Secretary of the Pension Board, during the past year, with faithfulness and the utmost efficiency, and this in addition to many other most exacting duties. The Treasurer, Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C., and Mr. H. S. Reid, the Assistant in that Department, together with their staff, have been of the utmost assistance and without their constant care of the receipt and disbursement of the funds, the expense of operation of this Fund would be greatly increased. We would record

a special word of appreciation to Miss G. S. Welsh, the office Secretary of the Board in the Church offices in Toronto. Although during the year, her time for retirement had been reached, she most gladly continued her services to the Board and the Church, and to the gratification and entire satisfaction of all concerned. Her intimate knowledge and constant attention to details are most valuable to the Board.

To Mr. Dutton and the Board of Administration, whose kind consideration and co-operation throughout a most difficult year in many respects, we offer our grateful thanks. The Pension Board considered a letter from Mr. Dutton dated March 12, 1958, which contained an urgent plea that, in view of the financial difficulties of the Church and the necessity of cutting expenditures in 1958 because of the heavily increased overdraft with the Bank, that the Pension Board would accept a cut of one half the allocation of $125,000.00 for this year. After considering this request, and the Chairman's reply of March 15, and after studying the Actuary's revaluation of the Fund covering 1952 to 1957, and after personally interviewing the Actuary, the Board, on April 22, approved the suggestion that the amount of $125,000.00 which was due from the Church Budget for 1957, should be a charge with interest against the General Funds of the Church but not at this time taken out of the Bank and so add to the overdraft and so impede the present financing of the work of other Boards of the Church, but that the Board, as trustees of the Fund and the interests of all the ministers, as well as the retired ministers, widows and orphans on the Fund, could not concur in any suggestion that would reduce the ultimate responsibility of the Church to provide the payment of $125,000.00 annually to the Pension Fund, as undertaken by the Church and as calculated by the Actuary in his report as to the soundness of the present and future status of the Fund which, on this basis, has undertaken to pay the full pension of $1,000.00 per annum to a minister of 70 years and 40 years of service to our Church, and $500.00 to his widow. "The Pension Board will certainly co-operate to conserve the financial resources of the Church in every way in its power, but it cannot betray the trust and the interests of the retired servants of the Church and the dependents who have no other than the Pension Board to speak for them in the pressure for funds. While the Church's obligation may not be immediately available in cash for investment, it must be preserved as a liability as a first charge with interest against future income from the givings of the Church."

The Church is under a great and increasing debt of gratitude to Professor N. E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A., of Toronto University Faculty, for his service as Actuary rendered by himself and his predecessor, the late Professor M. A. Mackenzie, who have guided the development of our Pension Fund and now have submitted the seventh Quinquennial revaluation in full detail. The Church has not been put to any expense in this connection throughout all these years. The advice and response to requests for information of a special technical nature have always been both promptly and effectively met. Our associations throughout all the years have been most pleasing and stimulating, and the success of the Fund is in no small measure due to the interest and skilled guidance of these dedicated professional men. Our special thanks are due at this time for the preparation of this revaluation.

RECIPIENTS OF MINISTERS PENSIONS
JANUARY 31st, 1958

Allen, W. J.	$ 935.98	Campbell, H. R. (deceased)	693.72
Atkinson, W. L.	514.32	Cook, W. J.	718.75
Back, A. J.	793.75	Cousens, H. (deceased)	336.98
Barclay, Wm.	742.17	Coutts, W.	985.92
Baynes, T. S.	106.05	Currie, D. H.	690.51
Berry, J. G. (deceased)	363.27	Currie, H. B.	452.00
Cameron, W. A.	800.00	Davidson, M. B.	1,000.00

Davies, S.	278.14	Miller, T. O.	696.28
Davis, W. G.	643.66	Moffatt, W. (deceased)	750.00
Donaghue, D. J.	602.81	Montgomerie, I. A.	514.32
Downey, D. D.	462.50	Mulligan, W. O.	458.34
Duncanson, R. (deceased)	1,000.00	Mullin, C. A.	928.15
Eakin, T.	514.32	Murphy, T.	907.80
Ferguson, A. R.	70.98	McCree, W. T.	800.00
Foreman, E.	725.00	McDonald, M. N.	315.62
Fowlie, A. J. (deceased)	515.61	McFaul, J. N.	1,000.00
Frizell, J. R.	437.21	McIvor, W. J.	737.50
Fulton, M. S. (Deceased)	191.41	McKay, R. G.	1,000.00
Galloway, J.	696.84	McLean, W. I. (deceased)	1,000.00
Gillies, M.	760.95	Nicholson, D.	547.50
Gordon, A. M.	1,000.00	Oke, C. S.	987.47
Graham, A. J.	504.64	Palmer, K. H.	514.20
Griffiths, D. L.	248.75	Patterson, W.	812.50
Hare, A. W.	1,000.00	Philpott, H. S.	457.76
Hart, J.	656.18	Pickup, H. R.	776.52
Hawtin, A.	718.75	Reid, A. S.	1,000.00
Hood, A.	743.75	Robinson, T. J.	252.78
Howard, A. L.	800.00	Ross, W.	650.00
Hughes, J. L.	962.50	Scott, H. J.	793.75
Hyde, J. (deceased)	185.93	Sinclair, N. R. D.	1,000.00
Kaye, H.	295.28	Skene, J. B.	668.75
Kelley, W. E.	878.10	Smith, J. W.	818.73
Kerr, C. M.	531.25	Soules, D. C.	593.75
Ketchen, H. B.	800.00	Stewart, R. G.	475.65
Koffend, R. J.	423.20	Thomas, E.	256.25
Konkle, H. N.	246.39	Thomson, A. O.	386.33
Lennox, J. (deceased)	377.82	Thompson, E. G.	1,000.00
Macgillivray, J. M.	1,000.00	Thomson, W. M. (deceased)	77.18
MacKay, G. W.	1004.00	Turner, H. H.	1,000.00
MacKinnon, D. A.	462.50	Turner, W. D. (deceased)	250.00
MacLean, J. B.	1,000.00	Wasson, J.	628.35
MacLennan, K. C.	790.60	Williams, W. A.	567.22
MacMillan, W.	1,000.00	Woods, S.	877.36
MacSween, P. F.	693.70	Young, G. M. (deceased)	671.31
MacWilliam, W. A.	391.19	Younger-Lewis, C.	1,000.00
Marshall, D. H.	514.24		$60,051.56
Merrilees, W.	800.00		

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS
JANUARY 31, 1958

Adams, Mrs. M.	$ 500.00	Conners, Mrs. G. W.	400.00
Barber, Mrs. M.	400.00	Cousens, Mrs. M. P.	83.34
Beattie, Mrs. M. R.	500.00	Cowan, Mrs. M. C.	500.00
Bennie, Mrs. H. L.	500.00	Craise, Mrs. A.	500.00
Berry, Mrs. A. M.	145.83	Cranston, Mrs. W. T.	500.00
Black, Mrs. T. E. (2 children)	590.00	Cree, Mrs. M. F.	500.00
Blake, Mrs. M.	500.00	Cropper, Mrs. G. L.	500.00
Boyle, Mrs. R. T.	400.00	Cunningham, Mrs. W. A.	500.00
Bright, Mrs. A.	500.00	Currie, Mrs. M.	500.00
Brown, Mrs. M. A.	500.00	Davey, Mrs. J.	500.00
Bryden, Mrs. V.	500.00	DePierro, Mrs. R.	500.00
Budge, Mrs. M. E.	400.00	Douglas, Mrs. E.	500.00
Burkholder, Mrs. A.	500.00	Douglas Mrs. R. J.	500.00
Burnett, Mrs. E.	500.00	Drumm, Mrs. A. C. (deceased)	500.00
Cameron, Mrs. A. E.	500.00	Drysdale, Mrs. B.	500.00
Campbell, Mrs. N.	500.00	Ellis, Mrs. W.	500.00
Carmichael, Mrs. A. L.	500.00	Evans, Mrs. J.	295.34
Colquhoun, Mrs. J. G.	385.00	Fee, Mrs. E. E.	500.00
Colquhoun, Mrs. P. M.	204.00	Fletcher, Mrs. P.	500.00

Fowler, Mrs. I.	400.00
Fraser, Mrs. D.	400.00
Fraser, Mrs. M. R.	400.00
Fulton, Mrs. M. S.	500.00
Gazley, Mrs. L. J.	500.00
Gibson, Mrs. A. R.	400.00
Gibson, Mrs. M.	500.00
Gilmour, Mrs. L. R.	400.00
Gosselin, Mrs. W. F.	500.00
Graham, Mrs. H. S.	512.50
Grant, Mrs. M.	400.00
Hannison, Mrs. A. E.	400.00
Hardy, Mrs. M. F.	500.00
Harper, Mrs. E. M.	500.00
Hemphill, Mrs. M. A.	500.00
Henderson, Mrs. I. A.	500.00
Hill, Mrs. M. C.	500.00
Hillocks, Mrs. C. J.	400.00
Hornsby, Mrs. J. G.	179.80
Hunter, Mrs. W. A.	500.00
Hutchinson, Mrs. C. M.	500.00
Hyde, Mrs. J. (deceased)	219.72
Inkster, Mrs. A.	400.00
Jameson, Mrs. E. (2 children)	590.00
Johnston, Carol	50.00
Johnston, Mrs. W.	266.97
Jones, Mrs. C. G.	500.00
Kelman, Mrs. J.	500.00
Kennedy, Mrs. M.	500.00
Kerr, Mrs. L. B.	500.00
Lee, Mrs. H. E. (deceased)	500.00
Lewis, Mrs. E. A.	500.00
Liggett, Mrs. E. G.	400.00
Little, Mrs. N.	500.00
Lloyd, Mrs. G. S.	500.00
Lockhart, Mrs. E.	500.00
Lundie, Mrs. E.	400.00
Luttrell, Mrs. L. H.	500.00
MacArthur, Mrs. S. J. (dec'd.)	125.00
MacDonald, Mrs. K.	500.00
MacEachern, Mrs. N. A.	500.00
MacGregor, Mrs. G. M.	400.00
MacIver, Mrs. A.	400.00
MacKay, Mrs. A. B.	500.00
MacKenzie, Mrs. J.	500.00
MacIntosh, Mrs. L.	500.00
MacKintosh, Mrs. T. N.	500.00
MacLean, Mrs. A. (deceased)	250.00
MacLean, Mrs. A. L.	500.00
MacLean, Mrs. G.	400.00
MacLeod, Mrs. K.	500.00
MacLeod, Mrs. N. A. (dec.'d)	375.00
MacOdrum, Mrs. A. C.	120.56
MacVicar, Mrs. M.	500.00
Maitland, Mrs. G. H.	64.65
Mark, Mrs. W. J.	500.00
Marsh, Mrs. C. B.	450.00
Miller, Mrs. F. M.	500.00
Miller, Mrs. M.	400.00
Mingie, Mrs. G. W.	500.00
Mitchell, Mrs. G. S.	500.00
Mitchener, Mrs. B. M. (dec'd.)	500.00
Moore, Mrs. W. N.	500.00
Muir, Mrs. E. B.	500.00
Murray, Mrs. J. L. (deceased)	406.25
Mustard, Mrs. C. A.	400.00
McAfee, Mrs. T.	400.00
McAvoy, Mrs. A. G.	500.00
McConnachie, Mrs. G. A.	500.00
McConnell, Mrs. I. B.	500.00
McCullough, Mrs. T. D. (deceased)	250.00
McGillivray, Mrs. A.	500.00
McKay, Mrs. E.	400.00
McLean, Mrs. A. S. (deceased)	375.00
McNabb, Mrs. P.	400.00
McNeill, Mrs. J.	500.00
McTurk, Mrs. E. (1 child)	550.00
Oliver, Mrs. A. S.	500.00
Paterson, Mrs. J. J.	450.00
Patterson, Mrs. J. S.	500.00
Polley, Mrs. C. M.	500.00
Pritchard, Mrs. E.	495.00
Pritchard, Mrs. M. S.	463.80
Ralston, Mrs. D. M.	400.00
Riddell, Mrs. G. A.	500.00
Rintoul, Mrs. M.	500.00
Ritchie, Mrs. G. S.	500.00
Ritchie, Mrs. M.	500.00
Robertson, Mrs. D. A.	500.00
Robinson, Mrs. J. C.	400.00
Ross, Mrs. C. G.	500.00
Ross, Mrs. J. C. (deceased)	375.00
Rowland, Mrs. F. E.	500.00
Roxburgh, Mrs. F. D.	500.00
Sampson, Mrs. A. I.	400.00
Scott, Mrs. M. E.	500.00
Simpson, Mrs. R.	381.44
Sinclair, Mrs. A. J. K.	500.00
Smith, Mrs. M. F.	400.00
Smith, Mrs. M. C.	500.00
Stevenson, Mrs. F. H.	400.00
Stewart, Mrs. A. C.	500.00
Stewart, Mrs. R. G.	500.00
Taylor, Mrs. T. W.	500.00
Taylor-Munro, Mrs. W.	500.00
Thompson, Mrs. J. B.	286.50
Turner, Mrs. H. D.	394.18
Webster, Mrs. G. C.	400.00
Wedderburn, Mrs. A. M.	109.60
Willson, Mrs. F. B.	500.00
Wilson, Mrs. A. E.	500.00
Wright, Mrs. H. (1 child)	550.00
Wright, Mrs. W. S.	500.00
Young, Mrs. C. L.	500.00
Young, Mrs. G. M. (deceased)	127.74
Young, Mrs. M.	500.00
	$68,222.22

RECOMMENDATIONS RE APPLICATIONS TO RETIRE ON BENEFITS OF THE PENSION FUND

Rev. M. F. Leung, Presbytery of Victoria, born September 29th, 1886, full ratepayer, 46 years' service, be granted an annuity of $1,000.00, commencing January 1, 1958.

Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Presbytery of Montreal, born January 1, 1884, full ratepayer, 40 years' service, be granted an annuity of $1,000.00, commencing September 30th, 1958.

Dr. E. A. Wright, Presbytery of Victoria, born November 10th, 1883, full ratepayer, 29 years' and 8 months' service, be granted an annuity of $806.23, commencing March 31st, 1958.

Mrs. A. M. Berry, widow of Rev. J. G. Berry, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500.00, commencing September 15th, 1957.

Mrs. M. Campbell, widow of Rev. H. R. Campbell, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500.00, commencing January 23, 1958.

Mrs. M. P. Cousens, widow of Rev. H. Cousens, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500.00, commencing October 21, 1957.

Mrs. E. M. Duncanson, widow of Rev. R. Duncanson, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500.00, commencing February 2, 1958.

Mrs. I. F. Hornsby, widow of Rev. J. G. Hornsby, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500.00, commencing August 22, 1957.

Mrs. B. M. Isaac, widow of Rev. J. A. Isaac, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500.00, commencing January 20, 1958.

Mrs. G. H. Maitland, widow of Rev. H. P. Maitland, optional ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $400.00, commencing November 2, 1957.

Mrs. A. C. MacOdrum, widow of Rev. H. A. MacOdrum, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500.00, commencing October 4, 1957.

Mrs. S. A. McGladdery, widow of Rev. S. McGladdery, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500.00 and an annuity of $125.00 for three children until they reach the age of 18, commencing March 15th, 1958.

Mrs. A. C. McLean, widow of Rev. W. I. McLean, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500.00, commencing February 21, 1958.

Mrs. A. M. Wedderburn, widow of Rev. J. F. Wedderburn, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $500.00, commencing October 12, 1957.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That a minister who has served The Presbyterian Church in Canada for at least ten years and has been retired on Pension on account of total permanent disability before reaching age 70, shall receive his Pension for years of service to our Church in full on retirement without the actuarial deduction for the years to reach 70, but that portion of his Pension (or $250.00 at age 70) which his Minister's Rates purchase, shall be paid on the actuarial basis of equity at the date of retirement as determined by the Actuary. This amendment to the Regulations to become effective from June 10, 1958.
2. That the limit of $250.00 be lifted and a minister wishing to increase his annuity above the minimum of $250.00 shall be permitted to do so at the minister's rates plus 10% for his then attained age as shown on the present schedule.

This option of additional purchase would also apply to the minimum $125.00 annuity portion purchased by the Widows' and Orphans' rates. This will create a further category of "Extra" Ratepayers, and to become effective June 10, 1958.

3. That the provisions of Section VII (Orphans' Benefits) as amended last year, be further amended by doubling the amounts payable under paragraph (1), and under paragraph (2), doubling the amounts payable, in the second sentence referring to two or more orphans, so that "Orphans' Benefits", Section VII, will be amended by striking out paragraphs (1) and (2) and substituting (1) "When a minister or other person connected with the Pension Fund dying after the Pension Fund became operative, shall leave minor orphans, the Pension Board will pay Pensions to the mother or guardian on behalf of such orphans, as follows: for one child, $100.00 per annum; for two children, $180.00 per annum; for three children, $250.00 per annum; and $50.00 per annum for each additional child; these pensions to be paid quarterly. There shall be no pension payable for the children over eighteen years of age.

"(2) In the event of the decease of both parents, if there be only one orphan, the Board shall pay for the benefit of such orphan, Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00) per annum. If there are two orphans, One Hundred Dollars ($100.00) shall be added to the allowance made for one. If there are three orphans, Eighty Dollars ($80.00) more shall be added on their behalf, and if there are four orphans, Seventy Dollars ($70.00) shall be added to the allowance, and Fifty Dollars ($50.00) shall be given for each additional orphan. But no allowance shall be made for children over eighteen years of age". This amendment to become effective June 10, 1958.

4. That our participation in the Church Pension Conference be continued.

5. That the Pension Board be empowered to continue to solicit gifts and bequests to increase the Assets of the Fund, and for additional funds for the Pension Assistance Fund.

6. That an amount up to $4,500.00 be apportioned to cover this year's expenses of the Pension Board, including postage, printing, and salary of a Clerk Stenographer in the Church offices from February 1, 1958 to January 31, 1959.

7. That the continuing Executive Members of the Board, after the appointments of the Assembly, constitute the Executive until the fall meeting of the Board.

8. That the thanks of the Assembly be extended to Professor N. E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A., for the preparation and submission of the 7th Quinquennial Report on the Valuation of our Pension Fund, and for his professional services as Actuary and his continuing interest in the Pension Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. M. PITTS,
Chairman.

April 16, 1958

C. M. Pitts, Esqre.,
Chairman, The Pension Board,
The Presbyterian Church in Canada,
63 St. George St.,
Toronto 5, Ontario.
Dear Sir:

We have completed our computations for the quinquennial valuation of the Pension Fund as at 31 December 1957, this being our seventh report thereon. The sixth report was made up at 31 December 1952.

The detailed valuation information was supplied to us on record cards; a card was typed for each pensioned Minister, each widow who received an allowance, and also for each active Minister, who was connected with the Pension Fund during the five years ended 31 December 1957.

We examined the mortality experienced during the five year intervaluation period of both the pensioned Ministers and the widows who were on pension according to the records which we had before us; the following are the summarized results:

Pensioned Ministers	*Number*	*Pensioned Widows*
90	on pension list 31 December 1952	152
+37	pensioned during the five years	+35
—44	pensions terminated by death (or remarriage)	—45
=83	on pension list 31 December 1957	=142

A summary, in quinquennial age groups, of the distribution of the retired Ministers and the widows drawing allowances during the past five years is given in Schedules A and B respectively.

There was some evidence that the mortality of both the retired Ministers and their widows was decreasing. We have therefore assumed for the future slightly greater longevity for present and future pensioners than we assumed for our 1952 valuation. We have used the a (55) Ultimate Table for Annuitants, writing the actual age of the pensioner or widow down one full year. A man of 70 is thus credited with the longevity shown for a 69-year-old in these tables.

SERVICE EXPERIENCE OF CONTRIBUTORS

We took out the service experience of the 648 Ministers who were connected with the Fund at any time during the inter-valuation period. The over-all movement was as follows:

398 active Ministers with the Fund 31 December 1952:
during the five-year period

+ 250 Ministers joined the plan
— 11 Ministers withdrew or were suspended
— 10 Ministers transferred under comity agreements
— 14 Ministers died in service
— 37 Ministers were superannuated

leaving 576 active Ministers on the Fund 31 December 1957.

A summary, in quinquennial age groups, of the distribution of those members who were contributors at any time during the inter-valuation period is given in Schedule C.

We examined this service experience for the past five years covering the four main modes of termination of service to the Church in Canada — withdrawal (with or without a lump sum benefit), transfer under a Comity Agreement, dying while in service, and going on pension. We have compared this recent experience with the corresponding graduated rates of separation that we used in our 1952 valuation. We decided to continue to use the same rates and resulting service table for this present valuation of the prospective contributions and benefits in respect of the existing contributors.

INTEREST RATES

We have computed the average effective rate of interest earned on the funds during each of the past five years and find that during the year ending 31 January

1954 the rate was	3.31%
1955	3.35%
1956	3.40%
1957	3.70%
1958	3.81%

Since the yearly effective average interest rate earned on the funds has been increasing during the past five years, we have deemed it advisable and even justifiable, to increase the assumed 3% valuation rate that we used throughout our 1952 valuation.

In this Fund the value of the matured liabilities such as pensions in force, is roughly one-half the book value of the securities in hand. Current yearly surplus monies can now be invested at fairly high yield rates for periods at least as long as the average duration of the future lifetime of the present pensioners and their widows. We have accordingly assumed and used an annual interest rate of 4% for valuing the future pension and allowance payments to the existing pensioners, widows and children, and to active Ministers aged 70 or more; and a 3½% interest rate for valuation of the prospective future contributions and benefits in respect of the existing contributors below age 70.

REVENUE SOURCES

It will be recalled that the four sources of the contributions are

(i) the Ministers who have connected with the Fund,
(ii) the Boards and Congregations,
(iii) the Church Budget,
(iv) all Gifts and Legacies.

The following schedule gives a year by year summary of the revenue from each of these sources.

Year ending 31 Jan.	Revenue received during each year from Ministers	Boards and Congregations	Church Budget	Gifts and Legacies
1949	$16,388	$30,340	$13,766	$ 8,348
1950	16,137	31,579	14,639	14,661
1951	16,934	40,118	18,687	15,266
1952	16,212	43,243	30,031	9,747
1953	21,559	48,394	33,190	3,307
1954	22,989	55,680	38,857	4,587
1955	21,921	58,065	52,534	7,179
1956	32,324	63,214	59,335	9,480
1957	30,613	70,774	68,320	4,175
1958	31,318	99,634	125,000	3,715
Average over last 5 years	$27,833	$69,473	$68,809	$ 5,827

Since each *new* contributing Minister pays throughout his service lifetime while under age 70 for $250, i.e. only one-quarter of the normal pension, it will be apparent that as time goes on an increasing portion of the other kinds of contribution must be set aside in order to provide the full pension benefits.

Heretofore we have had considerable difficulty in our attempts to set up a capitalized value for the yearly amount from each of the last three sources set out above and the portion of it to be allocated to the present contributors.

It is our understanding that the present fund will receive in each future year $125,000 from the Church Budget plus one and one-half percent of "the amount raised for all congregational purposes" from the congregations plus five percent of the salaries of all ministers serving with the boards of the Church. Accordingly in the Asset side of our actuarial valuation Balance Sheet we have placed the present values of the share of these amounts which should go to the present contributors during their service lifetime.

The amounts actually derived from Gifts and Legacies during the past seven years has averaged only about $6,000 per annum, a little less than one-quarter of the amount collected from the Ministers connected with the Fund.

CURRENT PENSION BENEFITS

It will probably be best to set out at this point a word or two covering the increases in pensions and allowances which have been made in the inter-valuation period.

As of the end of the year 1952 when our last valuation was made, the maximum normal yearly pension being paid the then existing pensioners (including those pensioned immediately thereafter) was

$250 from the Ministers' rates, and
$500 (40x$12.50) from the Church's contributions
or $750 a year.

The widow's allowance for a Minister who died in service or while on pension was generally $375 per annum, the widow's pension being independent of the length of service of the husband.

During the five-year inter-valuation period the pension rule has been changed to finally reach the original objective set when the Fund was inaugurated over thirty years ago, namely,

$250 a year from the Minister's personal rates
plus $750 a year (40x$18.75 for each service year)
or $1,000 a year to a Minister retiring at age 70 with at least forty years' service.

BALANCE SHEET

On the basis of the information supplied to us and on the assumptions above, we find the situation, based upon the present benefit scales and premium rates, to be as follows:

THE PENSION FUND

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
AT 31 DECEMBER 1957

Liabilities

(A)	Value of pensions being paid to		
	(i) 55 Ministers with eligible wives	$ 393,040	
	(ii) 28 Ministers without eligible wives	83,850	
	(iii) 142 widows with their 8 eligible children	624,230	$ 1,101,120
(B)	Value of future pensions		
	(i) Pensions of $50 to $250 being purchased for 576 contributing Ministers now in service	539,990	
	(ii) additional pensions at the rate of $18.75 per service year available at age 70 or over	1,511,960	2,051,950
	Reversionary widow's pensions in respect of the 576 contributing Ministers now in service; $25 to $125 to the widow		
	(iii) on death of the Minister while in service	144,380	
	(iv) on death of the Minister after superannuation	141,630	
	(v) additional pension of $375 payable to the widow on death of the Minister, active or retired	900,810	1,186,820
	(vi) Pensions to the survivors of 4 non-rate paying active Ministers (from the year 1925) at $514 per annum		13,370
(C)	Value of returns of contributions payable to those of the contributors above who will withdraw, or die in service without leaving a pensionable beneficiary, together with deferred pensions to those who will leave under Comity Agreements		17,930
(D)	Value of return of premiums and deferred pensions to 14 Ministers who have already left the Church under Comity Agreements		21,280
(E)	Value of future expenses allocable to the contributors and pensioners above		38,970
(F)	Surplus		368,000
			$ 4,799,440

Assets

(G)	Estimated book value of funds on hand as at 31 December 1957	$ 2,218,390

(H)	Value of future personal rates now being paid by present contributors so long as each remains a contributor under 70 years of age		326,570
(J)	Value of outstanding arrears of Ministers' rates		44,480
(K)	Value of estimated		
	(i) anticipated receipts from Congregations	$ 900,000	
	(ii) anticipated receipts from the Church Budget	1,250,000	
	(iii) anticipated Gifts and Legacies	60,000	2,210,000
			$ 4,799,440

Summarized details of the value of the main contingent liabilities and future Ministers' rates will be found on Schedules D and E attached hereto.

SOME COMMENTS ON THE VALUATION RESULTS

The actuarial balance sheet set out above shows a surplus of $368,000 as at 31 December 1957, which statement by itself indicates a highly satisfactory situation from an actuarial point of view. We must however point out that the market value of the Securities of the Fund at January 1958 was some $170,000 below the book value, and that we have not set up any investment reserve as a liability in our balance sheet.

In the light of the increased pension benefits granted to date (each being made to apply to existing pensioners), and also the fact that five years ago there was an actuarial deficit of $105,900, the present favourable showing is remarkable. It is clearly the result of years of work given by you, as Chairman, and by the members of The Pension Board, and of course, by the members and officials of the Church as a whole.

To keep a pool pension plan in a satisfactory financial condition requires the continued interest of the contributors as well as the watchful eyes of the members of The Pension Board who look for and give study to the trends, the weaknesses and the efficiency of service, which every pension plan will experience in attempting to supply the needs of the healthy organization.

MINISTERS WHO HAVE NOT JOINED THE PENSION FUND

Five years ago we drew your attention to the fact that there was a considerable number of active Ministers who had not connected with the Pension Plan. This matter was looked into in the spring of 1954, at which time it was found that there were 141 Ministers each under age 70 who had not joined the Fund.

From the information supplied to us we find that the corresponding number has now been reduced to 73, of whom six are over the seventy years of age.

The age distribution of these Ministers who are still not contributing is as follows:

	Ministers not contributing in 1957	
Age Group 31:12:57	Number of Ministers	Aggregate number of service years
25-29	10	16 years
30-34	9	16
35-39	11	68
40-44	14	107
45-49	10	91
50-54	6	138
55-59	4	84
60-64	2	54
65-69	1	3
70-	6	189
Total	73	766 years

It would appear that this whole matter is gradualy being cleaned up. The aim is to have every active Minister a contributor if the Pension Fund is to do a real service to the Church. Each of these 73 Ministers is not only failing to use the Pension Fund to protect himself by way of a pension after his retirement but he is also failing to use the Pension Fund to protect his wife (present or future) should he die in service or after his retirement from the active ministry.

From the Fund's point of view a serious difficulty arises at the time that each of these Ministers decides to join the Fund and begins to pay for his own $250 pension to start at age 70 (or $125 for his widow) because at the same time the Fund assumes the liability to pay an annual pension of $18.75, at age 70 or later retirement, for each year of his service to the Church, including all the years he has already served before he joins the Fund.

For example, of all the 67 Ministers under age seventy who are not now contributing were to join the Fund this year the Church's liability for their past service to date would amount to $135,400.

CONCLUDING COMMENTS

Thus in indicating a surplus of $368,000 as at 31 December 1957, we have made no allowance for the deficiency in market values of the securities then on hand, nor have we set up a contingency reserve for the past services of any of the 67 Ministers who have not yet seen fit to join the Plan.

While we have the whole valuation figures under review we find that the additional capitalized cost of raising the Church's share of each pension in force now or to be granted in future by one-fifteenth (maximum raise $50 per annum) is $217,700.

Finally we wish to express through you our appreciation of the work done by the Church office staff in preparing the statistical data and in supplying all our requests for the information which formed the basis of this quinquennial valuation.

Faithfully yours,

N. E. SHEPPARD

SCHEDULE A

THE PENSION FUND

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Summarized quinquennial age distribution of the Ministers (Annuitants), who were in receipt of an allowance at any time during the five-year period ended 31 December 1957

Age Group	Number of retired Ministers on pension roll 1/1/1953	During the five year period up to 31/12/1957 — number of annuitants who were pensioned	During the five year period up to 31/12/1957 — number of annuitants who died while on pension	Number of retired Ministers on pension roll 31/12/1957
60-64	2	4	1	1
65-69	1	2	2	4
70-74	21	21	4	13
75-79	29	10	8	30

80-84	22				16		20
85-89	11				8		12
90-94	4				5		2
95-99							1
Totals	90	+	37	—	44	=	83

SCHEDULE B

THE PENSION FUND

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Summarized quinquennial age distribution of the widows who were in receipt of an allowance at any time during the five-year period ended 31 December 1957

Age Group	Number of widows 1/1/1953	During the five year period up to 31/12/1957 — Number of new widows pensioned	During the five year period up to 31/12/1957 — Number of widows who died or remarried	Number of widows 31/12/1957
-34		1		1
35-39		1		1
40-45	2			
45-49	2	1	1*	2
50-54	3			2
55-59	8	4	1	6
60-64	15	7	1	12
65-69	28	6	3	19
70-74	30	6	6	32
75-79	27	3	7	25
80-84	22	5	11	23
85-89	10	1	10	13
90-94	3		4	4
95-99	2		1	1
100-				1
Totals	152	+ 35	— 45*	= 142

*One widow re-married in 1956 with one dependent child.

Of the 142 widows drawing allowances at the end of the year 1957 there were four widows with an aggregate of seven children receiving children's allowances.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

SCHEDULE C

Summarized quinquennial age distribution of those Ministers connected with the Pension Plan, during the five-year period ended 31 December 1957.

Age Group	Number of Contributors 31/12/1952		During the five-year period up to 31 December 1957								Number of Contributors 31/12/1957
			Number who began to contribute	Number who withdrew or were suspended	Number who withdrew under Comity Agreements		Number who died while employed		Number who were pensioned		
-24			3								
25-29	10		48				1				29
30-34	31		53	1	2						64
35-39	61		36	3	1						65
40-44	77		41	5	1		1				97
45-49	52		23		5		1				96
50-54	45		19	1	1						75
55-59	30		8	1							53
60-64	33		1				2		4		33
65-69	35		13				6		2		32
70-74	19		3				2		21		25
75-	5		2				1		10		7
Totals	398	+	250	11	10	—	14	—	37	=	576

THE PENSION FUND

SCHEDULE D

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Summarized details of pensions being paid as at 31 December 1957

Age Group	Pensioners with eligible wives			Widows on Pension			Pensioners without eligible wives		
	No. of Men	Annual Rent	Liability	No. of Widows	Annual Rent	Liability	No. of Men	Annual Rent	Liability
-49				4	$ 2,000	$ 38,470			
50-54				2	900	14,970			
55-59				6	2,787	42,170			
60-64	1	$ 426	$ 7,310	12	5,700	76,670			
65-69	4	1,587	23,660	19	9,500	110,490			
70-74	11	8,798	101,410	32	14,806	144,210	2	$ 1,888	$ 15,310
75-79	20	15,825	145,430	25	12,000	94,440	10	5,325	34,130
80-84	14	12,368	94,700	23	10,481	64,350	6	2,463	12,140
85-89	5	3,555	20,530	13	5,950	27,670	7	4,572	17,010
90-				4	1,900	6,560	2	1,205	3,370
95-				2	900	2,040	1	794	1,890
Totals	55	$ 42,559	$393,040	142	$ 66,924	$622,040	28	$ 16,247	$ 83,850

In addition to the above beneficiaries there are five of the above widows on pension who have in all seven children for whom $330 is being paid with a liability of $2,190.

SCHEDULE E

THE PENSION FUND

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Liabilities for Future Benefits and Present Value of Future Contributions
in respect of active Ministers who have connected with the Pension Fund
(as at 31 December 1957)

Age Group	Number of Members	Aggregate Annual Premiums	Liability for Ministers' Pensions	Liability for Pensions to Eligible Wives	Liability for return on withdrawal, or death without eligible wives, plus deferred Pensions to those who will leave under Comity Agreements	Present Value of future Contributions
-29	29	$ 1,020	$ 38,420	$ 31,960	$ 1,710	$ 17,060
30-34	64	2,502	106,390	85,240	4,230	39,820
35-39	65	2,782	135,720	104,540	4,190	41,460
40-44	97	4,679	255,520	185,120	4,810	64,210
45-49	96	4,959	317,570	213,870	2,060	60,300
50-54	75	5,014	302,900	188,290	380	50,380
55-59	53	3,462	254,870	130,740	230	27,390
60-64	33	2,419	194,950	83,300	130	13,100
65-69	32	5,643	232,460	79,120	190	12,850
70-	32	26	213,150	84,640		
Totals	576	$32,506	$2,051,950	$1,186,820	$17,930	$326,570

WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

NORTH AMERICAN AREA

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The North American Area Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches held its Annual Meeting at Pocono Manor in the Pocono Mountains of Pennsylvania, January 21-23, 1958. The Presbyterian delegates attending were: Rev. Principal J. Stanley Glen; the Rev. Drs. J. Lewis McLean, F. Scott Mackenzie, and Agnew H. Johnson; the Rev. Chas. C. Cochrane, and Mr. Harold M. Jackson (alternate for Mr. C. M. Pitts). Principal Robert Lennox was on hand briefly for a pre-Council meeting of the Theological Committee. These meetings were of particular interest for your delegation because one of our own number, Dr. Glen, presided throughout in his capacity as President of the Council; and he discharged his duties with a good deal of credit to our Church.

Changes in Constituency of the Council

Unions, impending and achieved, between member-communions of the Council, will affect changes in its membership. On May 28th, 1958 the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. and the United Presbyterian Church of North America will merge to form the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. The resulting body will have a total recorded membership of 3,140,507 — by far the largest in the Council.

During the year 1957, the Evangelical and Reformed Church (a member of the Council) united with the Congregational Christian Churches (not a member) to form the United Church of Christ. Suitable recognition was given to both mergers during meetings of the Council.

General Council of the Alliance — Campinas, Brazil

The 18th General Council of the World Alliance will be held at Campinas, Brazil, July 27-August 6, 1959. The Alliance, which normally convenes every four years, set back this meeting one year to synchronize with the 100th Anniversary of Presbyterianism in Brazil. Members of the Alliance have been invited to participate in the Centennial celebrations, and it is our hope that a formidable witness to the Reformed faith may be made in that predominantly Roman Catholic country. The precise wording of the theme for the Campinas meeting has not been settled, but it will centre around the subject "Jesus Christ — Servant and Lord". Addressing the Council informally on the proposed theme Principal John A. MacKay, President of the Alliance, noted that the servant-theme is prominent in the Old Testament with reference to the prophets, priests, and kings of Israel as well as to the nation itself, and is carried over into the New Testament, where Christ is the servant of all. Jesus acknowledged this underlying meaning of His office; for the breaking of bread was followed immediately by His washing of the disciples' feet — the Lord assuming the role of an oriental servant. The Church has answered the anthropological question in the initial paragraph of the Catechism: man fulfils his true destiny by placing himself wholly at God's disposal.

In a subsequent address, Prof. Richard Shaull, an American missionary to Brazil, stated that the Presbyterian Church in Brazil is the fastest growing Presbyterian Church in the world, because every member assumes responsibility for propagating the Gospel.

Your delegation met twice informally during the Council to discuss our report to General Assembly, particularly in view of the larger meeting of the Alliance in Brazil. It was agreed that our delegates to Brazil should be appointed by the Assembly in 1958, because the Alliance will convene only a few weeks after the 1959 General Assembly rises. We feel strongly that our Church should be represented in Brazil by at least one, and if possible two delegates. (At Princeton in 1954 eleven delegates attended from The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and our allotment is not likely to be smaller in 1959).

Reports of Projects

The Council learned that the restoration of the Calvin Auditorium (Knox Chapel) is proceeding satisfactorily, and that the money to complete the work is either in hand or in sight. The anticipated date of completion is the Spring of 1959. The Rev. H. Ray Anderson of Chicago estimates that the furnishings will cost an additional $25,000, and an appeal is made to the churches for that amount. Several of the delegates volunteered to assume responsibility for finding portions of this amount; and a good many wrote personal cheques on the spot to assist in this purpose. Mr. H. M. Jackson indicated that he would be responsible for raising $200.00 in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and cheques may be mailed to him, or to Mr. C. M. Pitts, or to Rev. Dr. John McNab.

A Committee of the World Alliance under the chairmanship of Professor Maurer of the University of Sao Paulo has been engaged in the translation of Calvin's Institutes into Portuguese — an undertaking the importance of which scarcely needs to be emphasized here. It is expected that this work may be completed in time for the Centennial ceremonies in Brazil in 1959.

Work undertaken by the Committee on the Publication of Calvin's Sermons continues to show progress. Photostatic copies of all manuscripts in the Geneva Library have been made, and sent to those responsible for editing the various volumes of sermons.

Report of Dr. MacKay on Hungary

Dr. John MacKay, recently returned from a visit to the Hungarian Reformed Church, summed up his impressions of the present situation under five headings, as follows: —

1. The Church enjoys a considerable degree of religious freedom at the congregational level, where the life of the Church is vigorous indeed.
2. There is a growing breach between the congregations and ecclesiastical leaders, which may or may not tend toward a sort of congregationalism, depending on the future course of events in that unhappy country. On the other hand, the ordinary clergy are very close to their people.
3. The Churches in Hungary accept the patronage of the State, and all Church bodies receive State subsidies. In some cases this arrangement is regarded as quite legitimate, in return for church properties expropriated by the government; in others, it is regarded as entirely natural, since no church in Hungary has ever been entirely free.
4. The Hungarian government is sensitive to world opinion but resents interference from the outside in the internal affairs of Hungary.
5. The crucial problem for Hungarian churchmen is where to make an absolute stand against any particular action of the government. The ministers, generally, are not Communists, nor do they like it. But they are the custodians of the Gospel; and in the Providence of God they have been placed in this situation.

Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty

A spirited discussion took place when Dr. Paul C. Payne reported for the Commission on race relations. The presentation of the report was accompanied by a panel discussion, of which three of the four members were from Little Rock, Arkansas, where race relations have been particularly strained. Parts of the report were readily adopted; but the Canadian delegates felt obliged to seek formal permission to be excused from voting on Resolutions I and II — the first dealing with explicit measures designed to affect race relations in the southern States, the second calculated to influence the method of handling American funds for education. It was, however, heartening to see that our brethren are unanimously opposed, as a matter of principle, to segregation of the races; and differ only in the mode in which their opposition should be expressed.

Before being dismissed, the Council elected its new executive; and Canadian friends will be interested to learn that the incoming President is the Rev. Dr. James I. McCord of Austin Seminary, Texas.

Your delegation continues to hope that the Church may this year see its way clear to subscribe in bulk to the "Presbyterian World", so that every minister of the Church may have a copy. We believe that such a course would do much to deepen interest in the Alliance, as the "Every Home Plan" (of the "Record") deepens interest in our own communion.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. COCHRANE.

THE JOSEPH B. ROBERT AND DAME SARAH ROBERT FUND

(BENEVOLENT)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

M. Joseph B. Robert and his wife, Dame Sarah Robert, were of French Huguenot stock. They resided in the city of Montreal, Quebec. Two of their children desiring to "perpetuate the memory" of their father and mother set up in church and charitable circles several funds to this end. It is upon one of these funds that we now report.

The son, Mr. William Henry Robert, bequeathed the income from one-half the residue of his estate to The Presbyterian Church in Canada: one-third of this one-half being "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

The daughter, Miss Sarah Mary Robert, set up a Donation in terms similar to those of her brother's last will and testament: one-half of the residue to the Church; one-third of this one-half being "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

Under the terms of Mr. Robert's last will and testament and Miss Robert's donation, the Montreal Trust Company of Montreal, Quebec, was appointed trustee of both. Each quarter the Trust Company remits to the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the share of income falling to the Church. It is with this especial one-third of this share of income "for assistance to needy ministers who have retired" that this particular report deals.

It is to be noted that this especial one-third is "for assistance to needy ministers who have retired." The terms are therefore quite restrictive. No money

from this Fund may be granted to ministers' dependents: it is solely for "assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

This benevolent Fund has brought encouragement and a measure of comfort to a number of our ministers who have been compelled to retire by reason of the infirmities of years or because misfortune has early fallen upon them. These ministers in particular and The Presbyterian Church in Canada in general express gratitude to God that it was put into the hearts of this son and this daughter to remember His faithful servants who are in need or will find themselves in need.

The Board of Administration have appointed a small Committee to administer this benevolent Fund and will continue so to appoint annually.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. W. VANCE,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee have continued to publish EVERY DAY as an aid to family worship and private devotions. Every year some fifty ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada have gratuitously contributed material in the form of meditations and prayers and to each and all of them the Committee would express thanks for this kindly cooperation. Also the Committee would express their appreciation to Thorne Press and Presbyterian Publications who for fourteen years have printed, published and distributed EVERY DAY without profit to themselves.

The Cover designs on EVERY DAY for 1957 were: January-March, The Family in Church; April-June, Pupils Entering School; July-September, Boy and girl sharing an ice-cream cone; October-December, The Family Group and the Birthday cake.

The circulation was as follows: January-March, 12,320; April-June, 13,412; July-September, 13,055; October-December, 13,479; an average of 13,066 per quarter compared with an average of 11,557 in 1956.

During the year the Committee again offered free of charge twenty-five copies of EVERY DAY to any congregation desiring to introduce it or to extend its usefulness among the people. Dr. A. Neil Miller, Secretary of the Stewardship and Budget Committee, placed EVERY DAY as one item on the Sector Project. In addition the Stewardship and Budget Committee purchased 3,000 copies of the January-March 1958 issue of EVERY DAY and made them available to congregations at half price. The Committee disposed of the full number. The Stewardship and Budget Committee also published a Church Calendar for Home Religion with an article by Dr. C. L. Cowan. The Board of Christian Education has offered EVERY DAY free advertising space in their two publications "The Teacher" and "Victory".

For this generous cooperation on the part of the Stewardship and Budget Committee and the Board of Christian Education the Committee would say "Thank you."

The Committee continues to seek the blessing of God upon all efforts put forth to glorify His great and holy Name.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee crave leave to renew the four recommendations as passed by the General Assembly of 1957:

1. That in view of the growing concern for the welfare of the home, the Church and the Nation in these times and the need for deepening the spiritual life of our people, each Kirk-Session of the Church which has not already done so be urged to appoint one of its members or other interested person to promote the use of EVERY DAY within the congregation.
2. That the Congregations of the Church be urged to consider placing copies of EVERY DAY in Hospitals, Homes and other institutions within the bounds for the use of patients and others.
3. That Kirk-Sessions be requested to present a copy of EVERY DAY to each person uniting with the Church on profession of faith or by certificate; and on such other occasions as baptism (to the parents) and marriage (to the young couple about to establish a home) and to make it available by way of a rack or otherwise in the vestibule of the Church for the members and adherents of the congregation.
4. That this Assembly urge the Presbyteries of the Church to set aside a period of time at one of their meetings during the year for the purpose of discussing and instituting methods of promoting the use of EVERY DAY as a devotional guide among the congregations within their bounds.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. F. THOMSON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee has continued its labours during the year, and has adhered to the policy of assigning the major themes under consideration to four regional sub-committees. The Toronto sub-committee has pursued the study of the terms of subscription to the Church's standards, and in particular the task of formulating the questions to be put to ministers at ordination and induction. The Hamilton sub-committee has continued its work on the problem of the respective functions of Kirk-Sessions and Boards of Management. The London sub-committee is engaged in study of the doctrine of the sacraments, and matters relevant thereto. The Montreal sub-committee is continuing the task of enunciating the doctrine of Eschatology.

The membership of the Committee consists of: Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, convener; R. A. Sinclair, secretary; Principal Robert Lennox; Professors Keith Markell, John Wevers, Donald V. Wade, David W. Hay, W. Stanford Reid, A. L. Farris; Drs. Louis J. Shein, J. C. McLelland, David Gowdy, W. Orr Mulligan, J. B. Skene, J. A. MacInnis, C. L. Cowan, D. N. MacMillan; Messrs. D. K. Perrie, L. H. Fowler, J. C. Hay, J. C. Robson, C. G. Boyd, M. Di Gangi, John Fleck, Stuart B. Coles, Charles C. Cochrane, H. F. Davidson, G. L. Douglas.

The Committee wishes to express its appreciation of the work that is being done in Presbyteries in the study of the matters referred to them for comment, and of the very considerable assistance which their replies have contributed.

The report of the Committee's work in the main fields of study outlined above is submitted in detail as follows:

I. THE CHURCH'S RELATION TO HER STANDARDS

The matter of the Church's terms of subscription to her standards arose out of the question of the status of the Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation, adopted under the Barrier Act by the General Assembly of 1955, and out of two relevant overtures (No. 30 and No. 46) to the General Assembly of the same year.

Acting under the instructions of the General Assembly of 1955, "that the whole matter of the ordination and induction vows pertaining to the subordinate standards of our Church (Book of Forms, paragraphs 408-413) be referred to the Articles of Faith Committee for study and report as soon as possible to a future General Assembly, taking under serious review the full prayer of this Overture (i.e. No. 46) and all relevant matters," (A. & P. 1955 p. 67) — and of the General Assembly of 1957, "that the specific problem of the status of the Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation be left for answer by inclusion within the total task of formulating doctrine and determining the terms of subscription thereto," (A. & P. 1957 p. 51 and 232) — the Committee has pursued the task of formulating questions to be put to ministers at ordination and induction.

In the light of valuable comments from Presbyteries, and after consultation with the sub-committee of the Book of Common Order Revision Committee which is working on the revision of the Form and Order for the Ordination and Induction of Ministers, the Articles of Faith Committee has prepared a revised form

of Ordination Questions, together with a Preamble and a Conclusion, with the view that the whole might be incorporated in the Form and Order for the Ordination and Induction of Ministers. The object of this policy is to clarify the question of the Church's relation to her standards, and at the same time to avoid making the ordination questions themselves unnecessarily cumbersome.

ORDINATION QUESTIONS, WITH PREAMBLE AND CONCLUSION

Then shall the Moderator proclaim:

The Presbyterian Church in Canada, as part of the one Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church, and in historic continuity with the Church in Scotland and the Church Reformed in Europe, confesses, obeys, worships and serves One God in the most holy and blessed Trinity of Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. In this solemn act of ordination, we submit ourselves to the rule of the Son, the Lord Jesus Christ, Who, being the eternal Word of God by whom the worlds were made, took flesh for us men and for our salvation. In Him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily. He is Chief Shepherd and Bishop in the Church, the Minister on earth of the New Covenant, wherein He freely offers to all men, upon repentance and faith, the forgiveness of sins, renewal by the Holy Spirit, and eternal life, and calls them to labour in the fellowship of faith for the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world, until He come.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada affirms that the Lord Jesus Christ, having received of the Father all power in heaven and in earth as a fruit of His redeeming work, appointed ministers in His Church with authority to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments in His Name; that this ministry is an historical order continuing from the Apostles, which ministry Christ perpetuates by ordaining and setting apart others to carry onward the true apostolic succession till the end of time; and that by His Spirit He commissions His Church to discern this calling and to confirm therein those whom He has chosen.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada acknowledges the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God written, the witness to Jesus Christ the Living Word, and, in relation to the subordinate standards of the Church, the supreme rule of faith and life.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada acknowledges its antecedents of faith in the ecumenical creeds. We believe, moreover, that God wrought mightily in the Protestant Reformation to restore the purity of doctrine and worship; we further recognize His work of grace in the Reformed creeds and confessions. For us, this faith is embodied in the Westminster Confession of Faith which is our subordinate standard, the doctrine whereof we hold and maintain in all our teaching, having due regard to the Church's continuing function, under the Word of God and the promised guidance of the Holy Spirit, to explicate and formulate from time to time the faith once delivered to the saints, in agreement with Holy Scripture. Of this agreement the Church shall be sole judge.

Therefore in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the King and Head of the Church, and according to the law and usage of the Church, the Presbytery of . . . will now proceed to ordain . . . to the ministry of the Word and Sacraments.

Then the Moderator, addressing the Ordinand, shall say: "N.N., in view of this declaration and to the end that your faith and integrity of purpose may be evident to all, you are required to give answer to the following questions appointed by the Church:

1. Do you believe Jesus Christ to be the eternal Word of God made flesh for us men and for our salvation, Head over all things to His Church, and Bishop of her discipline; and do you bind yourself to teach and preach Christ, incarnate, crucified, risen, ascended and coming again?

2. Do you believe the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God written, the witness to Jesus Christ the Living Word, the supreme rule of faith and life?

3. Do you believe the Westminster Confession of Faith, as held by this Church, to be founded upon and agreeable to the Word of God, and do you promise to adhere thereto in all your teachings?

4. Do you believe the government and discipline of the Church by Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods and General Assemblies to be founded on and agreeable to the Word of God; and do you promise to be subject in the Lord to this Presbytery and to the superior courts of the Church, to follow no divisive course, and to take your due part in the administration of their affairs, maintaining according to your power the unity and peace of the Church?

5. Do you acknowledge the purity of worship authorized by this Church, and do you undertake to conform thereto?

6. Are zeal for the glory of God, love to the Lord Jesus Christ, and a desire for the salvation of men, so far as you know your own heart, your great motives and chief inducements to enter the office of the holy ministry?

7. Do you engage in the strength and grace of the Lord Jesus Christ to live as becometh His Gospel, to rule well your own house, and faithfully, diligently and cheerfully to discharge all the duties of your ministry, to the edification of the body of Christ and the advancement of God's Kingdom?"

The questions having been answered satisfactorily, the Moderator shall call upon the Ordinand to sign the formula, saying: "You are now required to sign the appointed formula as a seal of these vows which you have made." Thereafter the Ordinand shall kneel, and the Moderator (with the preaching Presbyters) shall, by prayer with the laying on of hands, ordain him to the office of the Holy Ministry.

The prayers being ended and the newly ordained minister standing, the Moderator shall say: "*N.N.*, in the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, I do now declare you ordained to the office of the Holy Ministry, in token whereof we give you the right hand of fellowship." (Here all the members of Presbytery in turn shall join the Moderator). Then, with the newly ordained minister facing the congregation, the Moderator shall say: "Beloved in the Lord, I present to you Mr. *N.N.* The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with you all."

II. CONCERNING MATTERS "NOT PROPERLY SPIRITUAL"

This matter has to do with Overture No. 31, 1955, which asked for a certain re-definition of the respective functions of Kirk-Sessions and Boards of Management. The Committee believes that the problems raised by this Overture, — of relegating the ministry of the congregation of Christ's people to a Supplement to Chapter III of the Book of Forms, — of the implications of a false contrast between the functions of Sessions and Boards, — and of the misleading use of language which describes the function of the Board of Management as a concern for matters not properly spiritual, — cannot be met by a simple re-definition of the respective functions of Sessions and Boards. These problems arise out of the deeper question of the nature of the Church, and of its government under Christ, — out of the tension between episcopacy and congregationalism. The underlying question is whether the authority of Church government under Christ resides in a hierarchy of Church Courts, — or whether it resides in the whole body of Christ's people; and the Committee believes that a simple choice between these alternatives would in either instance involve elements of error. The following statement is submitted for study and comment, with the request for particular consideration of the questions appended.

THE PRINCIPLES OF CONGREGATIONAL GOVERNMENT

A. Underlying the problem of the relation between Sessions and Boards is that of the nature and task of the Church. What is the Church? Why is the Church here? In answering these questions, we become involved in a critical self-examination which may lead to a reformation of structure and a redirection of activities.

B. The Church is the people of God. It is a temple in which He dwells, a kingdom over which He rules, a body of which He is the Head, a bride of which He is the Husband. The people of God belong to Him Who has called them in His sovereign grace, and has bound them to Himself by an everlasting covenant.

C. The Church exists for the worship of God and the evangelization of the world. It congregates and it disperses — meets around the presence of Christ to give thanks and receive grace — goes forth to serve Christ by the life of faith. In the world, the Church must be as Christ was — a Servant. All God's people are called to serve as witnesses, pointing the world to righteousness and love of God. Their failure so to do is their failure to fulfil their vocation — to engage in evangelism and social action.

D. The organizational structure of the Church is intended of Christ for the furtherance of His gospel and the advancement of His glory. He gives His Church the Scriptures, the Spirit, and gifted men. Though the Church is by nature a fellowship of believers, yet Christ is pleased to preside in this community through men called to office. He rules in the congregation through His Spirit and Word, by the ministry of men, for the good of the whole Body. Contrary to current opinion, Church authority and power descend from Christ rather than ascend from the people. It is Christ the King Who commissions and ordains. Men teach and rule in His name. The Church is a Christocracy rather than a democracy, in essence. Nevertheless, the congregation has the right to share in the election of its officers and the fulfilment of its work.

E. The nature and purpose of the Church should find expression in its organizations and activities. There should be fellowship in the worship of God and the furtherance of the gospel. We do not exist merely to perpetuate a group or a program but to serve Him Who is our King. To this truth we must continually return in the evaluation of our congregational structure and activities.

F. The ordained ministry is called to prepare the whole people of God for their encounter with the world, for the spiritual warfare in the social and political and economic and cultural sectors where the decisive battles of faith are increasingly being fought. It can equip the saints for this warfare by leadership in prayer and Bible study, by counselling and discussion. The need of God's people, no less than the urgency of Christ's Commission, involves a re-appraisal of ministerial priorities. The ordained ministry must see that first things are not put last in order to please men.

G. Concerning the eldership, let it be noted that while some elders teach and all rule yet none has the right to lord it over God's flock and heritage. Gifts and authority and powers are to be used for the common good, as a stewardship under Christ. The fact that the Session governs in the congregation presupposes regular consultation with the Board of Managers and other groups in the congregation for the furtherance of the gospel and the upbuilding of the Church.

H. Concerning the Board of Managers, let it be noted that a clue to its true character and function may be found in the account of the institution of the diaconate recorded in Acts 6:1-7. At first the work of the apostles included that of receiving and distributing money, along with the ministry of the Word. With the growth of the work, a division of labour had to be made. Deacons were chosen — men of highly spiritual character — to take up the task of receiving

and distributing funds, allowing the apostles to concentrate on what was basic. Since the office of elder includes oversight of the flock of God, it includes the matter of Christian liberality in response to the Word and the care of the needy in the congregation. But for practical reasons, and not because money is "not properly spiritual", the Board of Managers is principally concerned with money. It might be well to consider renaming our managers as "Deacons", and ordaining them to their task. Incidentally, a renewal of Church life would bring with it a renewed concern for the needy of the congregation and do much to make visible the communion of saints. On a wider scale, it would also do away with the insidious congregationalism which keeps a congregation's eyes — and prayers — and funds — largely turned in on itself.

I. We cannot eliminate the distinction between the group that governs and those who are governed, between freedom and authority, between direction and participation. But we can avoid disruption by bearing in mind two great truths: first, that as Christians we are mutually dependent members of the same body; second, that as Christians we are all subject to the same Sovereign. The communion of the Holy Ghost and the kingship of Christ must become more than glorious doctrines for us if we are to experience the full meaning of membership in His Church.

Questions: In the light of the foregoing statement a question arises on which the Committee wishes to know the mind of the Church. Presbyteries are asked to consider:

1. Is the whole power of government in a congregation — judicial, disciplinary, and administrative, — vested in the Kirk-Session, and delegated as it may see fit to other bodies?

2. Or does the administrative government of a congregation reside in the whole body of the congregation, to be exercised through its appointed committees, e.g. the Board of Managers?

III. THE SACRAMENTS

In its continuing work in the general field of the sacraments, the Committee has encountered a number of complex interrelated problems: the relationship between baptism (especially infant baptism) and profession of faith; the significance of confirmation; the basis of admission to the Lord's Supper; and the relationship between the sacraments and church membership. After considerable study of these matters, the Committee believes it to be primarily ncessary to enunciate fully and explicitly the doctrine of Church Membership, in order to establish a satisfactory basis of approach to the treatment of all the other related questions. The following tentative statement on Church Membership is submitted for study and comment by Presbyteries, — and also by Kirk Sessions, — the reason for recommending its study by Kirk Sessions being the fact that the principles involved may have far-reaching implications for the practical oversight of congregational life by Kirk Sessions.

Church Membership

1. The membership of the Church, which is the Body of Christ, consists of all those persons who profess their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, together with their infant children.
2. The Sacrament of Baptism is to be administered to all that are members of the Church, and is the rite of their admission to Church membership.
3. The membership of a particular congregation consists of those baptized persons therein who have professed their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, together with their baptized infant children.

4. (a) The baptism of infant children does not absolve them of their obligation as Church members to profess their faith, but signifies to them God's claim upon them in due time to profess their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ into Whom they have been baptized. The profession of faith of such as have been baptized in infancy witnesses both their acknowledgement of their membership in the Body of Christ, and also their competence to examine themselves of their worthiness to partake of the Lord's Supper.

   All responsible persons who have been baptized in infancy, and who wilfully or carelessly neglect the obligation to profess their faith which has been laid upon them in their baptism, do thereby forfeit the status of Church membership until such time as they repent.

   (b) Participation in the Lord's Supper is the peculiar privilege and duty of those Church members who have professed their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, and constitutes a renewal of that bond and pledge wherein they have thus acknowledged their membership in the Body of Christ.

   Church members who are excluded from the Lord's Supper, by reason of infancy, by reason of self-examination that dictates abstention, or by reason of Church discipline that suspends the privilege, are not deprived of the status of Church membership. The censure of excommunication, however, does deprive a person of the status of Church membership; albeit nothing can remove the claim of God for repentance and faith which is laid upon such a person in baptism.

   (c) A Kirk-Session should maintain a Membership Roll of the Congregation, consisting of the names of all baptized persons who have professed their faith, together with the names of their baptized infant children. For some practical purposes it may be necessary to distinguish between adult and infant Church members.

   The present policy with respect to the Communion Roll, which gives rise to the concept of "communicant membership", obscures the right understanding of Church membership. It tends to establish the principle that participation in the Lord's Supper is requisite for entry into, and maintenance of, Church membership, — rather than to establish the fact that Church membership, and the acknowledgement thereof by profession of faith, are requisite for participation in the Lord's Supper, — thereby wrongly invalidating the status of part of the membership of the Church, especially the status of baptized infant children.

IV. ESCHATOLOGY

In the field of Eschatology, in addition to the tentative statements submitted in 1955, 1956, and 1957, two major questions are at present under consideration: (1) The Christian Hope and the End of the Present Age. (2) The Eschatology of the Individual. A statement dealing with the first of these questions, under the heading "Cosmic Eschatology," is submitted with this report, with the recommendation that it be sent to Presbyteries for study and comment. The statement on the Eschatology of the Individual is not yet ready for presentation. Upon the completion of these present studies, the Committee envisages the enunciation of a comprehensive doctrine of Eschatology, having in mind the prayer of Overture No. 19, 1954.

Cosmic Eschatology

The Christian hope is grounded in the mighty acts of God, especially the event of Jesus Christ, the incarnate, crucified, resurrected ascented and returning Lord. In Him the old creation met its judgment and was crucified; in Him the new creation had its beginning. For this was the Second Adam, God's man, the new humanity. By Him were all things created, and for Him they exist. As

their beginning and ending, He gathers up in Himself all creation — including the space we call cosmos and the time we call history.

Jesus Christ thus embodies the destiny of creation — not only people, but also animals and things. This is accomplished, not statically by virtue of the Incarnation alone, but through His dynamic work of atonement in Death and Resurrection. Therefore, by following the pattern of Christ's own Person and Work we may point to certain positive expectations, although we can speak about the time of the End only indirectly and in part. For He effected the beginning of the New Creation neither by a mere transfiguration of the old creation nor by its annihilation. His work was one of crucifixion and resurrection; His glorified Body bore the marks of His passion. Therefore the Ascension is a decisive article of faith because it seals the truth of the new creation as it has begun already in the Body of our Lord Jesus Christ. It would be wrong to venture to "locate" this glorified Body in some "place" — for He ascended "above all heavens"; nevertheless we accept the "space and time" of the new *creation* as the proper symbol of the coming Kingdom. The whole creation will be changed; this change will be neither mere transfiguration nor total annihilation, but just as space and time were not destroyed but suffered death and resurrection in the body of Jesus Christ, so our hope is for a Kingdom that will be the new creation.

The Kingdom of God as manifest in the Incarnation will reach its consummation with the return of Christ when He will both judge and fulfil world history. The form of this world will pass away; both heavenly and earthly parts of God's creation are to be changed, for the promise is of "new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness". The Kingdom will be the consummation of both Church and State, for men will serve God in perfect liturgy, and He will reign over all. All nations will come to worship before Him, while the kings of the earth will bring their glory and honour into the service of the KING OF KINGS, that God may be all in all.

This cosmic dimension of the Christian hope needs to be proclaimed in our modern world. There is a mystery of inter-planetary space, and of those systems beyond our solar system; but the truth of Christ's resurrection and ascension means that this is gathered up in a greater mystery — of Him whose throne is beyond our time and space, that He may have the rule over them. The limits of outer space and XX of the end of time are limits He has set to the present Age; neither one can hold any terror for those who know the limitless power of His love. Jesus Christ is alive and at work in our universe, already rejuvenating recreating all things according to the signs of His coming new age. Now is the time of His salvation; but the future also is His, filled with the purposes of His love and bright with His own promise: "Surely I come quickly". Even so come, Lord Jesus.

V. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Revised Ordination Questions, together with the Preamble and Conclusion thereto, be sent to Presbyteries for study and report by Jan. 31, 1959.
2. That the statement on "The Principles of Congregational Government" be sent to Presbyteries for study and report by Jan. 31, 1959, — with special reference to the appended questions (1) and (2).
3. That the statement on "Church Membership" be sent to Presbyteries and Kirk-Sessions for study and comment by Jan. 31, 1959.
4. That the statement on "Cosmic Eschatology" be sent to Presbyteries for study in conjunction with the previous statements on Eschatology, (A. & P. 1955 p. 226-229, 1956 p. 505-507, 1957 p. 231-232), and report by Jan. 31, 1959.
5. That the Committee on Articles of Faith be continued.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

SCARTH MACDONNELL,
Convener

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee has been deeply gratified by the continuing interest displayed throughout the Church in its official journal, *The Presbyterian Record.* During the year, the response to the Every Home Plan has proved most encouraging. In cities like Montreal, Toronto, and Ottawa, where an intensive programme of church extension is being carried out, the Plan has been adopted by many congregations in the new subdivisions. Since at least 50 per cent of church members in these subdivisions are from other denominations, the Church journal going into the home is of major importance in helping to unify these new congregations.

In response to repeated requests from congregations and individuals your Committee printed in book form the series of articles which appeared in *The Record* under the title, "What Do Presbyterians Believe?" The demand for this little (76-page) booklet has confirmed your Committee's belief that theology is the business of every layman once he begins to communicate his faith. Six weeks after the printing of the first edition (2,000 copies) the supply was exhausted, and at the time of writing the second edition is almost depleted.

The series of articles on "The Creeds of Christendom" written for *The Record* by Professor Allan L. Farris, received an equally enthusiastic reception. Here again, there has been a demand for printing the articles in permanent form. Professor Farris plans to revise the articles and prepare them for printing.

We continued to bring to our readers information and news about the work of every department of the Church. The January "Presbyterian Facts" issue focussed attention on the theological colleges and many other departments of the Church. Special emphasis was laid on Home Missions and Christian Education in the issues of March and May respectively.

The circulation of *The Record* climbed from coast to coast during 1957. An increase of 10,000 subscribers from March 1957 to March 1958 brought the total figure to 81,583. Clear evidence would indicate a consolidation of the Every Home Plan in the majority of congregations. Courage and persistence of ministers and kirk sessions have brought worthwhile results. Your Committee feels that the day is not far distant when the Church journal will be mailed into 100,000 homes. When this happy event takes place *The Record* will no longer need to be subsidized by the Church. The Committee feels that a fresh effort should be made in those congregations that are not yet enrolled in the Every Home Plan.

Since this will be the final year of the Editor's twelve years in office, a review of some of the changes in the Church journal might be in order.

Your Committee is aware that statistics fail to describe the place now held by *The Presbyterian Record* in the life of the Church. It is of interest to note that in 1946, the *Record*, a small 6 by 9 32-page monthly magazine, had a circulation of 22,927, and today, the enlarged Church journal, an 8½ by 11½ 36-page monthly, amply illustrated, has a circulation of 81,583. Total revenue at the end of 1945 was $12,330.45; in 1957 the total revenue had risen to $99,284.

Dr. McNab requested the Committee to express his pleasure at the privilege and opportunity committed to him in serving the Presbyterian Church as Editor of the official Church journal. He acknowledged his great debt to the whole

Church, stating that the warm cooperation of ministers, session, boards of managers, and Record secretaries, had made possible the wider circulation of *The Record.*

During the past 12 years we have endeavoured to improve in every way the quality of content so that the official Church journal would appeal to every member of the family. In attracting reader attention half the battle for circulation is won. Therefore, your Committee wishes to thank all who by their enthusiasm and support have promoted the interests of *The Record* and aided in making it a large factor in the life of the Church.

The high peak of efficiency attained by the editorial staff during the past year has contributed much to the readability and acceptability of the Church journal. Miss Eileen J. Thompson was appointed assistant editor, and Miss Helen C. Proudfoot was appointed editorial assistant. Both these young women have carried out with distinction important assignments given to them during the year.

Miss Isabel Farquhar has continued her fine work in the Circulation Department with the other members of the staff, Miss Marguerite Patterson and Miss Doris Hannigan. This small staff, with the cooperation of Mrs. C. B. Ferguson, advertising assistant, handled 18,872 changes in the months of December and January. It is worthy of note that advertising revenue in 1957 exceeded by $2,000 our total revenue in 1945.

The Record Committee feels that the Church has urgent need of better public relations. When the present Editor of *The Record* was appointed it was recommended by the General Assembly (1946) that the work of publicity and public relations be included in his task as Editor. This was withdrawn by a later Assembly. Therefore, your Committee suggests that the new Editor should be accorded his more or less natural status as liaison officer with the press and all other publicity media, in addition to his task as Editor of the official Church journal.

It is with regret that we have to accept the fact of the resignation of our Editor, the Rev. Doctor John McNab. By his natural gifts, his business ability, his scholarship and his spiritual insights, he has brought the *Record* to the place where it is recognized as one of the leading Church journals.

The Church owes a great debt to Doctor McNab and we pray that in the Providence of God he may be spared for years to make a valuable contribution to the work of our Church through his alert mind and facile pen.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Feb. 1, 1956 to Jan. 31, 1957	Feb. 1, 1957 to Jan. 31, 1958
Receipts		
Balance on hand, February 1st	$ 11,309.26	$ 12,104.67
Subscriptions	63,760.25	72,422.14
Advertising	13,382.40	14,752.05
From Budget Funds	10,000.00	10,000.00
Sundry Gifts	12.75	5.30
	$ 98,464.66	$109,284.14

Disbursements		
Printing	$ 46,003.88	$ 51,595.07
Engraving and Photographs	3,327.92	4,537.46
Postage and Distribution	11,713.17	13,629.01
General Office Expenses	2,412.11	2,950.52
Travelling Expenses (Committee, etc.)	794.09	1,037.67
Office Furniture Depreciation	813.62	651.73
Salaries	21,295.20	22,040.43
Calendars		492.88
Reserve on Hand of Subscriptions 1957-1958	12,104.67	12,349.37
	$ 98,464.66	$109,284.14

CIRCULATION FIGURES

As of March 1, 1957 — 71,059 As of March 31, 1958 — 81,563

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Every Home Plan which has been approved by past General Assemblies be again heartily endorsed as one of the best means of bringing the work of our Church both at home and abroad to the attention of our people.
2. That this Assembly recommend to each Presbytery the presentation of the Every Home Plan to those congregations not already enrolled, at the annual meeting or at the time of the setting of the congregation's budget. Also, that the congregation report what action has been taken to the Clerk of Presbytery, who will forward the information to the Editor.
3. That this Assembly express its thanks to the Garden City Press for its valued courtesy and excellent craftsmanship in printing *The Record;* to Howlett and Smith for first class engravings; to General Printers for their care in distributing the Church journal, and to Mr. Frank Whilsmith for his helpful direction in preparing advertisements to promote the Every Home Plan.
4. It was recommended to the General Assembly that in view of the nominations forwarded by Presbyteries to the Clerks of Assembly, that the Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner be appointed Editor of *The Presbyterian Record.*
5. The Committee recommends that the new Editor be appointed as of September 1, 1958.
6. That the Rev. Dr. John McNab be retained in an advisory capacity at his present salary until December 31, 1958.
7. That the Assembly extend its heartful thanks to the Rev. Dr. John McNab for his devoted services during the particular years as Editor of the Record and which has resulted in one of the outstanding Church Journals in the English speaking world of which this assembly is exceedingly proud.

EDWARD SHORTT,
Convener.

THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION
REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY — 1958

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Christ has commissioned us to proclaim the Gospel, and to bring the implications of His Gospel to bear on all of life. Are we fully aware of the relevance of the Christian Faith to the actual circumstances of personal and social life?

The Board of Evangelism and Social Action has continued in the work committed to its care by the General Assembly, believing that there is a great need and a unique opportunity for the witness of the Church in our time. We must communicate the Gospel to our generation — a generation which deliberately or carelessly tries to get along without Christ.

Now the communication of the Gospel, or the presentation of Christ, requires the improvement of older methods (such as preaching missions) and the increased use of newer methods (such as friendship and visitation evangelism), as well as the devising of new ways to reach Canada for Christ. Above all, let us remember that this communication of the Gospel is not to be thought of as a sporadic or localized affair but as a sustained effort on the part of all God's people to relate their most holy Faith to personal and national life.

AREAS OF CONCERN:

The many concerns of your Board are indicated by its several committees; Evangelism; Economic and Social Justice; Marriage and Divorce; Audio-Visual Aids; Presbyterian Men; Rural Life; Christian Burial; the Christian Approach to the Jew; Literature; Sector Follow-Up; Healing; the Rehabilitation of former Roman Catholic Priests; the Lord's Day; and Overseas Relief.

The committee on Marriage and Divorce, for instance, is studying divorce laws in relation to our Confessional position. The committee on Healing, recently appointed, has begun a study of the ministry of healing. It has sent materials to Synod and Presbytery conveners of E. & S. A. for their consideration and reply. The committee on Literature has printed new booklets entitled, "The Ordinance of Baptism", "Jehovah's Witnesses," and "Evangelism in Resort Areas". A publication on the Lord's Day is in preparation. The demand for the Board's literature is growing. This indicates an increasing interest on the part of our membership in matters of the Faith.

The Board of Evangelism and Social Action has also continued to share in the work of the Joint Committee on the Laity, the Committee on the Church's Work in the Universities, the Department of Evangelism of the Canadian Council of Churches, and the Christian Social Council of Canada. In co-operation with this last named agency, your Board is dealing with the problem of liquor advertising which circumvents existing laws and so undermines public respect for lawfully constituted authority.

In the conduct of the work of the Board, the convener was faithfully assisted by the Rev. A. J. Gowland, corresponding secretary, and Mrs. Jean M. Tait, recording secretary. To them, we owe a debt of gratitude.

REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

A. The National Committee of Presbyterian Men:

The National Committee of Presbyterian Men wishes to submit the following report on its activities for the year 1957:

The Committee met six times during the year, with an average attendance of seven members. The members of the Committee are as follows: W. B. Cross, Toronto (Convener), George Fernie, Toronto (Treasurer), R. E. Bisset, St. Catharines (Secretary), Roy A. Hamilton, Toronto (National Director), C. A. Culley, Toronto, Rev. R. P. Carter, Toronto, Kenneth G. Anderson, Toronto, Frank Whilsmith, Willowdale, Rev. M. Di Gangi, Hamilton, H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, James G. Laing, Hamilton, Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Dunnville, Rev. Stuart Coles, Medicine Hat.

By Correspondence: William Glennie, Sudbury, A. R. Dick, Winnipeg, George Dunlap, Calgary, John Currie, Fort William, J. J. Grant, Vancouver, Rev. J. C. McLelland, Montreal, W. N. Clelland, Montreal, W. J. Hyde, Montreal, T. K. McLellan, Halifax, Dr. N. H. Grace, Edmonton.

This has been an outstanding year in the life of the Committee and the events which have transpired will, we believe, have far-reaching effects on the men of our Church.

At the 82nd General Assembly, the National Committee of Presbyterian Men was given as one of its purposes the issuing of pamphlets to prepare and encourage our men to form associations of Presbyterian Men in congregations, Presbyteries and Synods, and to function as the body responsible for encouraging such formation.

As the Committee progressed in its work, it seemed that simply organizing a Men's Association was not enough unless there was some understanding of the character of men's work in the Church. Just to have men gather together for a social time did not necessarily mean the ultimate goal was reached.

We then began a study of Men's Work in the Church. Of what should it consist?

The Committee agreed the aims of Presbyterian Men should be:

(a) To grow in our knowledge and love of Jesus Christ, and in our devotion to His way for us;

(b) To increase our understanding of, and loyalty to, the Church and its work;

(c) To develop an effective program of Christian Service, including Stewardship and Personal Evangelism;

(d) To give encouragement and practical assistance to our work among youth of the Church and community;

(e) To be increasingly aware of our responsibility for Christian witness and the extension of the Kingdom of God throughout the world;

(f) To live by the Faith which we profess and work it out together for the glory of God and the saving of men.

It should not be an organization for the raising of large sums of money independently.

The Program of the Church is the Program for the Men of the Church.

The final result will be evident in the lives of individual men, and in the strengthening of the whole Church to accomplish its mission.

National Director: The appointment of a full time National Director last September in the person of Mr. Roy A. Hamilton has filled a great need.

Since the National Conference he has been working with the presbytery representatives and E. & S. A. conveners by correspondence toward the establishment of the Men's Movement across Canada. Meetings have been held throughout the Synods of Hamilton and London, Toronto and Kingston, and Montreal and Ottawa. Similar meetings were held in the Maritime Synod in April, and the Western Synods in May.

The National Director is working with the Secretary of Lay Studies and the Assistant Secretary of the Board of Christian Education on the preparation of Program and Training material for the Men of the Church.

National Conference: The first National Conference, held last October 25-27, at Five Oaks, Paris, Ontario, was attended by approximately 70 men from across the country from the Atlantic to the Pacific. The addresses, conferences, workshop sessions and fellowship all combined to provide an inspiring and worthwhile experience which has left a lasting impression on the minds of those who attended.

Organization: It is recognized by the Committee that organization alone will not accomplish the result of bringing men to a closer relationship with Christ and His Church. It is considered, however, that a certain minimum of organization is required to help bring men into this relationship. Therefore, we adopted the following programme:

(a) To form Synod Councils of Presbyterian Men comprising two representatives from each Presbytery. These men will be selected by Synod and Presbytery Conveners of E. & S. A., in consultation with the executive of any men's organization which may have already been formed. These appointments to be made with the final approval of Presbytery.

The Synod Convener of E. & S. A. will be a member of the Council. From the men who were present at the National Conference, October 25-27, 1957, interim Synod Councils were set up. These men were named by each presbytery.

(b) We are forming Presbytery Councils of Presbyterian Men, comprising two or more representatives from each congregation within the presbytery. These laymen will be named by the Session in consultation with any existing men's group. The Presbytery Convener of E. & S. A. will be a member of the Presbytery Men's Council.

(c) It is proposed to encourage the formation of men's groups within each congregation, in accordance with the purpose of Presbyterian Men's Work as approved by General Assembly, but not to require a set form of organization, nor to impose a pre-fabricated policy upon the existing organizations. The Committee will assist and influence existing organizations as well as newly formed groups to harness the man powers of our Church and put it to work.

(d) It is proposed that both Synod and Presbytery Councils will elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and will appoint Committee Chairmen as needed.

(e) It is proposed that the finances of Synod and Presbytery Councils will be provided for from the Synod and Presbytery budgets, the only monies being handled by the Council Treasurer being the proceeds of Rallies, Conference or other activities where a registration fee has been set to cover expenses.

(f) It is proposed that the National Director will work with the Synod and Presbytery Councils in promoting Men's Work within their bounds.

Activities: (a) It is proposed that study materials and suggested methods of study will be issued periodically to aid the Councils in their work of reaching the men within their bounds, these to be prepared by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action in conjunction with the Joint Committee on the Laity.

Training in public speaking, the conduct of meetings and planning of conferences would be included as part of the leadership training programme for Synod and Presbytery Councils.

(b) It is proposed to encourage a Presbytery Conference each Spring, and a Synod Conference each Fall, for study and discussion, to present reports and to elect new officers.

(c) It is proposed to interest the men in their Synod and/or Presbytery Youth Camp, and encourage a combined work party and retreat once or twice a year.

(d) It is proposed to encourage visitation evangelism at the congregational level through the Presbytery Councils arranging assistance from other congregations where necessary, also to encourage participation in the Sector Programme.

(e) It is proposed to investigate the availability of suitable films for use at men's meetings, and make them available through our Visual Aids Department, also names of suitable speakers.

Through the office of the National Director, the efforts of the men of the Church can be more readily guided and co-ordinated and we are looking forward to ever increasing awareness by all Presbyterian men in Canada to their real place in the Church.

The third Sunday in October is observed by many denominations as Laymen's Sunday. We would encourage a wide observance of this emphasis in our own Church. We, therefore, recommend:

1. That the General Assembly designate the third Sunday in October, 1958, as Laymen's Sunday.

B. EVANGELISM

Here we would make several observations:

First, there is in every Synod an enthusiasm and deepening awareness for Men's Work;

Second, there is an awakening to the whole field of evangelism within the Church, and a turning to the Board for continued direction in this matter;

Third, the experiences of Congregations that have carried out programmes of Visitation Evangelism along with Preaching Missions and Fellowship Evangelism have been gratifying and encouraging.

Fourth, there is a need for the re-education of the duties of the elders.

Fifth, many of our presbyteries have reported definite instances of Social Action within their bounds.

For the furtherance of the work of evangelism, we would recommend:

2. That Elders' Schools be conducted on a presbytery level.
3. That presbyteries be asked to encourage congregations to hold Visitation Evangelism programmes in conjunction with teaching or preaching missions.
4. That workshops on evangelism be held either on a regional or synodical level to encourage and promote work in Visitation Evangelism and preaching missions in the congregations of our Church.

C. OVERSEAS RELIEF AND INTERCHURCH AID

This committee of the Board, under the chairmanship of Dr. Wm. Barclay, sent out a letter to all congregations on behalf of this cause. In 1957 our congregations contributed $13,022.00 of which $3,163.00 was for Hungarian Relief.

The objective for 1958, the appeal for which is now in progress was again set at $25,000 by last year's General Assembly.

We recommend:

5. That the goal for 1959 for Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid be set by this Assembly at $15,000.

D. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL JUSTICE

Among the problems engaging our attention in this area are those of indecent publications, civil liberties and nuclear weapons. These matters require careful study before any pronouncement is made. There are two other subjects on which we are ready to report, with recommendations.

Concerning Capital Punishment: The Board is continuing its study in line with the recommendation of the 1957 General Assembly. We would call the attention of the presbyteries to the direction in the 1957 Acts and Proceedings (p. 225) namely, that presbyteries be asked to study the question of justice as it concerns capital punishment, and be requested to submit their findings to this Board. Therefore, we recommend:

6. That the presbyteries consider this problem and report the results of their studies to the Board of E. & S. A. by January 31, 1959.

Concerning Wheat Surplus: We believe that our nation has a moral responsibility to help underprivileged countries according to its means, out of consideration for the needs of others and reverence for Christ. We cannot ignore this responsibility which accompanies our economic position in the world. Therefore, we recommend:

7. That this General Assembly inform all political parties (through their leaders) of the fact that our conscience as a Christian people is disturbed by the presence in this land of surplus grain and the lack of food in other areas of the world; and that we urge them to take whatever steps are possible to remedy this situation.

E. NOMINATION FOR EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Under the authorization of two successive General Assemblies, 1956 and 1957, your Board has received nominations from many presbyteries in connection with the position of full-time executive secretary. We are now prepared to recommend:

8. That this Assembly appoint an executive secretary for the Board of Evangelism and Social Action; the appointment to take effect as of September 1, 1958.

9. That the Assembly make the necessary provision of funds for this appointment.

10. That the Assembly appoint the present convener of the Board to this position.

MARIANO DI GANGI,
Convener

A. J. GOWLAND,
Secretary.

CHAPLAINCY SERVICES COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Our Church continues to share in the ministry of the Church as a whole to the Armed Forces and their dependents, especially those living in military areas. Our part in this work is now represented by eleven Chaplains. They are: Rev. E. G. B. Foote, O.B.E., B.A., D.D., Chaplain of the Fleet, Rev. C. H. MacLean, B.A. and Rev. Gordon Faraday, M.A., with the Navy; Major J. F. Goforth, M.C., M.A., D.D., Deputy Director of Chaplaincy Services (Army), Major J. M. Anderson, M.C. with Bar, Captain J. D. L. Howson, M.A., L.Th., Capt. Howard Doig and Capt. P. L. Sams, B.A., with the Army; Wing Commander James Dunn, B.A., B.D., Squadron Leader K. W. House, B.A., Flight Lieutenant E. G. Moore, B.A., and Flight Lieutenant R. J. Ritchie, B.A., with the Air Force. This is two less Chaplains than we had a year ago. The Rev. J. D. Gordon, B.A., has been released by the Army and is now doing extension work in Guelph Presbytery. The Rev. John Wilson, B.D., completed his assignment with the Navy and is engaged in other work. No replacement was required in either case, due to the decrease in Presbyterian enlistments.

Our ministry to the Armed Forces does not and must not end with the supply of Chaplains. While the Chaplains' ministry must of necessity be interdenominational in character, he can and will endeavour to maintain the loyalty of the people under his care to the church to which they belong. In this he needs supplies not provided by the military, such as communicant materials and Presbyterian publications. We have endeavoured to establish a policy in this regard and for the past two years we have provided all Chaplains with Presbyterian Record and copies of "My First Communion" and "The Shorter Catechism" as required. We are rewriting the "Armour of God" and enlarging it to include material to interest the serviceman and dependent in the heritage of his Church and instruction regarding full membership in it.

During the year some changes in the Chaplaincy Service organization were under study by the government and were handed down to the churches for their views. This increased the number of meetings of the Canadian Council of Churches Committee on Chaplain Service in the Forces, on which our Church was represented by the Convener. The proposals were studied and agreed upon by our own Committee. This meeting was held in November, and since we meet only once during the year in order to curtail expenses, other matters requiring further consideration by our Committee cannot be included in this report.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Committees of the General Assembly consider the importance of making available to all Chaplains as much literature as possible regarding our Church and its work.

2. That we continue to subscribe to "The Presbyterian Record" to be sent to all Chaplains as previously authorized by the General Assembly.

3. That the General Assembly be requested to provide your Committee with a budget sufficient to support their effort on behalf of the men and women of our Church in the Services, and if the funds are not available from the general budget of the Church, the Committee be authorized to ask Congregations to observe an Armed Forces Sunday when an offering would be received for this purpose.

DECOURCY H. RAYNER,
Secretary

JOHN G. MURDOCK,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During 1957 a number of new Presbyterian churches were completed all across Canada and many more were in the planning stage. Most of the new buildings were first units to accommmodate new congregations in the rapidly growing suburbs of the large cities. There were a few congregations such as in the Town of Mount Royal who were able to build the complete structure. Almost without exception these buildings were of the contemporary style of architecture. It is only fair to say that while most of them have an aesthetic appeal as well as an ecclesiastical correctness, there are a few which are a blot on the landscape of any community. Even the most inexpensive church building can have artistic touches of beauty which redeem it from the drabness of so many churches and set it apart from the dullness and utilitarianism of other buildings in the area. As an architect of international fame said recently when referring to government and commercial buildings "Let us ring the bell for beautiy." We ought to keep the bell ringing for beauty when we are building churches. We are not so poor in this land of plenty that we cannot afford a little beauty — artistic touches — along with the bricks.

Your committee has had a considerable volume of correspondence with congregations planning new churches — giving advice on particular problems, reviewing plans, making suggestions, and collecting an extensive folder of pictures on new churches. The co-operation of all new churches in sending pictures of the interior and exterior will be much appreciated. These can be of help to other congregations.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the congregations and Presbyteries be reminded of the rulings of the 1953 and 1957 Assemblies, namely: "in the future, congregations applying for financial assistance from the funds of The Presbyterian Church in Canada must have their designs submitted to this Committee, and before a grant or loan is made, the report of this Committee must be received by the General Board of Missions and the Presbytery concerned be informed".
2. That congregations who are not receiving financial aid from the funds of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be requested to send their plans to this Committee for consideration before final approval of Presbytery. Congregations are reminded that any church which is built is in the name of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and not simply in the name of the local congregation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

KENNETH M. GLAZIER,
Convener.

REPORT COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Reverend A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D., minister of Little Narrows and Whycocomagh in the Presbytery of Cape Breton, was elected Moderator of the 83rd General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada meeting in Vancouver, B.C., and within Kerrisdale Church there in June, 1957.

During the year following his election, Dr. MacKinnon made an intensive tour of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces. He also visited presbyteries in Quebec and Ontario and everywhere his messages were well received by large congregations. On many an occasion he conferred a great pleasure upon Highland people by preaching in Gaelic in which tongue he is eloquent.

Dr. and Mrs. MacKinnon represented the Church on the occasion of the visit of Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philip to Canada when her Majesty opened our Parliament. They were also guests at the state dinner held in connection with the royal visit.

Dr. and Mrs. MacKinnon were also guests of the Stratford Festival Committee. Dr. MacKinnon took part in the service opening the new auditorium erected for the presentation of the works of the great dramatist William Shakespeare.

One more event must be mentioned. When the level of the St. Lawrence River was raised by reason of the new Seaway, 20,000 acres of the surrounding countryside on the north shore were affected and new towns sprang out of the old. Among the new towns is Ingleside. Here the Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario erected a new Presbyterian Church commodious and beautifully appointed. Under the auspices of the Presbytery of Glengary Dr. MacKinnon conducted the service of dedication setting apart our new Church in the new town of Ingleside to the glory of God.

Everywhere the Moderator went he won golden opinions for his Highland courtesy, his dignified bearing and his stirring messages.

Recommendations:

1. That the thanks of this General Assembly be extended to the Kirk-Sessions and congregations of Little Narrows and Whycocomagh who made it possible for their minister to perform so many duties during the year and to those ministers and laymen who attended to his work during his absence.
2. That the thanks of this General Assembly be accorded the Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, other ministers and elders and people who assisted the Moderator in carrying forward his itinerary.
3. That the thanks of this General Assembly be accorded all who extended courtesy, kindness and hospitality to the Moderator while visiting throughout Canada.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON,
Chairman and Secretary.

COMMITTEE RE EXAMINATION FOR OFFICE OF DEACONESS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee is composed of the following persons: The Rev. Ross K. Cameron (convener), The Rev. R. Forbes Thomson, Mr. C. W. Stewart, Mr. T. P. Geggie, The Rev. Principal J. S. Glen, D.D.; Mrs. K. D. Taylor, The Rev. E. H. Johnson, D.O., The Rev. J. A. Munro, D.D., Miss Margaret MacNaughton, Miss F. E. Matthews, Miss Louise Reith, Miss Marion I. Winton and The Rev. E. A. Thomson, D.D.

Your Committee met on March 20th and considered its terms of reference, namely, to examine the recommendations 3, 4, and 5 in the report of The Board of Education concerning an Overture presented to The Assembly in 1955 (see A. & P., 1955, p. 347 and p. 91).

Re recommendation 2 (see A. & P., 1957, p. 17), namely, "that candidates upon completion of the required course of training be examined by Presbytery prior to designation as deaconesses." Dr. Thomson assured the Committee that the East Toronto Presbytery through its Clerk, Dr. W. T. McCree, would arrange for the examination by the Presbytery Committee immediately following graduation and as soon as convenient.

Your committee recommends as follows:

1. Re recommendation 3: in view of the fact that the W.M.S. appoints regional workers who sometimes cover a wider area than that of one Presbytery it would be necessary to have the approval of the Synod for their appointment and the Synod and the Presbyteries concerned would have to agree, and since the Synods meet only once a year long delayed appointments would be the result. It is recommended that recommendation 3 be deleted.
2. Re recommendation 4: that deaconesses be under the jurisdiction of the Presbyteries in which they work, except as affecting Regional workers who are under the jurisdiction of the Synods and subject to the Presbytery in which they are working.
3. Re recommendation 5: that deaconesses have the right of direct access to The Presbytery at all times concerning their office and their work, and that every Presbytery should encourage deaconesses to attend Presbytery meetings.
4. In the study of matters referred to the Committee it discovered that the regulations concerning deaconessses are contradictory to one another and we therefore recommend that these regulations be reviewed, amended and codified.
5. That this Committee be continued to report on these and relevant matters to The General Assembly of 1959.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

ROSS K. CAMERON,
Convener.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The task assigned to this committee, as stated in the resolution of the General Assembly authorizing its appointment, was "to study the whole question of inter-church relations, including re- or double-ordination, and further, to bring to a later Assembly a full and complete statement with respect to the scriptural foundation of The Presbyterian Church in Canada". (Minutes of Assembly, 1957, page 88).

Inasmuch as the Assembly has already a standing committee on Inter-Church Relations, and also a special committee on Articles of Faith, both of which have a very direct interest in the matters mentioned in the above resolution, and in view of the further consideration that according to information received from the Assembly's committee on Inter-Church Relations, supported by the Overseas Sub-Committee of the General Board of Missions, the allegation contained in the preamble to the resolution just quoted, viz. that missionaries of our Church are actually being asked to submit to re- or double-ordination, is inaccurate and without foundation in fact, it has seemed to this committee that in the present situation, and until the Assembly, should it see fit to do so, further clarifies and defines the specific duties of each of these inter-related committees, our report to this Assembly should be confined to a simple statement of the Reformed and Presbyterian position on the points at issue. The following statement therefore makes no claim to be complete or exhaustive, but is simply an attempt to point out what is of central importance in our doctrine of the Church and the Ministry, and to indicate the bearing of these doctrinal considerations on practical questions emerging in the field of inter-church relationships.

The entire Presbyterian order or system stems from the exalted doctrine of the Church which lies behind it, and which we believe to be in harmony with the witness of the New Testament. The Church, in the words of the Westminster Confession of Faith, "consists of all those throughout the world that profess the true religion, together with their children". Matters of outward form or order therefore do not belong to the *esse* of the Church at all. The essential marks of the Church have to do not with its form but with its life. No particular form or order can validly claim a special Divine sanction on scriptural grounds. No such claim is made for the Presbyterian order by those who adhere to it; nor can Presbyterians, for the sake of an outward uniformity, acknowledge, tacitly or otherwise, the validity of a similar claim for any other order or system of organization and government.

Presbyterians believe in the unity of the Church, and should always be actively interested in every movement designed to give to this unity outward and visible expression before the world. The Presbyterian attitude toward other Christian communions is in itself a manifestation of such concern. No Christian believer or body of believers is unchurched, but all are recognized as fellow-members of the Body of Christ. All are admitted freely to the fellowship of the Lord's Supper. The primary concern is not to glorify Presbyterianism but to glorify God, recognizing that the Church is not an end in itself, but rather an instrument or means to this supreme end.

The conviction respecting the nature of the Church which is of vital importance here is that the Lord Jesus Christ Himself is its only Head; the Church is

His Body, indwelt by His Spirit; and the power and authority which the Church possesses in gift from Christ belong to the *whole Church*, and not to any select group within it who may be supposed to have received a special Divine authority of government. On this point there can be no compromise. It is upon this sublime conception of the Church that the whole structure of Presbyterian order rests; and any specific modifications which may be suggested from time to time in the interests of outward uniformity must be studied and estimated in their relation to this basic consideration.

Along with this 'high' doctrine of the Church, there is to be found in the Presbyterian order a correspondingly high doctrine of the Church's ministry. Obviously the visible Church must have a definite form and order if it is to fulfil its function in the world; and here the office of the ministry is of the first importance, a ministry standing in the succession of the apostles who were the first to hold such office, and who received their commission directly from Christ Himself. The ministry is necessary to preserve the life of the Church, and God is continually calling men to this office. In the final reckoning therefore, the ministry is of God and is *given* to the Church, the Church's responsibility being simply to recognize and set apart those whom God has called and chosen, "the calling of God and the inward testimony of a good conscience" being confirmed by "the lawful approbation and outward judgment of man".

This ministry has in fact been continued in the Church in an unbroken succession from the apostles, God having never left Himself without witness; and all who are thus inwardly called to this office, whose call has been outwardly approved and attested by the Church, and who have been ordained and set apart by those already in the Church's ministry, are recognized as properly ordained ministers of the Church of Christ. Presbyterians readily acknowledge the validity of episcopal ordination, and should always welcome a similar forthright acknowledgment of the validity of presbyterial ordination from churches which are episcopally governed. Limited or restricted acknowledgment however is another matter; and any proposed rite or ceremony which would carry the implication that something further is required from Presbyterian ministers in order to make their ordination valid would be superfluous and indeed unthinkable.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the committee.

F. SCOTT MACKENZIE,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF CLERKS RE TRAINING FOR ELDERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Assembly of 1957 authorized the Committee of Clerks to prepare a Manual for the Training of Elders, the Committee being given to the Assembly of 1959 for its first report. (See A & P, 1957, pages 98 and 241).

The Committee plans to have a first draft submitted to Presbyteries in September of this year, for study and report to the Committee, the Committee in turn reporting to Assembly, 1959.

The Committee will welcome suggestions as to material and form for incorporation in its first draft, asking that such be sent to the undersigned Convener by August 1st, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS H. FOWLER,
Convener.

COMMITTEE ON THE RETIREMENT FUND FOR CHURCH EMPLOYEES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

By action of the General Assembly of 1952 The Retirement Fund for Church Employees was established. The Committee charged with its oversight and operation was constituted as follows: the members of the Executive of the Church's Pension Board, the Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Administration, the Secretary for Home Missions of the General Board of Missions, and the Treasurer of the Church. The Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Administration were elected respectively Chairman and Secretary of the Committee. Regulations were drawn up in consultation with the General Counsel of the Church, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C.

The Fund has been approved by the Department of National Revenue — Taxation Division as an employees' or pension fund or plan for the purposes of the Income Tax Act effective as of January 15, 1953. Thus, contributors may deduct the sum of their annual contributions to the Fund from their salaries before estimating their income tax for the year.

Contributors to the Fund are classified as follows: 28 members of the Head Office Staff, 8 catechists; 10 others serving with the General Board of Missions; one member of the Staff of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; two members of the Office Staff of Knox College, Toronto; one member of the Office Staff of Presbyterian College Montreal; one member of the Office Staff of the Medicine Hat Training School; and four deaconesses serving with the W.M.S. (E.D.) — a total of 55 as compared with 53 a year ago and 40 two years ago.

By action of the General Assembly of 1957, the Regulations governing the Fund were amended to permit Deaconesses who are employed as such by congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to become contributors to the Fund. In the Regulations the term "deaconess" is specifically defined.

During the year Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C., has worked with the Secretary to revise the Regulations having respect to the amendments which have been passed by Assemblies since 1952. These Regulations are now available in mimeographed form.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES DUTTON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Church Worship, as authorized by the General Assembly of 1957, continues its joint efforts with the Committee on the Revision of the Book of Common Order. During the past twelve months this has included our preparation of the following Orders of Worship: The Order for Dedication of a Church, Order for Dedication of an Organ, Order for Dedication of Memorials, Order for Dedication of a Churchyard, and Order for Laying Foundation Stone. We have revised the Order for Burial of the Dead submitted to the Joint Committee in 1957, and we have revised and enlarged the Litany of Evening Prayers, submitted in 1956. In addition, we have handled the correspondence from the Presbyteries of the Church regarding "The Order of the Great Service of Word and Sacrament," and the pamphlet, "Basic Principles of Worship and Commentary on the Great Service," issued in December, 1957. Once again, your Committee on Church Worship commends to the most thoughtful consideration of the Church the submissions and references of this Joint Committee.

The matter of hymn-book revision has been before the Church in one form or another now for the past eight years, and various proposals have been offered for remaking of "The Book of Praise" which has been in use since 1918. The General Assembly of 1950 referred to its Committee on Church Worship the study of various overtures seeking the revision of the hymn book. The Assembly of 1951 accepted the opinion of this Committee that our present book is inadequate and instructed the Committee to obtain information as to the possible revision of "The Church Hymnary" which is used by all Presbyterian Churches of the Commonwealth except ourselves. Economic conditions in Britain at that time necessitated the postponement of such revision. In 1952 your Committee was authorized to investigate the possibility of sharing with the Presbyterian Churches in the United States in the revision of their hymnary in the hope that a book could be produced for use by all Presbyterian Churches in North America. In 1953 your Committee reported that this proposal did not prove feasible because the suggested American revision would not contain a separate Psalter, a sufficient number of evening hymns, nor hymns for children, and the Assembly ratified the Committee's action in withdrawing from the project. In 1956 the Assembly directed its Committee on Church Worship "to investigate and report on the feasibility of revising the Book of Praise to replace one hundred hymns with at least one hundred new hymns." This Committee reported in 1957 on the practical difficulties and the enormous cost involved in such a partial revision. Your Committee was then directed by the Assembly of 1957 to obtain information on the proposed revision of "The Church Hymnary" and seek representation on the Editorial Board of "The Church Hymnary" with a view to securing an edition of this book suitable for use by The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

During the past eight months correspondence, therefore, has been carried on with the Church Hymnary Trust of the Church of Scotland who have given careful consideration to our proposals. Following their meeting on March 20th we were advised that while a revision is not in contemplation at the present, due notice will be given us as soon as a revision is planned, and the desire was expressed to be advised of whatever action our Assembly should now take in the matter. In view of the fact that the present edition of "The Church Hymnary" has been in use now for thirty-one years and that the original edition served for

only a period of twenty-four years, we believe a revision cannot be long delayed. In view of the additional fact that a book of this type has proved most acceptable to the Presbyterian Churches of Scotland, Ireland, England, Wales, New Zealand, Australia and South Africa, since 1927, your Committee is strongly of the opinion that our Church should continue negotiations with the Church of Scotland towards having a share in the eventual production of a hymn-book suitable for use by our Church also.

Following the directions of last year's Assembly your Committee has continued its work in preparation for a suitable celebration in 1960 of the 400th Anniversary of the Reformation in Scotland. Correspondence has been carried on with Churches in England, Scotland, and Ireland. It may be of interest to note that the Presbyterian Church of England, up until December last, had entertained no plans for the celebration of this anniversary, but wished us well in our observance of it. The Presbyterian Church in Ireland, likewise, advised that no such action has been taken but promised to keep us informed if such were done at their next Assembly. Each of the Scottish Churches, however, has been very busy in preparation for this significant event. Professor Renwick, Convener of the special committee of the Free Church, wrote in February that they are preparing a series of articles to appear in twelve issues of their monthly commencing in the autumn of 1959. Ministers and elders are to address public meetings on various aspects of the Reformation in thirty different centres. Visual aids are also in process of preparation and several books and pamphlets are being written for publication next year.

The United Free Church advises that they also are preparing a series of magazine articles on the Quatercentenary for publication in 1960; that a special meeting of the Commission of their Assembly will be held in Glasgow in the autumn of 1960; and that they are co-operating with other Churches in Scotland at both the local and national levels in plans for a suitable celebration.

The Church of Scotland has made the most extensive plans so far which include the appointment of Presbytery Committees for local observances, and an Assembly Committee for the national celebration. The latter is recommending an adjourned meeting of the General Assembly in October, 1960, to mark the ratification of Knox's Confession of Faith by the Scots Parliament on August 17th, 1560, and the meeting of the first General Assembly on December 20th, 1560. Books on the Reformation, its principles, personalities, and historical events, by several of their professors, guides for Bible Study, booklets for group discussion by teenagers and younger children, and a new printing of Anderson Scott's "Romanism and the Gospel" are all in process of preparation. Professor J. S. McEwen is writing a new book on John Knox, and Dr. Gordon Donaldson of Edinburgh University is to deliver the Birbeck Lectures in 1959 on the Scottish Reformation. The possibility of a film on this subject and a modern dramatic production are also being explored by the Committee.

For the guidance of all who are desirous of careful study of the issues involved in the Scottish Reformation and the significance of such for today we list the following: "A History of the Church in Scotland" (A. R. MacEwen); "The Reformation in Scotland" (D. H. Fleming); "The Scottish Reformation" (A. F. Mitchell); "The Influence of Letters on the Scottish Reformation" (Geo. Christie); "John Knox" (including the Liturgy) (by David Laing); "History of the Reformation" (Dickinson); "John Knox" (Hume Brown); "Life of John Knox" (Thos. McCrie); "John Knox, the Hero of the Reformation" (Henry Cowan); "John Knox, His Ideas and Ideals" (Jas. Stalker); "John Knox" (Lord Eustace Percy); "Scots Confession, 1560", and "Presbyterianism" (G. D. Henderson); "History and Character of Calvinism" (J. T. McNeill); "The Protestant

Tradition" (J. S. Whale); "John Knox's Genevan Service Book" (W. D. Maxwell); "John Knox in Controversy" (Hugh Watt); "The Thundering Scott" (Geddes MacGregor).

Your Committee, therefore, recommends as follows:

1. That the Committee on Church Worship be instructed to keep in touch with the Church Hymnary Trust of the Church of Scotland regarding a revision of the Hymnary, or the obtaining of an edition of it suitable for use in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and report to the next Assembly.

2. That the Committee on Church Worship be directed to continue its work in preparation for a suitable celebration in 1960 of the 400th Anniversary of the Reformation in Scotland.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. H. B. SOMERS,
Convener.

THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The above Fund has proven of real value in assisting congregations in the Presbytery of Miramichi. No grant is made without a similar amount being raised by the congregation for the specific purpose for which the grant is asked.

The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts

Credit Balance — January 31st, 1957	$ 2,578.74
Interest on Investments	2,010.45
	$ 4,589.19

Expenditures

For the year 1957	$ 2,000.00
Credit Balance — January 31st, 1958	2,589.19
	$ 4,589.19

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Cash on Deposit	$ 3,787.39	
Bonds and Debentures	44,381.00	
		$ 48,168.39

Liabilities

Capital	$ 45,579.20	
Income Account	2,589.19	
		$ 48,168.39

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

THE COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The work of this committee varies from year to year. During the past twelve months, we have been ably represented at several conferences. Our Church, nevertheless, has not taken full advantage of hearing the voice of the delegates who represented us at Oberlin and elsewhere.

Several ecumenical gatherings took place on different continents. Oberlin Faith and Order Conference in September was one of the major conferences in North America. The Yale Laity Conference drew prominent laymen from many countries.

Following the Caribbean Conference in May, came the Consultative Assembly of Presbyterians in August at Port of Spain, Trinidad. The Rev. Dr. G. Deane Johnston, chairman of the Board of Missions, and several leaders from British Guiana represented our Church.

Two significant gatherings were held in Africa. Ghana was the meeting place of the International Missionary Council late in December 1957. This Assembly considered the ramifications of the proposed amalgamation of the World Council of Churches and the International Missionary Council. Dr. E. H. Johnson, who is a member of the joint committee preparing the way for such a possible consummation, was a delegate. Following this meeting, Dr. Johnson attended the All-Africa Conference in Nigeria when religious bodies from nations and colonies came to grips with the problems Christianity faces in that awakening nation.

Faith and Order at Oberlin

Canadian Presbyterian delegates to Oberlin were Principal Robert Lennox, Professor David W. Hay, the Rev. Murdo Nicolson, the Rev. Louis H. Fowler, the Rev. S. B. Coles, and Miss Margaret MacNaughton. Study groups met in various cities on the North American continent to lay the groundwork for the conference. Theological scholars like Dr. Paul Minear, Professor Robert Calhoun and Professor Joseph Sittler master-minded the group studies. Representatives of forty denominations took part in this Faith and Order gathering.

Principal Robert Lennox will summarize the findings of our delegates before the General Assembly. The addresses given have been published under the title: *The Nature of the Unity We Seek.* Various aspects of the Christian Faith are explored revealing depths of theological insight and historical perspective. Delegates were deeply impressed by the fresh emphasis on biblical studies. One leader put this in a nutshell — "The whole Bible and not some fraction of it is indispensable as a guide to the Christian Faith."

The Canadian Council of Churches

This Council now meets biennially and the next meeting will take place in Winnipeg on October 27-31. During the interim an executive council and several departments are regularly at work.

Merger of the Canadian Council of Churches with the Christian Social Council of Canada has been discussed at some length. It is expected that the

Council will become the Department of Social Relations as soon as one obstacle is removed regarding the property held in Toronto.

Since this property at 3 Willcocks Street comes under the expropriation edict of the University of Toronto, the question of a new building has been to the fore. However, the financial situation has caused the postponement indefinitely of the building plans.

Church of Scotland delegate

The visit of the Rev. Dr. A. Neville Davidson, minister of Glasgow Cathedral, was a highlight at the General Assembly of 1957. Dr. Davidson came representing the Moderator and the Assembly of the Church of Scotland. He was accompanied by Mrs. Davidson. His cordial greetings, with his fine contribution to other matters before the Assembly, and his memorable sermons in the congregations where he preached, produced an indelible impression. The Church of Scotland plans to send us a representative biennially.

Nuclear Tests

The International Relations Committee of the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand transmitted to this committee a resolution urging upon the great powers a general nuclear control agreement. They also urged a temporary halting of hydrogen bomb tests. Since this matter was only presented at the close of our meeting and no reference is made in their resolution to international nuclear inspection or control, no action was taken.

World Presbyterian Alliance

The oldest confessional body of its kind is the World Presbyterian Alliance. In its 70 member churches there is represented a total membership of over 40 million. Its headquarters are in Geneva, Switzerland, where Dr. Marcel Pradervand is the General Secretary. The official journal is the *Reformed and Presbyterian World.*

Its spiritual and theological vigour of recent years is evidenced by various facts: (1) the necessity of reorganizing itself in 1953 into five areas instead of two, (2) the development in the same year of a new women's department, (3) the appointment of a number of theological committees with a permanent theological secretary, Dr. Louis Mudge, at Geneva, (4) the publication of hitherto unpublished material of Calvin, (5) the translation of Calvin's Institutes into Portuguese as a gift to the Brazilian Presbyterian Church for its Centennial in 1959, (6) its vigorous inter-church aid programme best illustrated by the assistance given the Hungarian Reformed Church, (7) its courageous protest against racial and religious persecution in the United States, South Africa, Columbia, Greece and other places.

Its next general council meeting will be held in Campinas, Brazil, July 27 to August 8, 1959, as a recognition of the Centennial of the Presbyterian Church in Brazil. The theme is *Christ in the Form of a Servant* with the emphasis on the Biblical understanding of the Servant Image (Servitude of God) as being more distinctive of the meaning of the Presbyterian and Reformed Faith than the usual doctrine of the Sovereignty of God. The Servant Image in this sense is regarded as the key to the proper interpretation of the meaning of the Church, its ministry, its life and witness and ethic. The theme is highly relevant in a day like ours when the meaning of service and servitude has been degraded. It will be particularly relevant in Brazil, both as a correction of its Protestant sectarianism and its Roman Catholicism. Groups are being organized for the study of the theme and a symposium will be published under the editorship of Dr. James D. Smart.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That Principal J. Stanley Glen, Ph.D., represent our Church at the meeting of the World Presbyterian Alliance in Brazil, if the expenses of such representation can be met. And, that Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, of Ottawa, be named as an alternate, should Mr. Pitts be able to attend.
2. That the representatives at present named to the Presbyterian Alliance, North American Area, be continued until the General Assembly of 1959.

H. M. JACKSON,
Convener.

JOHN MCNAB,
Secretary.

THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Fund was established under the will of the late Mr. James Jardine a farmer residing near Schomberg, Ontario, who died on January 31, 1950. The terms of the trust are as follows:

"To pay over to The Presbyterian Church in Canada the sum of Fifty Thousand Dollars ($50,000.00) to set up a Fund to be known as "The Jardine Memorial Fund". This Fund to be subject to the control and administration of the Board of Administration of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada. The revenue of the Fund so constituted to be used by the said Board to relieve worthy cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada, through ill health, age, infirmity or other misfortune."

As Mr. Jardine placed the Fund under the direction of the Board of Administration that Board has arranged for the annual appointment of a Committee to administer the Fund.

The Fund has brought assistance and comfort to many of our ministers falling under temporary or permanent misfortunes.

The statement of income and expenditure as prepared by the Treasurer's Office follows below:

All of which is respectfully submitted,

THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

as at January 31, 1958

Receipts		
Income on Investments 1951-56	$9,356.27	
Income on Investments 1957	2,000.00	
		$11,356.27
Expenditures		
Benefits Paid from this fund from 1952-1956	$5,682.20	
Benefits paid from this fund for 1957	1,530.10	
		$ 7,212.30
Balance January 31st, 1958		4,143.97
		$11,356.27

S. W. VANCE,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL — 1957-1958

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School begs to submit the following report for the year 1957-58.

Twenty-two students have been enrolled at the School during the past year, three of whom have been University graduates. Although the graduating class was large, there was a very small second year class. It is our hope that a large number of new students will maintain the fine level of enrollment which has been established in the past few years. We would urge our ministers and informed laymen throughout the church to encourage the finest of our young women to come to the School to receive the training which is offered there. Young women who have had some business or professional experience have a special contribution to make as graduates of the School.

In June 1957, the General Assembly appointed Miss Margaret Webster, B.A., as Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, to undertake her duties in September 1958, following a period of study. During the past months Miss Webster has been pursuing theological studies at the Ecumenical Institute at Bossey, Switzerland. She has also visited a number of Training Schools on the Continent, in Britain and the United States. Miss Webster will undertake teaching responsibilities at the School during the coming year, and it is our hope that the practical side of our training may also be enriched.

We are indebted to Dr. J. Stanley Glen, Principal of Knox College, for assuming the additional responsibility of Acting Principal during the past year. Dr. Glen has given generously of his time, and his contribution is deeply appreciated by the Board.

We were most fortunate in securing Miss Lily Macarthur, a graduate of the School, to serve as Acting Dean. Miss Macarthur has lived in the Residence, and has had full responsibility and oversight of both Westminster House and the house at 83 Prince Arthur St. Her particular talents, her knowledge of deaconess work, and her unusual devotion to duty have made her contribution to the life of the School a remarkable one.

The Board of the School has requested Miss Macarthur to continue as Acting Dean until May 31, 1959, at a salary of $3600.00 per year.

We are again indebted to the staff of Knox College for their services in lecturing to our students, and to all sessional lecturers who have participated in our curriculum.

During September, the exterior of Westminster House received a much-needed coat of paint. Other necessary repairs were made to the verandah and roof, resulting in a rather heavy financial expenditure.

An examination of the board rates for our students revealed that our rates were much below those of other such Schools. Although costs have increased drastically during the past twenty years, our rate of board has not been increased during that time. It was therefore decided that the rate of board should be increased $2.00 per week, as of September 1958.

We are indeed happy to announce that a Calendar of Studies for our School has been produced. Copies of this have been circulated among the ministers of the Church, to use in informing prospective students of the courses offered.

Through the Women's Missionary Society, W.D., we have received a new Scholarship, known as the Jennie A. Thompson Memorial Award. This scholarship, amounting to $50.00, is to be awarded to the student achieving the highest standing in the second year. The awards and scholarships available for students of our Training School are small and few in number.. It is our intent to examine this area very thoroughly, and we hope that some of our church people may become interested in our need, and may feel moved to remedy this situation.

Although the School was founded in 1897, for the purpose of training women for Overseas Mission work, 1958 marks the 50th Anniversary of the institution of the Order of Deaconesses in The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Extensive publicity has been carried out by a special committee set up by the Board. A film strip and recording has been produced which will be available for recruitment purposes throughout the church. We are particularly grateful for the special donation which made the production of this film strip possible.

On February 9 an encouraging number of friends of the School responded to an invitation to an Open House. This was arranged by the Board in an effort to give our church people an opportunity to become better acquainted with the School and with the young women who are training in it.

Graduation exercises were held in Knox College Chapel on April 22nd. Dr. E. H. Johnson, Secretary for Overseas Missions of The Presbyterian Church in Canada delivered an inspiring address.

The following Diplomas, Certificates and Awards were presented:

First year —

General Proficiency Scholarship
Barbara Campbell
Jean Ferguson

Proficiency Award
Mildred McVittie

Second year —

Jennie A. Thompson Memorial Scholarship
Tamiko Nakamura

Proficiency Award
Harla Stewart

Third year —

General Proficiency Scholarship
Donna Truscott

Proficiency Award
Lois Stewart

Alumnae Scholarship in Bible Courses
Donna Truscott

Elizabeth Glen Proficiency Prize — to University Graduate
Ruth Nakatani, B.A.

Certificates —

First year:

Bernice Barker, Eileen Black, Dorothy Bulmer, Barbara Anne Campbell, Jean Ferguson, Mildred McVittie, Beverly Rupka, Roberta W. Shaw, Doreen Worden.

Second year:

Catherine Denholm, Tamiko Nakamura, Harla Stewart.

Graduation Diplomas —

Susan K. H. Gibson, Ruby S. Gopaul, Shirley A. Gumbs, Sandra Johnstone, Dorothy Keller, B.A., Merle I. McGowan, Ruth Nakatani, B.A., Lois Stewart, Donna R. Truscott, Ada M. Wade, Barbara J. Woodruff.

In view of the changing need of educational institutions in the present day, the Board is extremely cognizant of the fact that the accommodation for the School at Westminster House is entirely inadequate. There are no classrooms and our entire household furnishings are showing signs of depreciation. It is a shocking reflection upon our Church that our deaconesses in training have no chapel for private meditation or family worship. Many difficulties arise from having the students living in two separate houses. Most of our girls are required to live in rooms accommodating two or three students, and this is not conducive to effective study.

In 1956 the Board came to the General Assembly with a recommendation requesting permission to go to our people with a campaign to raise $250,000.00 for a new building. This was referred back to the Board of Administration to report in June 1957. No report was made at that time, and it is with keen awareness of the urgent need for improved accommodation for the important training programme for the women of our Church, that the following recommendation is presented.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School reaffirms its request to the General Assembly for permission to appeal to the Church for the sum of at least $250,000.00 for the purpose of new premises for the Missionary and Deaconess Training School.
2. The Board recommends that the appointment of a permanent Dean of the School should be deferred for one year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MARGARET J. TAYLOR,
Chairman.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1958

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Receipts

From Budget Funds	$ 13,121.64
Income from Students	10,201.29
Interest on Bonds	64.00
Bank Interest	16.13
	$ 23,403.06

Disbursements

Salaries: Regular	$ 8,996.64		
Lecturer's Honoraria	4,125.00		
			$ 13,121.64
Expenses: Students and Lecturer's	738.29		
Household Expenses	3,255.05		
Sundry Expenses	901.26		
Building Expenses	2,022.74		
Laundry	161.07		
Board and Committee	880.23		
Provisions	3,170.70		
			$ 11,129.34
			$ 24,250.98
Total Receipts	$ 23,403.06		
Total disbursements	24,250.98		
Operating Loss	$ 847.92		

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Assets

Cash on Hand	$ 100.00	
Bonds	3,200.00	
Deficit in Capital Account	10,024.24	
		$ 13,324.24

Liabilities

Mortgage Payable	$ 4,750.00	
Bursary Account	840.60	
Scholarship Account	2,394.01	
Trust Account	1,630.00	
Bank Overdraft	3,709.63	
		$ 13,324.24

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF DEGREES AND THEIR SOURCES AS PROVIDED BY PRESBYTERIES

For Abbreviations see A. & P. G. A. 1955 pp. 512, 514

Lists of Degrees see A. & P. G. A. 1955 pp. 515-524; A. & P. G. A. 1956 p. 325; A. & P. G. A. 1957 p. 309.

Clements, Alexander, B.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Eadie, Charles McKim, B.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Eaton, Earle G., B.A. (Syracuse Univ.) B.Th. (Gordon Coll. of Theol. Boston), Bachelor of Theological Apologetics (Auburn).
Hastings, Gordon, B.A. (U. of T.)
Hawkes, R. Everett, B.A. (Wheaton), B.Th. (West. Theol. Sem.)
Hutchison, Harry, M.A. (Edin.), B.D. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Glasgow)
Millar, G. H., M.A., (T.C. Dublin)
Milne, J. B., B.A. (U. of T.)
Mills, J. V., B.D. (Auburn)
Pickering, F. Allen, M.A., (T.C. Dublin)
Wilcox, Keith E. W., B.A. (McM.)

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ST. ANDREW'S HALL, VANCOUVER, B.C.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Our hopes of a year ago, (Assembly Minutes 1957, p. 262) have been realized. Our chapel was dedicated during the meeting of the Assembly in Vancouver on the 9th of June, 1957. The ceremony of dedication was impressive. It was presided over by the Moderator of the Synod of British Columbia, Rev. W. D. Grant Hollingworth. He was assisted by the Moderators of several of the Presbyteries within the bounds of Synod and by the Very Rev. Moderator of Assembly, A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D. The sermon — "The Church on the Campus" — was preached by the retiring Moderator, the Very Rev. F. G. Stewart, D.D.

Our buildings were all ready at the time of the opening of the Fall Term of the University, and from the many students applying for accommodation in our dormitory we were able to choose forty (our limit) who have proved acceptable and happy in their home-away-from-home.

Our Women's Auxiliary was helpful in the matter of choosing furnishings and in raising funds for the furnishings. In all they raised something over $4,000.00.

We have been most fortunate in the appointment of the Rev. John A. Ross, M.A., B.D., Ph.D. as Dean. He has been tireless in his work and he has a splendid understanding of youth and its problems. The Synod of British Columbia appointed him Chaplain to all Presbyterian students on the campus. Ours was the first church to have a Chaplain to its students and our Dean has made helpful contact with many of our boys who are not in residence and with many of the young ladies of the Presbyterian faith. We open our doors on Sunday evenings to the boys and their girl friends to join in a Fireside, and our Board feels that this has been a profitable step. Lady students are welcome to use our reading-room, lounge and study room. Vespers are held each evening and regular services each Sabbath morning and evening. Mrs. H. D. Carson has proved herself invaluable as Deaconness, Matron, Assistant Administrator and Organist. Few persons could be found who could function in so many capacities so efficiently and she is diligence itself.

This is our first year of operation and we cannot until the close of the term say exactly what our position is on operating account except to say that we have proceeded with caution and that when we close our books at the end of the term we feel that, thanks to the assistance given to us by the Board of Administration, we shall have something of a surplus and not a deficit.

The Board has approved a slight grading up of fees for dormitory and dining room accommodation for the coming year. We may, and probably will, operate through the summer months to assist in accommodating those who attend summer school at the University. By so doing we can hold our staff and perhaps operate at a little profit.

It has been no easy matter to raise the requisite funds to take care of capital costs. Our fund raising campaign was launched in 1948. It has not yet been concluded. We have raised in cash within the bounds of Synod just under $162,000. The Board of Administration has contributed $125,000. We recently entered into a contract with the University under which it has advanced us $40,000 so long as our accommodation is available for non-theological students.

When the time comes when we shall have established a theological college on our site and a proportion of our students are straight theological students (not pre-theological) we have agreed to refund to the University a proportion of the amount advanced. Our Board unanimously approved the contract. Our total costs for buildings, (including the manse) equipment and furnishings are to date $327,378.96. We will still have to pay a substantial sum for landscaping and for the paving of a roadway.

Our books will be audited by our auditor, a chartered accountant, in May or June after the close of the term. It is not feasible to audit them at the moment, first because it is not the appropriate time and secondly because auditors are overwhelmed with work until after the 30th of April.

I pay tribute to the men and women who have stood with us over the long road of this last ten years, and I pay particular tribute to the Secretary of our Board, H. Lyle Jestley. Without him, we might well have failed.

By far the greater portion of our money raised in British Columbia was from individuals and corporations who would not normally contribute to the schemes of the Presbyterian Church. Your Board would not be justified in feeling that we here have invaded its field. Furthermore we hope that we have awakened an interest on the part of quite a number of people who have been standing on the sidelines and who will in the future contribute to our Church.

Lastly may I say what a great satisfaction it is to have the good old flag of St. Andrew planted firmly on the campus of the University of British Columbia. It flies from the masthead where it may be seen by all.

Faithfully yours,

A. M. MANSON,
Chairman.

THE ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Although this is not a large Fund, it has served a very useful purpose in assisting congregations in New Brunswick in making repairs to buildings. In each case a similar sum was raised by the congregation applying for assistance.

The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts

Credit Balance — January 31st, 1957	$ 3,972.16
Income during the year 1957	1,016.90
	$ 4,989.06

Expenditures

For the year 1957	$ nil
Credit Balance — January 31st, 1958	4,989.06
	$ 4,989.06

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF COMMON ORDER

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order humbly begs leave to presents its fifth report to Assembly.

The Committee was appointed by the General Assembly of 1953 in answer to the prayer of an overture from the Presbytery of East Toronto; the personnel of the Committee was named by that Assembly. The main body of the Revision Committee is still active; by action of subsequent Assemblies, it has been strengthened by certain members of the Church Worship Committee.

The Revision Committee has from its inception recognized the expanding nature of its task, for by terms of its reference it has been ordered to bring all revisions into harmony with the most modern scholarship and findings of Reformed Theology.

To keep the Church properly acquainted with the progress of our studies, your Committee has circulated to the Church:

(1) 12 proposed new Orders of Worship Services.

(2) Notes on Services.

(3) A Questionnaire on Present Liturgical Practises.

(4) The Great Service of Word and Sacrament.

(5) Basic Principles of Worship and Commentary on the Great Service.

All of these Orders have been the result of careful study and frank discusion; they were presented to the Church only after considerable deliberations. We would like Assembly to know that the greatest influence on our work has come from our own 1922 Book of Common Order. While we recognize that the Order for the Great Service is not adaptable to all circumstances, we feel that it represents an ideal of Reformed Worship; we propose to include at least three other Orders for Communion in the new Book.

We regret that serious restrictions have been placed upon the progress of the Revision Committee by current financial limitations. Our expenses are chiefly travel and printing, and since we desire to keep the Church posted about our studies, we of necessity have been unable to hold a general meeting of the Commattee. We have tried to continue our work by correspondence but this creates many problems.

From the reports of ministers and Presbyteries which have been forwarded to us, we have concluded that our work has found general favour in the Church. We know that we cannot satisfy all the demands or meet all the problems and circumstances which are present in the vast complex of our Church's life. We take comfort in the knowledge that we have been asked to produce a Book of Common Order and not a Book of Common Prayer and that, as such, the proposed new Book of Common Order cannot, and should not, demand rigid uniformity. We only desire to place in the hands of the ministers of the Church

specimens and guides for the conduct of public worship and Services which will safeguard our tradtions and "maintain the purity of worship at present authorized by the Church".

RECOMMENDATIONS

(1) That the pamphlet PERSONS AND THINGS IN THE SERVICE OF GOD be circulated to all commissioners of this Assembly.

(2) That Presbyteries be asked to complete their studies of all proposed Orders now in the hands of ministers and to forward their findings as soon as possible to Rev. T. H. B. Somers, The Kirk House, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID W. HAY,
Convener.

W. SCOTT DUNCAN,
Secretary.

ANSWERS TO REMIT UNDER BARRIER ACT RE BOOK OF FORMS SECTION 151, 200(h), 275

by Presbyteries of the Church

Approve — Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Glengarry, Kingston, East Toronto, West Toronto, Barrie, Saugeen, Stratford, Brandon, Saskatoon—11 Presbyteries

Disapprove — Saint John, Ottawa, Peterborough, Lindsay, Orangeville, Guelph, Paris, London, Sarnia, Edmonton — 10 Presbyteries

Not reporting — 27 Presbyteries

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY RE OVERTURE 3, 1957, PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE, RE PLACE OF ORDINATION, BOOK OF FORMS, SECTION 206.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

An amended form of Sections 205 and 206 of the Book of Forms was sent down under the Barrier Act by the 1954 Assembly for report to the 1955 Assembly. (For text, see page 91, A & P, 1954). The Committee on Remits, 1955, reported that the revision had failed to secure the necessary majority. (See A & P, 1955, pages 46 and 288).

The Clerks of Assembly had joined these as one remit because of their nature, believing they should stand or fall together. However, the Assembly of 1955 considered Overture 41 of the Presbytery of Hamilton of that year which asked in its prayer that the revision of 205 be approved and 206 be left unchanged (which is now the law of the Church). A special committee studying this Overture recommended that the revisions be sent down separately under the Barrier Act, which Assembly ordered. (See A & P, 1955, pages 17, 23, 108).

The Assembly of 1956 reported that the Presbyteries had approved 205 and failed to approve 206. (See A & P, 1956, pages 75, 97, 318). The revised 205 became the law of the Church.

The Overture of the Presbytery of Barrie, 1957, submits a revised form of 206 as found in A & P, 1954, page 91, as above, and asks that its revision be sent down under the Barrier Act. The substance of the suggested revision makes obligatory in ordinary circumstances that the Presbytery to which a licentiate is sent by the General Board of Missions ordain that licentiate.

The Clerks of Assembly submit that the variations between 206 as revised in 1954 and as suggested by the Presbytery of Barrie are not of sufficient weight to ask the Presbyteries to do that which they declined to do in 1956. The opinion is submitted with due consideration of the reasons adduced in the Overture. If this Assembly believe that such a revision should be submitted to the Presbyteries, contrary to the recommendation following, the Clerks wish to say that the reversal of the decision by one Assembly by an Assembly two or three years later is an unusual course and should only be adopted when circumstances arise making such a reversal imperative.

The Clerks recommend that the prayer be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
L. H. FOWLER.

COMMITTEE RE OVERTURES NUMBERS 11 & 16 OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1957

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Committee was appointed to consider and report on Overtures Numbers 11 and 16 of the General Assembly of 1957 from the Presbytery of Chatham and the Synod of Hamilton and London. These Overtures have to do respectively with the Board of Administration and the co-ordinating of the work of the Assembly Boards.

The Committee is of the opinion that the Board of Administration has all the powers requested in the Overtures for a new Committee, vid. Regulations (10) Book of Forms p. 131 and the Assembly of 1933 further confirmed the action of 1932 Regulation (11) p. 132.

However, in order that these powers may be more effectively used, this Committee recommends:

(1) That to provide the Board of Administration with full knowledge of the overall work of the church and to remove the resentment and frustration referred to in the Overtures, that the Chairmen of the General Board of Missions, Board of Christian Education, Board of Evangelism and Social Action, Pension Board, Knox College Board, Presbyterian College Board, Board of Deaconess Training School, Record, Stewardship and Budget, be appointed ex-officio members of the Board of Administration, it being understood that their secretaries might accompany them to meetings of the Board of Administration in a consultative capacity only.

(2) That the Finance Committee of the Board of Administration together with its members, who represent Spending Boards named above, meet in February, April, September and November of each year in order to plan effective co-ordinated action for the whole church and if necessary to carry out the provisions of Regulation (10).

J. E. SMART,
Secretary.

Chairman.

REPORT OF ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE RE THE PLACE OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Assembly's Committee Re The Place of Women in the Church respectfully submits the following report to Assembly, 1958.

As directed by Assembly, 1957, attention has been given to the following matters:

(1) Report re Deaconesses.

(2) Re Status of Women Missionaries, A & P, 1957, page 77.

(3) The Council Plan, as submitted to the Presbyteries and the W.M.S., (W.D. and E.D.).

(1) REPORT RE DEACONESSES

As directed by Assembly, 1957 (and preceding Assemblies), studies were made concerning the place of the Deaconess in the Church. Questionnaires were sent out to all deaconesses, and on the basis of the Committee's studies and the responses to the questionnaires, the recommendations that follow at the end of the whole report of this Committee are now made to Assembly. There may be need of co-ordinating these recommendations with the report of the Special Committee appointed in 1957. (A & P, 1957, page 87, Mr. R. K. Cameron, Convener).

(2) RE STATUS OF WOMEN MISSIONARIES

The General Assembly's Committee re The Place of Women in the Church has had referred to it by Assembly, 1957, the following: (A & P, 1957, page 77). "It was agreed that the General Assembly request the Committee re The Place of Women in the Church to give consideration to the status of our women missionaries, with special reference to the proposed practice of ordaining our women missionaries in Formosa, and to their status when they return to our Church in Canada." The Committee begs leaves to report as follows:

The status of our women missionaries is part of the problems of this Committee's work. There is no difference in status between those overseas and those at home. The status of a deaconess, for example, serving in Canada, in reality as a missionary in a home field, is an ambiguous one upon which this Committee has already touched in its reports to Assembly; we hope to be able to contribute to the clarification of the status.

The question of our women missionaries being ordained in Formosa (or elsewhere) is primarily a question of Church law. Women missionaries in Formosa or elsewhere, working in a Church which is now a sovereign Church, can be ordained by that Church (if that Church ordains women) only if they transfer their membership to that Church. Upon their return to Canada they can be communicants of The Presbyterian Church in Canada by transferring their membership. Their status then is analagous to that of a man or woman from any Presbyterian Church in the world who now live in Canada and has transferred membership. Such a man or woman can be admitted to office in the Canadian Church only according to our law. The law and procedure of one Presbyterian Church is not automatically the law and procedure of another Presbyterian Church. The areas of agreement among Presbyterian Churches are very large. The recognition of the validity of ordinations is one of them. If there were a case involving the recognition of the validity of the ordination of a woman ordained by a Church that ordains women, we are confident that our Assembly would

recognize the validity without question. This Committee will not ask Assembly to recognize such validity as the question is a hypothetical one at present, and Assembly do not consider hypothetical questions. But to make that validity operative in Canada is another question, and our present law does not permit making that validity operative.

The Report of the Assembly's Committee on the Validity of Orders, Acts and Proceedings, 1948, Appendices 110-111, has bearing upon the areas of agreement among Presbyterian Churches concerning ordination, and reference is hereby made to that Report for those interested in further detail.

(3) THE COUNCIL PLAN

Circulars were prepared concerning the Council Plan for submission to Presbyteries. Due to the time of meeting of most Presbyterials, which was too early for our material, circulars were sent to the Executive/s of the W.M.S. (E.D.), and to the Executives of Synodicals and Presbyterials (W.D.). In some cases these were dealt with by annual meetings of Presbyterials, both W.D. and E.D. The circulars were substantially the same for Presbyteries, Executives and annual meetings.

At the date of April 25th, 1958, twenty-four Presbyteries reported. Of these, two reported no action; nineteen disapproved the Council Plan and three approved. Twenty-nine Executives and annual meetings of Presbyterials reported. Of these, six have no definite approval or disapproval; eight disapproved and fifteen approved the Council Plan principle. Some ten individuals and auxiliaries sent in comments, in general reflecting the decisions of the Executives and the annual meetings.

Mimeographed copies of the replies of the foregoing total of fifty-three Presbyteries, Executives and annual meetings have been made available to all Commissioners at Assembly. They are asked to present these replies to their Presbyteries for information and any desired study. Copies will also be sent to the W.M.S., W.D. and E.D. Among the recommendations that follow concerning this Section (3) will be one that asks that the Convener's address, mimeographed, be sent to Presbyteries and the W.M.S., W.D. and E.D., to accompany these replies for information and any desired study.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee unanimously recommends as follows:

1. Re Deaconesses. (To be considered with the Report of the Special Committee, A & P, 1957, page 87, as mentioned before).

A. *Interpretation.* That a thorough plan of interpretation of the work of deaconesses be prepared and presented to the Church as a whole. That the information provided should interpret the various aspects of her work in congregations, presbyteries, synods—such as leadership training, pastoral work, organization and committee work. That such information should be presented to the Church membership in general through "The Presbyterian Record", "The Glad Tidings", "The Message" and attractive pamphlets; to the members of adult and teen-age study groups through special programs and slides, films and filmstrips; and to ministers, and to student-ministers in the theological classes. It is suggested that the Deaconess Alumnae Association be asked to share in this work of interpretation.

B. *Relationship to the Courts of the Church.* There is need to give the deaconess the opportunity to share her experience, information and concerns within the courts of the Church, especially those which are most directly concerned with her work. It is therefore recommended that the deaconess have right of access to Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods relative to her work. It is furthermore recommended that all deaconesses, relative to their work, be invited to

attend the meetings of Kirk Session, Presbytery and Synod, and be given the opportunity to report and to share in the privileges of debate. (This would not give the deaconess voting privileges).

C. *Course for Church Secretaries.* That consideration be given to providing a short course for church secretaries to serve in all church offices, such a course to be provided as Assembly may decide. (The reason for this recommendation is that the Committee believes the work of a church secretary is distinct from that of a deaconess).

D. *Information Booklet.* That an information booklet be prepared for the use of deaconesses entering a new position and for employers who are contracting for services of a deaconess for the first time. Such a booklet should include:

(a) A general guide to the duties of deaconesses in various types of work such as Director of Christian Education, Regional Secretary, Presbytery Deaconess, Extension Work, Interdenominational Secretary, etc.

(b) A suggested contract outlining minimum salary scale and time allotment for work,, study, vacation, etc.

(c) The work of a Personnel Committee whose responsibility it is to consult with, advise and support the deaconess in her work.

E. *Screening, Registry, etc.* Careful attention is called to the recommendations of 1955 (A & P, 1955, pages 93, 203-205), which are now in effect. Recommendations A to D, above, as they may be approved, shall be added to those of 1955. Attention is also called to the Book of Forms, Appendices 8, Regulations Relating to the Order of Deaconesses.

F. That Assembly, if they are pleased to approve the foregoing, indicate who shall be charged with the duty of making them effective.

G. That the question of ordination for deaconesses, as distinct from the present designation of deaconesses, be laid on the table until the results of the foregoing recommendations are determined, the deaconesses themselves indicate more clearly their thought upon the question of ordination, and Assembly order re—consideration.

2. Re Status of Women Missionaries. That the report of this Committee as in (2) above be adopted.

3. Re The Council Plan.

   (a) That the Convener's address to Assembly be mimeographed and sent to the W.M.S., W.D. and E.D., and to all ministers and representative elders through Clerks of Presbyteries, and with the mimeographed replies to the circulars, as presented to Presbyteries from commissioners to this Assembly, be the basis of further representation to this Committee by Presbyteries if they so desire.

   (b) That the Presbyteries be invited to report to this Committee, through the undersigned Convener, on or before March 31st, 1959, what plan they are able to suggest as a solution to the problems before the Church, that of unity of life and fulness of action by the participation of the whole membership of the Church, and that of releasing the tremendous potential of power in the talents of women.

4. That Assembly thank all who have replied to this Committee's circulars of 1957.

5. That the Committee be continued.

LOUIS H. FOWLER,
Convener.
(Address: Harriston, Ont.)

REPORT OF THE RADIO-AUDIO VISUAL AIDS COMMITTEE — 1957

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The year 1957 was one of several changes in the work of the Committee. In January, Miss L. K. Pelton came on staff as Script Writer by special arrangement made with the Chairman of the Board of Administration (General Assembly 1956). During the summer and autumn of 1956, office routines had broken down and for the first three months of the year, Miss Pelton gave valuable assistance in straightening out the tangle. Mrs. Jean Stewart, of the Missionary Education Committee, worked with the staff and gave valuable assistance in re-editing slide sets and materials which had become obsolete.

At the February meeting of the Committee the failures of the department in material traffic and the needs of adequate staff were noted. Later, through the General Board of Missions, the attention of the Committee's Executive was drawn to an application from Mr. James Coulter of Dorchester. Mr. Coulter was engaged in a private radio broadcasting business, but was anxious to serve the Church. The Committee corresponded with Mr. Coulter and arranged for him to attend a meeting of the Committee in Toronto. It was agreed at this meeting to engage Mr. Coulter as Assistant to the Secretary and arrangements were made to move him and his family to Toronto. Mr. Coulter arrived in June to begin his work.

In the meantime, the Committee agreed to recommend to the General Assembly "that the Radio-Audio Visual Committee be a committee of the General Board of Missions for up to a five-year period." This recommendation was adopted by the Assembly (G.A. Minutes 1957, p. 91).

Upon arrival in Toronto Mr. Coulter set up his own equipment in the Committee offices and application was made to the Office Committee to rearrange the rooms to permit a more efficient handling of production, viewing, maintenance and traffic. The Church Office architect was called in and an estimate so high was made by him that the Office Committee felt compelled to refuse our request. After several consultations, we were allowed to employ our own help and a good beginning was made on the alterations.

Early in the year, arrangements had been made by the Secretary with Princeton University and Mr. H. Groller for us to publish in pamphlet form an article by Mr. Groller, "So You're Going on the Air". Upon Mr. Coulter's arrival this project was taken up by him and a creditable pamphlet was produced. 2,500 copies have been distributed and many compliments upon it have been received.

During the year, our representatives, the Rev. J. M. Milroy, Rev. D. McCullough and the Secretary have co-operated through the National Religious Advisory Committee with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation and the following ministers have engaged in broadcasting periods:

Religious Period—January Series (4 broadcasts)—Rev. Prof. Robert Lennox, Montreal.

Church of the Air—January, Rev. Glen Marsh, St. Andrew's, Edmonton, Alta.

Church of the Air—February, Students and Colleges Sunday, Presbyterian College.

Church of the Air—March, Rev. Lawrence Blaikie, St. Andrew's, Moncton, N.B.

Lenten Series—April, Rev. Wilfred Butcher, St. Andrew's, Quebec, P.Q.

Church of the Air—May, Rev. Dr. D. MacMillan, Dunvegan, Ontario.

Church of the Air—June, Rev. Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Moderator of the General Assembly.

Church of the Air—July, Rev. M. D. Blackburn, Toronto, Ontario.

Church of the Air—August, Rev. Dr. J. B. Skene, Port Credit, Ontario.

Church of the Air—September, Rev. R. J. Boggs, Weston, Ontario.

Labour Day Service (Panel)—Revs. John Robson and Harry Greene, Toronto, Ontario.

Church of the Air—October, Rev. Gardiner Dalzell, Montreal, P.Q.

Church of the Air—November, Rev. M. Di Gangi, St. Enoch's, Hamilton, Ontario.

Church of the Air—December, Rev. Dr. W. G. M. MacLean, First Church, Winnipeg, Man.

Church Services were telecast as follows:
St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church, Montreal—Rev. C. L. Mitchell.
Westboro Presbyterian Church, Ottawa—Rev. R. C. Creelman.
Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal—Rev. Dr. R. J. Berlis.

Under the auspices of the C.B.C. a series of telecasts was arranged to show the Church at work in the nation. The subjects were named for each denomination by the C.B.C. and the Presbyterians were given Church Extension. It was hoped this series of thirteen telecasts would be ready early in 1958. Later it was decided to telecast them in the autumn of 1958. Professional script writers, actors and a producer were engaged by the C.B.C. to arrange the telecasts.

The Presbytery of Kamloops received a grant again this year for its programme of radio broadcasting.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. MUNRO, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH'S WORK IN THE UNIVERSITIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Committee was set up by the General Assembly of 1956 as a joint subcommittee of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and the Board of Christian Education. It has the following members: Rev. D. F. Collier, Convener; Mr. Ian Rennie, Secretary; Rev. J. C. Cooper, Prof. Eleanor Glen, Rev. D. G. M. Herron, Rev. Eoin McKay, Prof. H. B. Rice, Prof. R. Rosevear, Rev. R. Forbes Thompson, Rev. Prof. John Wevers, Rev. D. C. Wotherspoon, Rev. W. A. Young, Rev. C. H. Chambers; and the following members by correspondence: Rev. John

Buchanan, Rev. R. K. Cameron, Rev. J. S. Clarke, Rev. Principal J. S. Glen, Rev. E. H. Johnson, Rev. Principal R. Lennox, Rev. Prof. J. C. McLelland, Prof. Hilda Neatby, Prof. W. Standford Reid, Rev. John Ross, Prof. Lorne Clarke.

In the past year the Committee has continued to study the responsibility of the Church within Canadian universities and colleges. We have met at monthly intervals. To obtain as wide representation as possible, we have increased the number of members by correspondence from all across Canada as well as enlisting active members from central Ontario. In November the Rev. M. Di Gangi found it necessary to relinquish the post of convener, and the Rev. D. F. Collier was appointed in his place. Mr. Ian Rennie took over as secretary.

The Committee has worked in close co-operation with the Canadian Council of Churches Commission on the Church and the University as it prepared its report on "The Task of the Church within the University," and has greatly benefited from the thought of this highly qualified and experienced commission. Its draft report has been of invaluable assistance in guiding our thinking.

As a Committee it has been our intention to describe possible forms of action for the Church which would achieve the following purposes:

1. to develop a university-centred ministry directly related to the student's life as student on the campus;
2. to encourage a university-wide Christian fellowship which will include both students and faculty;
3. to develop our denomination's interest in its own students in the following ways:
   a) in preparing them in their home Churches for university life;
   b) in providing means for us to be in touch with our own members;
   c) in encouraging regular worship at university;
   d) in providing for their growth in the knowledge of our Presbyterian tradition and of our Church standing within the Holy Catholic Church, involving, as this does, knowledge of other traditions;
   e) in encouraging our own members to play a Christian part within the university's life.
4. since the ecumenical approach and concern are characteristic of the Reformed tradition, and since the interests of the university will be best served through a joint approach, to assure that any action anticipated by our Church is related to the work of our sister denominations and already existing student movements.

FINDINGS

I. *The Church as a Worshipping Community*

1. The life of worship of university students and faculty is regularly best cared for in the local congregation off campus.
2. Weekly worship should be conducted in the various campus chapels by representatives of the various Churches, but open to all in the university.
3. Such worship should not be conducted at the regular hours of Sunday worship in the local churches.

4. Such worship does not envisage an interdenominational university Church.
5. In each university a responsible Presbyterian representative, such as a theological or lay professor, or a chaplain, should care for the Presbyterian contribution in this ecumenical worship.

II. *The Church as a Teaching Community*

1. In view of the problems which are intensified by university life, there should be a specialized ministry to students.
2. Presbyterian lay professors are a strategic element in this ministry.
3. Someone should be appointed on a national level who would be able to assist professors in accomplishing this, and also have a ministry to students.
4. This person should be available to all as the Presbyterian contribution to the total life of the university.

III. *The Church as Pastoral Community*

Wherever possible the Presbyterian Church should supply a pastoral ministry working within a university Christian movement.

IV. *The Church as Evangelizing Community*

Within the framework of the findings and purposes already set forth, the Presbyterian Church should be active in planning and implementing evangelistic missions on the campus.

In carrying out our recommendation accepted by the 1957 General Assembly, that the Committee "bring together a select group of Presbyterians experienced and interested in the Church's work in the universities for a consultation in 1958," the Committee held a small conference of Presbyterian professors at 69 St. George Street on January 23rd. Ten professors attended, most of whom were from science faculties. They came from O.A.C. Guelph, University of Toronto, and McMaster University. The conference was called that we might learn from people involved in universities and colleges their views of various forms of the Church's work, but primarily to encourage conversations among Christian professors on their vocation as teachers and on the relationship of the Christian Gospel to higher learning. Professor John Wevers led a discussion on the role of the Christian professor in a secular university. Professor J. Edward Dirks of Yale Divinity School spoke on the vocation of the lay professor in the light of the conception of the Church as the People of God, the rediscovery of Christian vocation, and the need for wholeness of life within the academic community.

The conference was well received by all attending, and it clearly indicated the need for similar conferences in universities and colleges all across Canada. Your Committee intensely regrets that the current financial position of our Church has prohibited the large scale consultation which we had envisaged as a beginning for a continuing series of conferences on local campi.

The Committee reports with gratitude the co-operation received from the Canadian Council of Churches, the Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship, and the Student Christian Movement. The S.C.M. at the University of Toronto has indicated its readiness to co-operate further with us by asking that we consult with them on their choice of a new secretary to be appointed in 1959.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Committee be continued.
2. That the Committee be authorized to organize in 1959 regional conferences of members of university faculties.
3. That a Budget of $1,000 be authorized for the Committee's work.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DONALD F. COLLIER,
Convener.

IAN RENNIE,
Secretary.

NOMINATIONS — EDITOR OF THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD

by Presbyteries of the Church

Dr. J. L. W. McLean — Victoria

Rev. J. V. Mills — Orangeville

Rev. L. H. Fowler — Peterborough, Barrie, Saugeen, London, Sarnia, Huron-Maitland, Kootenay

Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner — Cape Breton, Pictou, Halifax and Lunenburg, Saint John, Miramichi, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Montreal, Glengarry, Lanark and Renfrew, Kingston, Lindsay, East Toronto, West Toronto, Algoma and North Bay, Guelph, Hamilton, Niagara, Paris, Chatham, Stratford, Brandon, Assiniboia, Prince Albert, Saskatoon, Peace River, Edmonton, Red Deer, Westminster.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

NOMINATIONS — ROBERT CHAIR PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION AND CHRISTIAN ETHICS

by Presbyteries of the Church

Dr. A. C. Cochrane — Winnipeg

Rev. G. L. Douglas — Paris

Dr. D. N. MacMillan — Temiskaming

Dr. J. C. McLelland — Pictou, Halifax and Lunenburg, Saint John, Miramichi, Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, Kingston, Lindsay, West Toronto, Orangeville, Barrie, Saugeen, Guelph, Hamilton, Sarnia, Stratford, Bruce, Saskatoon, Peace River, Kootenay, Kamloops, Westminster, Victoria.

Rev. J. Thomson — Bruce (second nomination)

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

NOMINATIONS — SECRETARY BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

by Presbyteries of the Church

Rev. T. Allan — Hamilton

Rev. W. Allum — Lanark and Renfrew

Rev. E. H. Bean — Cape Breton

Rev. G. E. Dobie — London

Rev. M. DiGangi — Pictou, Saint John, Miramichi, Niagara, Victoria

Rev. A. L. Farris — Assiniboia

Rev. James Ferguson — Barrie

Rev. A. J. Gowland — West Toronto, Guelph

Rev. W. C. McBride — Montreal

Dr. J. C. McLelland — Winnipeg, Brandon

Rev. M. Nicolson — Newfoundland, Kamloops

Dr. A. Nimmo — Glengarry

Rev. G. A. Peddie — Prince Albert

Rev. M. V. Putnam — Saugeen

Rev. J. C. Robson — Peterborough, Lindsay, Chatham.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
Joint Clerk of Assembly.

THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Fund was established in 1932 in the form of a Trust under the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott, Moderator of the 1925 General Assembly, "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or their families through ill-health or misfortune especially in cases where the amounts available from other funds of the said Church are insufficient to provide adequate relief, or are not available."

Dr. Scott placed the Fund under the direction of the Board of Administration who annually appoint a Committee to administer the Fund.

Amounts from this Fund are paid monthly to several beneficiaries. Though not large, these benefits have brought comfort and assistance to these faithful servants of the Church whose circumstances are quite straightened. The Board of Administration has been good enough to set aside a small Authorized Expenditure which has assured the Committee of a support beyond the income derived from the Trust. We are grateful to those ladies and gentlemen who through

their gifts in their life time or through their wills have shown their interest in the great work of mercy which is continually being carried forward through the operation of this Fund.

The statement of receipts and expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's office is appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

S. W. VANCE,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

For the year ended January 31, 1958

Income

January 31st, 1957, Balance		$ 167.67
Income on Investments	$6,796.92	
Bank Interest	82.56	
Estates	2,132.52	
Adjustments Book Values Securities	3.35	
		9,015.35
		$9,183.02

Expenditures

Benevolences	$6,530.00
January 31st, 1958, Balance	2,653.02
	$9,183.02

McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Fund, set up to assist aid-receiving congregations in building churches and manses, has been of great assistance when other regular funds have been depleted. No interest is charged on loans made from this Fund, but congregations drawing on it must raise an equivalent amount to the loan from it.

Receipts

Capital Bequest — June 30th, 1943		$ 23,000.00
Principal and Interest — December 9th, 1943	$ 1,304.49	
Interest on Investments to January 31st, 1954	7,337.27	
Interest on Investments, 1 year to January 31st, 1955	130.00	
Interest on Investments, 1 year to January 31st, 1956	26.18	
Interest on Investments, 1 year to January 31st, 1957	nil	
Interest on Investments, 1 year to January 31st, 1958	nil	
		8,797.94
		$ 31,797.94

Disbursements

	Loans	*Repaid*	*Balance*
Fallingbrook, Toronto, Ont.	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00	nil
Presbyterian Church, Stanley, N.B.	1,000.00	800.00	200.00
Vernon Church, Vernon, Ont.	4,000.00	2,800.56	1,199.44
Forbes Church, Grand Prairie, Alta.	3,000.00	3,000.00	nil
New Jersey Church, New Jersey, N.B.	600.00	600.00	nil
St. Andrew's, Geraldton, Ont.	4,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Caragana Church, Caragana, Sask.	1,000.00	100.00	900.00
Knox Church, Cranberry Portage, Man.	4,400.00	1,850.00	2,550.00
Armour Heights, Toronto, Ont.	4,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Presbyterian Church, Eckford, Man.	450.00	325.00	125.00
Presbyterian Church, Kinnaird, B.C.	994.98	394.98	600.00
Westminster, Chauvin, Alta.	1,000.00	1,000.00	nil
Knox, Cochrane, Ont.	500.00	200.00	300.00
Hungarian, Mt. Brydges, Ont.	2,500.00	nil	2,500.00
Westview, Toronto, Ont.	4,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Hungarian, Lethbridge, Alta.	1,000.00	300.00	700.00
Presbyterian Church, Broadview, Sask.	2,000.00	825.00	1,175.00
Presbyterian Church, Atikokan, Ont.	318.50	95.55	222.95
North Park, Toronto, Ont.	3,000.00	nil	3,000.00
Emmanuel, Sudbury, Ont.	2,500.00	500.00	2,000.00
Presbyterian Church, Pine Ridge, Ont.	2,000.00	600.00	1,400.00
Pleasant Heights, Calgary, Alta.	1,000.00	200.00	800.00
Knox, Brantford, Ont.	1,000.00	600.00	400.00
St. Paul's, Galahad, Ont.	2,000.00	nil	2,000.00
Calvin, Sudbury, Ont.	2,500.00	nil	2,500.00
	$ 52,863.48	$ 24,191.09	$ 28,572.39

Balance Available for Loans, January 31st, 1958	3,225.55
	$ 31,797.94

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Administration beg leave to report on matters with which they have dealt during the year.

Passing of Mr. Benson L. Coyne, B.A.

The passing of Mr. Benson L. Coyne on Sunday September 1, 1957 cast a shadow over the work of the Board of Administration throughout the year. A trusted man in his own profession he took a leading place in the work of the Church. His many gifts, his sincerity of purpose, his cordial cooperation with others and his firmness in endeavour were brought to the service of the Board. We can ill afford to lose men of his calibre. To his mother and his wife who survive him the sympathy of the Board is extended and on their behalf prayers are offered.

The Presbyterian Residence Saskatoon

Thirty-three students of the University of Saskatchewan have quarters in the Presbyterian Residence Saskatoon; one of them is preparing himself for the ministry of the Church. The Dean of Students, the Reverend George McMichen, M.A., B.D., has proved himself a friend of the students and his sympathetic direction has been helpful to many of them. Mrs. A. G. Kearns has earned the thanks of all concerned for her devotion to her duties as Matron of the Residence. The removal of the Rev. E. S. MacKay to Toronto was a great loss to the Western Committee. He has guided its activities from the very first. The Rev. L. S. vanMossel has succeeded as Chairman and is giving good leadetrship to the Committee.

Re Headquarters

The Board drew the attention of the last three Assemblies to the fact that the accommodation at 63 St. George Street is no longer adequate for the needs of an expanding Church. In 1956 the Board leased premises at 229 College Street to take care of the immediate needs and the Record Department were moved to this address in July of that year. In the Fall of 1957 the Men's Committee of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and the Immigration Section of the General Board of Missions took up their quarters at this address. In the meantime and until the financial position is clearer, the Board do not contemplate either erecting a new building or renting other premises.

Re Missionary and Deaconess Training School

The Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School submitted to the General Assembly of 1956 a recommendation asking permission to appeal to the Church at large for an amount of $250,000.00 in order to erect a "suitable building on the present property on St. George Street."

This recommendation was referred to the Board of Administration for consultation with the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School to report to the Assembly of 1957. Consultation took place between representatives of the two boards and the Board of Administration also studied the problem very thoroughly. In recent years a recreation hall has been erected at the rear of the premises at 156 St. George St. Toronto, and the property at 83 Prince Arthur Avenue, Toronto, was purchased as an additional residence for students. It is felt

that, for the present at least, the needs of the School have been met. Although the representatives of the then Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School did not agree to abandon the plan, the Board of Administration are of the opinion that an appeal for funds for this purpose in the immediate future would not meet with any measure of success.

Re Allowances To and Salaries of Professors et al

The Assembly of 1957 instructed the Board to study the matter of retirement allowances involving such persons as professors and general secretaries. A committee representative of the two colleges, The General Board of Missions, the Pension Board, the ministry of the Church and the Board of Administration considered the whole field. Apart from recommending adherence to the plan of increases adopted by the last Assembly, they beg to present a report of progress.

The General Assembly of 1957 adopted the Plan of salary increases for both professors and general secretaries which included an increase of $400.00 on October 1, 1958 and an increase of $400.00 on October 1, 1959. In view of the present financial situation and because the General Board of Missions cannot see their way clear to continue grants at the increased stipend to ministers on mission fields and augmented charges, the Board find it necessary to recommend that these increases to professors and general secretaries do not become effective until the financial position of the Church substantially improves.

Re Authorized Expenditures to Boards

The Board are convinced that the proper plan for setting Authorized Expenditures to Boards is on the basis of money already received. To this end they propose to set the Authorized Expenditure of 1959 on the basis of the budget givings received from the congregations in 1958 and to continue this practice year by year.

Re Bank Indebtedness

The problem of bank indebtedness has greatly troubled the Board especially since it was seen that income would fall short of anticipated revenue. The mounting interest charges have been a cause of deep concern. To meet the situation the Representatives of the Spending Boards of the Church were called into conference on three occasions since the beginning of 1958 that all together might face the emergency. These meetings proved very fruitful. The representatives showed that they wanted to do all in their power to meet the present situation. They encouraged the Board to believe that such meetings might be held frequently with profit to all concerned. The Board agreed to recommend to this Assembly that $50,000.00 be placed in the list of Authorized Expenditures as the first charge on the Budget Funds of the Church with a view to eliminating the bank overdraft and to establishing a working capital to reduce bank interest charges.

Re Plan III Group Insurance

In collaboration with the Pension Board the Board of Administration have studied how the benefits of Group Insurance may be further extended. In 1953 Group Insurance Plan I was inaugurated. In 1955 the Board moved from Plan I to Plan II wherein the benefits are as follows: $5,000 (up to age 49); $3,000 (50-54); $2,000 (55-70); $1,000 (over 70) with a paid-up policy of $1,000 at age 65. Plan III increases the benefits which are as follows: $7,000 — $5,000 — $3,000 — $1,000 — with a paid-up policy of $1,000 at age 65; The premium for both Plan II and Plan III is $24.00 per annum. The Board are prepared to recommend the adoption of Plan III effective as of July 1, 1958. The details of the Plan are set out in the report of the Pension Board.

Re The Every Person Canvass

From time to time complaints have been received that some Presbyteries do not give leadership in the matter of the Every Person Canvass. This is unfortunate. Experience has shown that both local revenue and budget revenue greatly improve when the Every Person Canvass is adopted. It has been stated that the present financial difficulties are largely due to the fact that only 20% of our congregations have conducted Every Person Canvasses. This approach to the problem provides an opportunity to everyone to participate in the work of the Church. The Presbyteries are urged to give courageous and effective leadership in this field of endeavour.

Reports of Committees and Boards

Reports of Committees and Boards appointed by the Board of Administration will be found elsewhere in the Acts and Proceedings of this Assembly as follows: The Stewardship and Budget Committee, The Board of Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and the Church and Manse Fund, the Committee re The Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund, the Committee re The Jardine Memorial Fund, the Committee re The Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent), the Penmarvian House Committee, and The Morgan House Committee.

Grants to Inter-Denominational Work

Approved by the Board of Administration

The World Council of Churches	$ 2,500.00
The Canadian Council of Churches	1,739.25
The Student Christian Movement	750.00
The Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship	250.00
The Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations	250.00
The Committee on Christian Stewardship	268.00
The World Presbyterian Alliance (N.A. Area)	1,125.00
	$ 6,882.25

Approved by the General Board of Missions

Home Missions

Maritime Home for Girls, Truro, N.S.	$ 500.00
Inter-Provincial Home for Young Women, Cloverdale, N.S.	500.00
	$ 1,000.00

Overseas Missions

Department of Overseas Missions of the Canadian Council of Churches	$ 985.00
Canadian School of Missions	1,000.00
Missionary Committee of Student Christian Movement	500.00
Friendly Relations with Overseas Students	400.00
Division of Foreign Missions, of National Council of Churches in U.S.A.	
(1) Far Eastern Joint Office	155.00
(2) Missionary Research Committee	50.00
(3) Christian Medical Council	125.00
(4) World Literacy and Christian Literature	500.00
International Missionary Council	300.00

Special Overseas Projects — General

(1) World Christian Books	$ 35.00
(2) Study Centres for non-Christian Religions	100.00
(3) I.M.C. Theological, Education Fund	938.00
(4) African Sunday School Materials	125.00

India — General

(1) National Christian Council	$ 175.00
(2) Christian Medical Association	25.00
(3) Ludhiana Hospital — maintenance	1,000.00
— Dr. Virgin	384.00
— Up-grading	1,971.00
(4) Velore Hospital — maintenance	1,000.00
— Dr. Hancock	237.50
Total Overseas Missions	$ 10,005.50
Total General Board of Missions	$ 11,005.50

Approved by the Board of Christian Education

Department of Christian Education	$ 520.00
Division of Christian Education (International)	150.00
World Council of Christian Education	75.00
	$ 745.00

Approved by the Pension Board

Church Pensions Conference of North America	$ 50.00

Approved by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action

The Christian Social Council of Canada	$ 414.00
The Canadian Association for Adult Education	10.00
	$ 424.00

AUTHORIZED EXPENDITURES TO BOARDS

The Authorized Expenditures for 1958 as revised and the Authorized Expenditures for 1959 are submitted as follows:

		1958	*1959*
1.	Missions	$ 800,000.00	$ 800,000.00
2.	Christian Education	54,000.00	54,000.00
3.	Knox College	50,000.00	50,000.00
	Knox College — heating system and electrical turnover	7,500.00	
4.	P. C. Montreal	50,000.00	50,000.00
5.	M. & D. Training School	11,000.00	11,000.00
6.	Pension Board	125,000.00	125,000.00
7.	Stewardship and Budget	40,000.00	40,000.00
8.	Presbyterian Record	8,000.00	8,000.00

		1958	1959
9.	Ephraim Scott Fund	500.00	500.00
10.	Home Religion	300.00	300.00
11.	Evangelism & Social Action	8,000.00	8,000.00
12.	Committee on Recruitment	1,600.00	1,600.00
13.	Penmarvian	2,500.00	2,500.00
14.	Saskatoon Residence	5,000.00	5,000.00
15.	Other Committees	3,500.00	3,500.00
16.	Overseas Relief	10,000.00	
17.	Inter-Church Grants	7,000.00	7,000.00
18.	Retiring Allowances	5,000.00	7,500.00
19.	General Assembly	25,000.00	25,000.00
20.	General Office	9,000.00	9,000.00
21.	Management	42,000.00	42,000.00
22.	Interest	20,000.00	25,000.00
23.	Legal and Audit	5,700.00	5,700.00
24.	Group Insurance	9,000.00	9,000.00
25.	Retirement Fund, Church Employees	8,000.00	8,000.00
26.	63 St. George Street	11,000.00	11,000.00
27.	229 College Street	6,000.00	6,000.00
28.	St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver — Capital	12,500.00	12,500.00
29.	St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver — Operation	7,000.00	3,000.00
30.	Pension Assessment re Boards	8,700.00	8,700.00
31.	Debt Reduction		50,000.00
		$1,352,800.00	$1,388,800.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

Matters Referred by the Last Assembly

1. That this General Assembly instruct the Board of Administration to continue to study, and to report on the matter of retiring allowances involving such persons as college professors and secretaries of boards of the Church and that the Assembly accept a report of progress.

2. That this General Assembly instruct the Board of Administration to continue to study, and to report on the matter re scale of salaries of professors et al and that the Assembly accept a report of progress.

Re Other Matters

3. That this General Assembly approve the following action:

   (a) That current expenditures be held to the level of the Revised Authorized Expenditures for 1958 and in succeeding years to the level of the previous year's actual revenue from congregations;

   (b) That the fixed charge on Budget Funds for 1959 be $50,000.00 for debt reduction and that this be continued annually for the establishment of a General Fund for working capital which would greatly reduce bank interest charges;

   (c) Where congregations have not already responded to the appeal of the Chairman of the Board of Administration for action to reduce the indebtedness of the Church, that they be asked to provide out of their General Fund, or otherwise as they see fit, an amount of 10% of their budget allocation to be contributed in the Fall of 1958 or during 1959;

   (d) That the Stewardship and Budget Committee be instructed to prepare and carry out a programme of instruction for Office Bearers (elders and managers) to assure full understanding of the general work of the Church and the means by which increasing financial support can be assured; and

   (e) That the Presbyteries be instructed to co-operate with the Stewardship and Budget Committee in securing presentation of this programme before each congregation.

4. That this General Assembly approve the Revised Authorized Expenditures to the several boards etc. to a total of $1,352,800.00 for 1958 as submitted in the above table, subject to the final approval of the Board.

5. That this General Assembly approve the Authorized Expenditures to the several boards etc. to a total of $1,388,800.00 for 1959 as submitted in the above table, subject to the final approval of the Board.

6. That in view of the present financial situation this Assembly direct that the Plan adopted by the last Assembly whereby the salaries of professors of colleges and general secretaries were to have been increased in 1958 by $400.00 and in 1959 by $400.00 be not implemented at present, that is, that no further increases become effective until the financial situation substantially improves.

7. That this General Assembly approve Group Insurance Plan III.

8. That this General Assembly direct that the Pre-Assembly Congress to have been held in 1959 be cancelled.

9. That the firm of Messrs. Henry Barber, Mapp and Mapp, be continued as auditors of the Church's accounts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES DUTTON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Morgan Memorial Home is situated in Markham, Ontario. It is so named in memory of Mrs. Mary Morgan who devised the building and grounds to The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the use of retired ministers and missionaries. Mrs. Morgan also bequeathed a considerable sum of money so that the premises may be maintained without being a charge on the general funds of the Church.

The house is divided into four apartments, two upstairs and two downstairs. The Committee has endeavoured to keep everything in a good state of repair and to see that the welfare of our tenants is the first consideration. The Home is maintained by rentals and income derived from the Trust.

The statement of receipts and expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's office is appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. G. SEATON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS

FEBRUARY 1, 1957 TO JANUARY 31, 1958

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Receipts

January 31st, 1957 Balance			$ 1,556.94
Interest on Investments	$ 607.01		
Less: Adj. Accrued Interest	192.29		
		$ 414.72	
Bank Interest		28.61	
			$ 443.33
			$ 2,000.27

Expenditures

Property Repairs, Replacements, etc.	$ 94.82
January 31st, 1958 Balance	1,905.45
	$ 2,000.27

REGULAR OPERATING ACCOUNT

Receipts

January 31st, 1957 Balance	$ 802.05
Rents from Tenants	704.00
	$ 1,506.05

Expenditures

Electric Power	$ 26.75	
Water Rates	40.00	
Coal	77.42	
Fuel Oil	460.76	
Taxes	273.73	
Insurance	74.00	
Telephone	86.86	
		$ 1,039.52
January 31st, 1958 Balance		466.53
		$ 1,506.05

PENMARVIAN HOUSE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Penmarvian was the Paris, Ontario, home of the late Mr. John Penman. In his will he devised it to The Presbyterian Church in Canada and placed it under the control of The Board of Administration who annually appoint a Committee to administer its affairs. It is a magnificent and commodious building situated amid extensive grounds sloping down to the banks of the River Grand.

In our report to the last Assembly we intimated that owing to the retirement of Miss Winnifred Ferguson, Miss Mary Watson was appointed Superintendent of Penmarvian. Miss Watson, a registered nurse, had a varied experience in her profession and came to her new work well equipped for her duties.

The Committee would take this opportunity of thanking Miss Watson and her staff for their loyal services to the Home during the year.

A statement of income and expenditure as prepared by the Treasurer's office is appended to this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. M. HANNIGAN,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE PENMARVIAN MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

FEBRUARY 1, 1957 TO JANUARY 31, 1958

Income

Interest on Investments	$ 4,614.13	
Fees from Guests	7,906.90	
Gifts	90.00	
From Budget	2,500.00	
		$ 15,111.03

Expenditures

Electric Light and Power	$ 571.95	
Provisions	3,905.48	
Fuel	1,082.51	
Supplies	595.23	
Repairs	690.60	
Salaries	6,319.62	
Exchange and Postage	24.34	
Taxes and Water	1,167.87	
Telephone	102.55	
Miscellaneous	460.06	
		$ 14,920.21

Summary

Income	$ 15,111.03	
Expenditures	14,920.21	
		$ 190.82
Under Expended		

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on History met early in September of last year to gain all possible advantage of an early planned programme. Because of the growing importance and volume of the work of this Committee it was agreed that a second meeting should be held in April 1958. However, curtailment of grants for expenditures prevented the Committee from completing the proposed plan.

The Newsletters of the Historical Society previously circulated had been so well and favourably received that it was agreed to continue the quarterly issuing of this Newsletter, and to extend the circulation coverage.

Little has been done over the years toward recording the war services of ministers and members of the Presbyterian Church during the period of the First and Second World Wars. This matter is now receiving the attention of your Committee. The support of the entire church is most earnestly solicited in the hope that a record of this notable service may be compiled and preserved for the future before the years have obliterated those familiar with, and competent to record the facts.

A good response has been made to the offer of a small cash prize for the best congregational history, or article dealing with incidents or persons having congregation historical value. The manuscripts submitted will be examined to determine the award standing. It is hoped to continue this annual award in order to stimulate a more active interest in the historical aspects of congregations, pioneer groups, and individuals.

Microfilming of Municipal historical documents and records is under way within the bounds of the Synod of Hamilton and London. Where permission is granted, historical Presbyterian records have been microfilmed and copies are made available to Knox College at no cost. As the team in charge of this work moves eastward, it is hoped that Synods, Presbyteries and Congregations of our Church in whose area they may be working will avail themselves of this service and give their assistance in securing the co-operation of the custodians of historical documents and records, so that a permanent record may be secured for the Church archives.

The archives obtained by purchase a history of St. Andrew's Church, St. John, N.B. Through the generosity of Prof. H. R. Millman of Wycliffe College, we received the following pamphlets:

John Jenkins: Christian Giving: a sermon delivered in St. Paul's Church, Montreal, 1881.

William Maclaren: Premillenarianism, 1882.

William Taylor (of Erskine Church, Montreal) Memorial Volume, 1876.

William Robertson (Chesterfield, Ontario) The Ministry of Sudden Death, 1873.

J. R. Battisby (St. Andrew's, Chatham) Three sermons on the endless duration of Future Punishment, 1878.

John M. King: Funeral sermon on death of Robert Burns, Toronto, 1869.

Reports of church dedications, and congregational histories have been received from numerous churches, including the following:

Knox Church, St. Mary's; Calvin Church, Regina; Knox, St. Catharines; Knox, Stratford; Kerrisdale, Vancouver; St. Matthew's, St. Giles, and Laurel Lea, Sarnia; St. Andrew's, Edmonton; Emmanuel, Sudbury; Ripley; Norwich; Burns, East Zorra; Innerkip; Lachine; Shakespeare; St. Giles, Sault Ste. Marie; Jarvis; Glen Agar, Clairlea, Don Mills, Park Lawn, Toronto; Port Perry; Duff's Church, Largie; Verdun, Que.; First Church, Pictou.

Through the donations of individuals the following:

Published sermons of Dugal Currie, Burns Church, Mosa, and the diary of William Fraser from 1834-1835, as published in the transactions of the London and Middlesex Historical Society; a collection of correspondence and pamphlets of Frank Yeigh, relating to the Church Union Controversy of 1925, and the Minutes of Presbytery of Montreal, 1955-1956.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

D. McQUEEN,
Convener.

NEIL G. SMITH,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE RE RECOMMENDATION 2, CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES 1957

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee appointed to consider and report on Recommendation 2—Report of the Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries (see A. & P. G. A. 1957) held two meetings and did considerable work upon the matter between meetings. Representations were invited from the Boards and Committees of the General Assembly. Your Committee considered (a) Methods of procedure whereby the business of the General Assembly might be accelerated and shared in more fully by the commissioners; (b) the form of reports by the Boards and Committees of the General Assembly and the manner of their distribution to the commissioners prior to the General Assembly; (c) review of the standing orders of the General Assembly and (d) the establishment of a clear distinction between the legislative and administrative authority of the General Assembly and its Boards and Committees.

Many suggestions were offered.

1. It was felt that there should be a regulation which would prevent standing boards of Assembly from presenting recommendations which have not already been printed in the stitched minutes in connection with the report of the board. Exceptional instances will no doubt occur and provision will have to be made for them but in the main it is only fair to the commissioners to have before them the recommendations upon which they are to vote.

2. The problem presented by the unprinted overture was discussed. The feeling of the Committee was that the growing practice of introducing overtures from

the courts of the Church which have not been printed in the stitched minutes should be discouraged for obvious reasons. Individual commissioners cannot be prevented from introducing overtures on their own behalf provided they are in printed or mimeographed form but the Courts of the Church should have their overtures in the hands of the Clerks of Assembly in time for printing in the Stitched Minutes.

3. The suggestion was made that the reports of the Boards and Committees of the Church should be printed and placed in the hands of the Commissioners one week before the General Assembly opens. Considerable attention was given to this suggestion involving, as per the minutes of the 1957 Assembly, pages 201-383. It was considered to be a very desirable procedure. Conference was held with those whose duty it is to prepare the stitched minutes and a representative of the printers. As it takes a considerable time for mail to reach the commissioners of the Maritime Provinces and the Western Provinces, all the work would need to be completed and in the hands of the printers not later than April 15th of each year. A study of past experience showed that it was impossible to have the reports of all the Boards and Committees in the hands of the Clerks of Assembly prior to the end of April and that after that printing and proof reading and binding would have to be effected.

   It was with considerable regret that the Committee concluded that it would be impossible to have the stitched minutes in the hands of the commissioners at a date earlier than that upon which Assembly opens.

4. Your Committee further studied the procedure followed in the last two Assemblies whereby the Chairman of each of the standing boards and committees of the Church was given one-half hour on the first days of the Assembly for the presentation of the principal matters of his report and to move further consideration at a later date. This gave the commissioners all the benefit which would be conferred if the commissioners had the reports in their hands one week before the opening of Assembly. The Committee considered this practice proved itself to be very helpful to the Commissioners and would recommend that it be continued.

5. Your committee has reviewed the other standing orders of Assembly and feel that no revision is necessary.

6. Your committee gave a great deal of time and thought to question (d) "The legislative and administrative authority of the General Assembly and its Boards and Committees," but could not reach any general agreement on the subject and have no recommendation to make.

7. Your committee studied the matter of the so-called "open nights of Assembly" — Thursday, Friday and Monday. The Committee were of the opinion that they should not be discontinued but that in some years the privilege should be shared by the General Board of Missions and the Board of Christian Education with other Boards of the Church, and that this should be mutually arranged by the Boards with the Assembly's Committee on Business, it being understood that the Committee on Business have the final word on the matter.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your committee therefore beg to present recommendations as follows:

1. That this Assembly continue the instruction to the Committee on Business of Assembly to arrange the docket of Assembly so that the various boards present their reports in sequence of one-half hour intervals each; and at the end of the half-hour if Assembly should not be prepared to adopt the report there and then, to move its reception and deferment of further consideration to a later sederunt.

2. That this Assembly instruct the Committee on Business of the General Assembly to arrange that ordinarily "open nights" be for the presentation of the reports (including the recommendations) and work of boards as follows: Thursday evening for Overseas Missions; Friday evening for Home Missions; and Monday evening for Christian Education; and that this privilege on occasion be shared by other boards as arranged by the Committee on Business of Assembly.

3. That this Assembly enact that, except by special permission or direction of Assembly, the standing boards of the Church present only the recommendations of their Boards as printed in the stitched minutes.

4. That, while in no way preventing individual commissioners from presenting overtures on their own behalf provided the said overtures are in printed or mimeographed form, this Assembly enact that the Courts of the Church be permitted to present only those overtures which are printed in the stitched minutes of Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. GREIG,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND AND THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Church Extension Fund was established to assist congregations and mission fields in Church and Manse building. Help is extended by way of loans secured by mortgages usually interest free for a few years and then at a low rate of interest. The maximum obtainable by any one congregation for any one purpose is $5,000.00. It is a revolving fund. As the money is returned from congregations it goes out to other congregations. During the years a good many have benefited from this Fund. On looking over the loans made during the last quarter of a century we are encouraged by observing that some of our strongest charges were once helped by loans from this Fund. No grants may be made. All applications must be approved by the Presbytery of the bounds and by the General Board of Missions before being considered though the Board may, if it deem advisable, take independent action.

A statement of revenue and expenditure as prepared by the Treasurer's office is appended.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FEBRUARY 1, 1957 TO JANUARY 31, 1958

Receipts

Bank Balance as at January 31st, 1957		$ 43,015.22
Income on Investments	$ 1,008.52	
Principal Repaid on Loans	40,269.35	

Interest Paid on Loans	2,163.44	
Bank Interest	1,002.69	
Gifts	147.00	
		$ 44,591.00
		$ 87,606.22

Expenditures

Loans	$ 39,901.95	
Bank Exchange	7.08	
Committee Travelling Expenses	24.80	
Investments Purchased	1,326.00	
		$ 41,259.83
Bank Balance as at January 31st, 1958		46,346.39
		$ 87,606.22

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

AS AT JANUARY 31, 1958

Assets

Cash on Deposit			$ 46,346.39
Loans to Congregations	$259,491.55		
Less: Reserve Provided	125,000.00		
		$134,491.55	
Bonds and Stocks		22,081.84	
			$156,573.39
			$202,919.78

Liabilities

Capital Account	$202,919.78

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

The regulations governing the Church and Manse Fund are similar to those of the Church Extension Fund except that from this Fund grants may be made. Applications for assistance must be approved by the Presbytery of the bounds and the General Board of Missions though here too the Board may take independent action.

A statement of revenue and expenditure as prepared by the Treasurer's office is appended.

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FEBRUARY 1, 1957 TO JANUARY 31, 1958

Receipts

Bank Balance, 31st January 1957		$ 12,701.87
Income on Investments	$ 333.00	
Principal Repaid on Loans	5,842.25	
Interest Paid on Loans	208.52	

Bank Interest	318.79	
Bank Exchange	.60	
Estates	2,462.81	
		$ 9,165.97
		$ 21,867.84

Expenditures

Loans	$ 5,000.00	
Grants	1,680.00	
		$ 6,680.00
Bank Balance, 31st January 1958		15,187.84
		$ 21,867.84

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

AS AT JANUARY 31, 1958

Assets

Cash in Bank			$ 15,187.84
Loans to Congregations	$116,731.42		
Less: Reserve Provided	100,000.00		
		$ 16,731.42	
Investments		10,117.51	
			$ 26,848.93
			$ 42,036.77

Liabilities

Capital Account	$ 42,036.77

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. STEWART,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE COMMITTEE ON SYNOD CORPORATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1957 viewed "with approval the establishment of ..... 'Synod Corporations'" in order the better to finance the work of Church Extension throughout the Church. The same General Assembly approved the appointment of a committee to be known as "The Committee on Synod Corporations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada", and determined the membership of that Committee and its constitution in general — (See A. & P.G.A. 1957 p. 517). For the first time this Committee presents a report to Assembly.

PASSING OF MR. BENSON L. COYNE, B.A.

The passing of Mr. Benson L. Coyne on September 1, 1957 struck a heavy blow at the work of this Committee. He was the moving spirit behind its organization. It was he who saw the many difficulties which might easily arise if there were not some central organization representative of the whole Church which would endeavour to coordinate the organization of Synod Corporations in the various Synods and have as its primary concern the preservation of the good name of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

REPORT RE ACTION OF SYNODS

Prior to the meeting of the last Assembly the Synod of Alberta had pioneered in the field of Synod Corporations and the Synod of British Columbia had formed a corporation with a procedure of operation differing from that of Alberta. At the annual meeting of each of the other six Synods of the Church the Committee was represented and in every case a courteous hearing was given. The Committee also communicated with the ministers and elders on the constituent rolls of the presbyteries of the said six Synods with a view to giving information respecting what is proposed in this departure from customary procedure in the raising of money for the purposes of Church Extension.

The Synod of the Maritime Provinces appointed a Committee with instructions to investigate the matter of Synod Corporations and draw up complete plans for the same. The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa also appointed a committee to investigate and report. The Synod of Toronto and Kingston proceeded to form a corporation and have obtained an enabling Act from the Legislative Assembly of The Province of Ontario. The Synod of Hamilton and London met in pro re nata session and appointed a committee to bring in a report looking toward the formation of a corporation. The Synod of Manitoba have appointed a committee to proceed toward the incorporation of a Synod Corporation. The Synod of Saskatchewan also appointed a committee which have gone as far as preparing a draft re incorporation. The Synod of Alberta, having already formed a corporation, have sold their original issue of bonds in the amount of $155,000.00 and an application for a further $75,000.00 is pending. The Synod of British Columbia organized on a pattern different from that of the Synod of Alberta. They have established a capital fund for the purpose of guaranteeing bank loans to congregations to a total of five times the amount of the Capital Fund.

RE CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE

As has already been indicated in this report the death of Mr. Benson Coyne deprived the Committee of its leader and Chairman. It was agreed that the office of Chairman is so important to the work of the Committee that the greatest care should be exercised in the selection of Mr. Coyne's successor. The Committee are very gratified to intimate that Mr. Howard W. Hunter of Toronto, Ontario, President of Equitable Securities of Canada Ltd., has consented to become Chairman. Mr. Hunter's wide experience in the field of investment, the respect in which he is held by the men of his profession and the deep interest he has in the work of the Church well equip him for this important post. Thus the year which opened with the sadness of Mr. Coyne's death ended with the appointment of a worthy successor. The service of the Committee to the Church will thus be assured.

This report would be quite incomplete if we did not express our gratitude to Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C., whose advice and service to the Committee have proved invaluable throughout the year.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board gratefully acknowledges the privilege of serving the Church through the work of Christian education. Because the ministry of the Church is one ministry, your Board has sought, in serving the Church, to cooperate with Synods and Presbyteries, with the other Boards of the General Assembly, with the theological colleges and the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, and with the Women's Missionary Societies, W.D. and E.D.

In 1957 there were 105,901 children, young people and adults who received Christian education through our Presbyterian Church Schools. One of the major responsibilities of your Board is the planning, preparation and publication of a curriculum of studies for all of these who come to the Church for Christian instruction. Your Board seeks to provide assistance of many kinds for the 11,376 teachers and officers who are engaged in the work of our Church schools.

Programme and study materials are prepared and published for week-day groups in the Church for children, teenage youth, young people, adults, summer camps and Vacation Church Schools. Literature is studied, selected and made available for use throughout the Church in leadership training, communicants classes and other areas of the Church's educational work.

Nursery Home Programme

With the approval of the General Assembly in 1957, your Board introduced the Nursery Home Programme. This programme will enable congregations to minister to parents and their children from birth through two years of age more fully than has been possible through the former Cradle Roll. Valuable help is provided for the parents in the Christian nurture of their children during the earliest years of their life and for those in the Church who may have responsibility for the welfare of two-year-old children.

The Nursery Home Programme is under the care of the kirk-session, as is all the work of Christian education. A full description of the books and other materials is contained in the Prospectus of Christian Education Literature.

Communicants' Class Materials

After careful study of literature available for use in preparing young people and adults for communicant membership in the Church, your Board has unanimously approved the new materials published in 1957 by the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. They are recommended for use in The Presbyterian Church in Canada and are available to congregations for purchase through Presbyterian Publications.

Two distinct courses of study are provided. One is for use with young people, especially teenagers. The other is for use with adults. The materials contain (1) detailed courses for use by the minister, (2) two reading books to be studied by the young people and the adults, and (3) six filmstrips in colour and to be used as an integral part of the course of studies.

Your Board is also preparing a supplement on the history, faith, government and work of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, with a filmstrip to accompany it.

Areas of Need

Through its annual report to the General Assembly, your Board attempts to indicate the areas in which Christian education needs to be strengthened. In this report the Board wishes to bring to the attention of the General Assembly the following areas of need.

AREAS OF NEED IN CONGREGATIONS

1. *Understanding the Purpose of Christian Education*

Christian education is an essential and integral part of the life of the whole congregation. It is the means whereby all members of the congregation — children, youth and adults — are instructed and nurtured by the Holy Spirit in the knowledge and faith of God, and thus become trained and equipped for active Christian discipleship in the Church and in the world. It does not have purposes of its own part from the Christ-given purpose and mission of the Church. Your Board believes that only through a full ministry of Christian teaching can the congregation be equipped to fulfill its divine purpose.

To what extent is the purpose of Christian education understood by the kirk-session? by the members of the congregation?

What are the consequences in the life of the congregation when Christian education is thought to be necessary for children only?

What are the consequences when our understanding of the purpose of Christian education is separated from our understanding of the purpose and mission of the Church?

2. *The Authority and Responsibility of the Kirk-session in Christian Education*

The whole work of Christian education is under the care of the kirk-session. It has the same responsibility for the Christian education programme as it has for the conduct of the public worship of God, the administration of the Sacraments, and the pastoral care of the congregation.

It is a matter of great concern to your Board when kirk-sessions do not exercise their authority and responsibility in determining what will be taught in the Church school and who will be the teachers. The use of a curriculum of studies which is not in harmony with the faith and doctrine of The Presbyterian Church is a much bigger question than that of loyalty to our own Church. It is a betrayal of their trust and responsibility for the ministry of God's Word and for the nurture of their people in the faith of Jesus Christ.

To what extent may people be educated out of the Presbyterian Church through the use of curriculum materials which are not in harmony with the Biblical interpretation and doctrines of our Church?

In what ways should the kirk-session exercise its authority and responsibility in determining what will be taught in the Christian education programme?

What provision should the kirk-session make for the selection and training of teachers and leaders in the work of Christian education?

3. *Adequate Provision for the Christian Education of Teenage and Older Youth*

Over 3,000 teenage boys and girls leave our Presbyterian Church schools every year before they become 16 years of age. In many cases this means that they leave the Church also. At the very time of their life when their need for the resources of the Christian faith is greatest, we allow them to leave the Church school. During these important years when they are capable of a more mature understanding of the Bible and the Christian faith, we allow their education in the Church to come to an abrupt end. For many of them this means that they go through the rest of their life with only a childhood knowledge of the Bible and of the Christian faith.

One of our primary purposes in the Christian education of our youth is to lead them into active membership in the Church. We often lose sight of this purpose as is evidenced by the fact that many teenagers never come into communicant membership of the Church from the Church school. Many ministers report that a majority of the new adult members have had no active Church relationship since they were teenagers.

Through the work of your Board there are now available excellent Christian education programmes for teenagers. In addition to Canadian Girls in Training for girls and Sigma-C for boys, there has been developed a new Tuxis programme for senior boys and the Senior High Fellowship for senior boys and girls together. A new plan of Christian instruction for Boy Scouts is also being prepared. Yet the fact remains that, in more than 70% of all our congregations, there are no weekday groups for teenagers.

The most difficult and urgent problem is that of securing leaders for our youth groups. This will always be a problem until congregations establish a plan for developing leaders and a programme by which they can be trained. Leadership in the Church is a Christian vocation and a concrete expression of Christian discipleship and service. Kirk-sessions and congregations have a right and duty to call their members to Christian service and an obligation to provide training for them.

Your Board draws to the attention of the General Assembly the valuable service rendered through the years by its young people in the Presbyterian Young People's Society. This organization is co-operating with the Board and with Synod and Presbytery Committees of Christian Education in a study of the changing conditions of youth work within the Church. It continues to provide a programme of study and training, and of Christian fellowship and service for the older youth of the Church. The biennial Council Meeting in August this year will bring together two representative young people from each Synod to confer on many aspects of the work. Associated with the Council Meeting will be a National Camp for young people eighteen years or older from all the Synods of the Church.

Beginning in the fall of 1958 a special campaign will be carried out in all Synods and Presbyteries to assist congregations in the organization of Christian education programmes for teenagers and older youth, and in training leaders for them. Kirk-sessions are urged to study the provision which they are making for the youth in their congregations and to secure leaders who will be trained for this important work.

What are the causes of the failure of congregations to make more adequate provision for the Christian education of our teenagers and older youth?

What specific action can be taken to remedy this situation?

Areas of Need in Presbyteries and Synods

Your Board believes that the Presbyterian Church can only be true to herself when her courts function fully and efficiently. In the work of Christian education Presbyteries and Synods have a very necessary and important service to give to congregations in interpretation, supervision, promotion, and leadership training. Presbyteries and Synods can render service of this kind and give oversight and leadership through the work of their committees of Christian education.

Congregations in every part of the Church are asking for help with their Christian education work. They have a right to look to Presbytery for assistance in studying the purposes and programmes of Christian education, and in organizing schools for developing and training adequate Christian leadership. Presbytery committees of Christian education can provide this assistance through visitations to congregations and through leadership training schools and conferences.

In co-operation with Synod Committees of Christian education your Board has developed a plan of Synod Advanced Leadership Training. This plan is designed to provide a type of advanced training for selected persons from each Presbytery. Through Synod schools of this kind there wil be developed a team of leaders in each Presbytery qualified in each particular area of Christian education work. They in turn will be able to carry out an ongoing programme of leadership training for the congregations within the bounds of Presbytery.

In order to enable Synod and Presbytery committees of Christian education to do their proper work in giving to congregations the leadership which they have a right to expect, adequate provision must be made for them to carry out this work. In some Presbyteries at the present time there is only a convener for Christian education, but no committee. In many Presbyteries no funds are provided to enable the committee to meet and to do any of the work of Presbytery.

During the past year your Board has prepared for each Presbytery Committee of Christian Education a suggested constitution and plan of work. Provision is made for membership on the Presbytery committee of qualified and interested people who can render valuable service to the Presbytery in Christian education. It is hoped that General Assembly will instruct Presbyteries and Synods to provide their Christian education committees with adequate authority, membership and financial resources to do their proper work.

In what ways should Synods and Presbyteries carry out their authority and responsibility in the work of Christian education?

What types of service and leadership should a congregation expect from a Presbytery in its work of Christian education?

The Need for Adequate Financial Support

This year your Board faces a critical situation in the financial resources which may be available for its work. If the authorized expenditure is reduced to $54,000.00, the work of the Board will have to be curtailed to the point of retreat. Your Board is convinced that only through an expansion of the programme of Christian education, and not through retreat from it, can our Church members take part in an informed and intelligent way in the mission of the Church, and be challenged and committed to greater Christian stewardship of themselves and their resources.

The Board is keenly aware of the need for consultation, common planning and co-ordination of work by all the Boards of the General Assembly. There is no opportunity at the present time for the Boards to study and discuss together the total programme of the Church. There can be no solution to our present financial difficulties and administrative problems until this takes place.

The Presbyterian Training School

In the spring of 1957 Rev. S. B. Coles, B.A., was appointed to the office of "Secretary of Lay Studies and Dean of the Presbyterian Training School". In addition to his duties as teacher and administrator of the Presbyterian Training School, Mr. Coles has conducted two special courses of lectures, with the assistance of ministers in the Synod of Alberta. A conference for laymen was also held at the school. A significant development took place in Mr. Coles' work when he gave leadership in a Visitation Evangelism Training Programme in Calgary.

Your Board is convinced of the essential ministry of the laity in the work and mission of the Church, and of the urgent need for the Church to provide training for the laity. In order to bring the work of lay training into more direct relationship to Synods, Presbyteries and congregations and in order to co-operate in reducing expenditures at this time in the life of the Church, the Board is recommending that the operations of the Presbyterian Training School at Medicine Hat be terminated. The Board also commends to Synods, Presbyteries and congregations the work of Mr. Coles in lay training and lay evangelism.

Your Board begs to submit the following recommendations:

1. That the membership of the Board of Christian Education be increased to include one representative to be appointed by the National Young People's Society.
2. That the operation of the Presbyterian Training School in Medicine Hat be terminated as of June 30th, 1958.
3. That the General Assembly study the need of consultation and co-ordination in the planning and work of its Boards.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. BARR,
Convener.

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary.

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION STATISTICS

	1956	*1957*	*Incr.*	*Decr.*
Number of Church Schools	1,013	1,036	23	
Enrolment:				
Cradle Roll	17,101	16,808		293
Home Department	368	101		267
Nursery	5,156	5,959	803	
Kindergarten	14,473	15,145	672	
Primary	21,753	22,349	596	
Junior	21,331	22,547	1,216	
Intermediate	12,560	13,166	606	
Senior	4,399	4,292		107
Bible Class for Y.P. & Adults:				
No. under 18 yrs.	2,162	2,439	277	
No. 18 yrs. and over	3,158	3,095		63
Total Pupil Enrolment	102,461	105,901	3,440	
No. of Teachers and Officers	10,788	11,376	588	
Total School Enrolment	113,249	117,277	4,028	

Lesson Materials:				
Number of Schools using Canadian Graded Bible Lessons				
In Nursery	229	255	26	
Kindergarten	470	454		16
Primary	553	542		11
No. of Schools using Westminster Faith and Life Lessons				
In Nursery	37	54	17	
Kindergarten	57	72	15	
Primary	67	74	7	
No. of Schools using Presbyterian Uniform (Canada)				
In Junior	620	609		11
Inter Senior	562	597	35	
Y.P. and Adult	241	255	14	
Number of Schools using Lessons from other publishers	333	374	41	
Number of Schools giving Systematic Instruction in:				
Primary Catechism	515	530	15	
Shorter Catechism	511	436		75
Scripture Memory Work	699	231		468
Awards for Memory Work	2,698	3,011	313	
Number Rec'd into Communicant Mem'ship	2,110	1,968		142
Number of Communicant Classes	353	376	23	
Leadership Training: (Number of congregations participating)				
Local Church	183	116		67
Presbytery	441	132		309
Interdenominational	109	63		46
For New Teachers	76	61		15
Christian Education Committee	176	182	6	
Operating Expenses:				
Paid by Congregations (in whole or in part)	$ 136	$ 196	$ 60	
Paid by Pupil's Offering	$ 762	$ 832	$ 70	
Total Offerings of Pupils	$191,288	$209,056	$ 17,768	
Missionary Budget:				
Total given to Missionary Budget	$ 46,564	$ 54,461	$ 7,897	
No. of Schools using Duplex Envelopes	202	261	59	
Church Vacation Schools:				
Number of Schools	214	215	1	
Number on Staff	1,635	1,880	245	

Enrolment				
Kindergarten	2,754	2,924	170	
Primary	3,504	4,252	748	
Junior	3,003	3,530	527	
Intermediate	1,266	992		274
Week-Day Programmes:				
Children's				
Mission Band and/or Children of the Church				
Number of Groups	380	348		32
Enrolment	6,834	6,436		398
Boy Explorers				
Number of Groups	40	26		14
Enrolment	385	315		70
Girl Explorers				
Number of Groups	161	194	33	
Enrolment	2,705	3,025	320	
Mixed Explorers				
Number of Groups	90	113	23	
Enrolment	1,272	1,731	459	
Cubs				
Number of Groups	182	161		21
Enrolment	5,684	4,665		1,019
Brownies				
Number of Groups	66	62		4
Enrolment	756	1,601	845	
Life Boys				
Number of Groups	11	14	3	
Enrolment	269	358	89	
Other Children's Groups				
Number of Groups	32	58	26	
Enrolment	804	1,300	496	
Teen-Age Boys				
Sigma-C				
Number of Groups	62	43		19
Enrolment	630	601		29
Trail Rangers				
Number of Groups	1	1		
Enrolment	18	15		3
Scouts				
Number of Groups	136	116		20
Enrolment	2,252	2,123		129

Boys' Brigade																						
Number of Groups							10						12		2							
Enrolment							199						198		1							
Tuxis																						
Number of Groups							1						2		1							
Enrolment							15						22		7							
Boys' Clubs																						
Number of Groups							9						6		18							3
Enrolment							88						106									
Other Teen-age Boys' Groups																						
Number of Groups							36						27									9
Enrolment							382						360									22
Teen-Age Girls																						
C.G.I.T.																						
Number of Groups							288						286									2
Enrolment							3,996						3,908									88
Guides																						
Number of Groups							45						42									3
Enrolment							953						925									28
Girls' Auxiliaries																						
Number of Groups							5						4									1
Enrolment							49						39									10
Girls' Clubs																						
Number of Groups							4						0									4
Enrolment							41						0									41
Other Teen-age Girls' Groups																						
Number of Groups							24						23									1
Enrolment							473						365									118
Senior-High Fellowship																						
Number of Groups							35						104		69							
Enrolment							573						1,702		1,129							
Young People's Societies																						
Number of Groups							342						256									86
Enrolment							6,457						4,720									1,737
Other Youth Groups																						
Number of Groups							94						62									32
Enrolment							1,794						1,044									750
Adult Groups (Young Adult, Couples' Clubs, Men's Clubs, etc.)																						
Number of Groups							162						205		43							
Enrolment							5,018						5,994		976							

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1957

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEK-DAY GROUPS													
							Children		Teen-Age Boys		Teen-Age Girls		Sr. High Fellowship		Y.P.S.		Other Youth Grps.		Adults and Young Adults	
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers & Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	Contributions to Missionary Budget	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Cape Breton	28	1580	158	1738	47	613	19	379	3	55	8	124			6	140			2	25
Newfoundland (1956)	5	371	44	415	14	140	6	77	1	30	3	19			2	25			1	44
Pictou	41	2429	293	2722	31	1114	26	595	5	86	11	254	3	61	12	225	1	48	4	100
Halifax & Lunenburg	18	1351	155	1506	22	648	15	267	4	57	8	104	3	35	3	67			1	30
Saint John	22	1117	143	1260	22	691	15	222	3	33	4	40	3	33	3	71			3	104
Miramichi	24	778	113	891	16	576	12	147	3	25	3	24	7	89	1	18	1	21		
Prince Edward Island	34	1998	221	2219	32	534	22	366	2	33	4	64	2	35	13	227	3	42	4	104
Totals	172	9624	1127	10751	184	4316	115	2053	21	319	41	629	18	253	40	773	5	111	15	407

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec (1956)	10	504	49	553	8	75	4	35	1	6	1	8	1	17						
Montreal	44	6379	733	7112	114	3298	51	1152	12	204	18	350	6	133	11	216	6	111	23	460
Glengarry	15	1211	125	1336	17	687	11	191	2	24	2	40	2	26	4	83	2	26	8	135
Ottawa (1956)	23	2552	255	2807	65	687	24	471	6	248	11	100	1	25	6	198	1	12	7	265
Lanark and Renfrew	18	1254	154	1408	14	362	14	178	2	21	4	89			6	91			6	91
Brockville	20	1098	147	1245	26	474	18	312	3	39	4	38	1	12	1	14			3	26
Totals	130	12998	1463	14461	244	5583	122	2339	26	542	40	625	11	213	28	602	9	149	47	977

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	18	1521	171	1692	72	791	14	229	1	16	6	63	1	10	3	78	1	16	4	128
Peterborough	15	1532	158	1690	28	842	13	255	3	55	3	66			2	33			2	35
Lindsay (1956)	21	1183	143	1326	37	492	6	116	1	19	1	17			7	121				
East Toronto	48	8919	958	9877	112	6417	61	1516	30	382	31	472	7	143	20	575	7	100	37	1123
West Toronto	59	10045	1038	11083	109	5173	58	1451	23	482	20	350	7	171	14	252	2	51	16	544
Orangeville	15	838	109	947	30	449	14	153	2	9	3	24			6	66	1	6	1	24
Barrie	51	3822	434	4256	59	1981	30	634	5	97	12	174	2	34	8	152			3	75
Temiskaming	8	557	58	615	4	262	5	92	1	10			1	14						
Algoma & North Bay	17	1896	168	2064	21	540	14	276	3	55	3	45	1	20	3	108			2	70
Saugeen	14	1002	111	1113	24	492	9	121	2	16	6	56	2	29	3	27			1	19
Guelph	25	4554	445	4999	136	2647	30	647	8	126	12	200	3	75	6	123			12	507
Totals	291	35869	3793	39662	632	20086	254	5490	79	1267	97	1467	24	496	72	1535	11	173	78	2525

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1957

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEK-DAY GROUPS													
							Children		Teen-Age Boys		Teen-Age Girls		Sr. High Fellowship		Y.P.S.		Other Youth Grps.		Adults and Young Adults	
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers & Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	Contributions to Missionary Budget	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Hamilton	41	5945	580	6525	128	3323	51	970	10	209	17	248	9	119	9	126	4	60	7	218
Niagara	22	3886	403	4289	55	2250	28	722	6	89	12	167	3	46	10	179	4	61	4	62
Paris	18	2453	257	2710	55	1704	19	424	6	119	8	152	5	110	7	89	1	43	7	281
London	36	3552	417	3969	70	1881	36	636	7	108	9	110	1	30	12	235	1	40	2	86
Chatham	22	3287	363	3650	75	1469	31	683	6	87	17	265			8	142			6	198
Sarnia	28	2944	299	3243	81	1821	31	812	7	130	6	112	6	85	9	176	3	50	7	244
Stratford	17	2011	213	2224	98	1373	21	486	3	55	8	98	4	47	6	117			3	102
Huron-Maitland	26	2232	280	2512	58	696	22	453	2	49	9	115			15	205			2	41
Bruce	26	1807	220	2027	86	860	20	345	1	10	7	93	3	55	6	83			4	124
Totals	236	28117	3032	31149	706	15377	259	5531	48	856	93	1360	31	492	82	1352	13	254	42	1356
SYNOD OF MANITOBA																				
Superior	13	1897	159	2056	29	994	25	513	6	116	9	142	3	48			3	77		
Winnipeg	18	1725	179	1904	30	618	23	469	1	18	6	94	1	8	3	29			1	20
Brandon	26	1821	185	2006	35	778	32	529	3	33	7	129	3	41	6	77	2	22		
Totals	57	5443	523	5966	94	2390	80	1511	10	167	22	365	7	97	9	106	5	99	1	20
SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN																				
Assiniboia (1956)	21	1457	174	1631	11	731	22	316	1	10	5	64	1	10	4	46	2	27	3	168
Prince Albert	5	342	36	378	8	238	5	59			2	22			1	13			1	40
Saskatoon	11	918	94	1012	5	541	9	139			6	48			2	10	1	4		
Totals	37	2717	304	3021	24	1510	36	514	1	10	13	134	1	10	7	69	3	31	4	208

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1957

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEK-DAY GROUPS													
							Children		Teen-Age Boys		Teen-Age Girls		Sr. High Fellowship		Y.P.S.		Other Youth Grps.		Adults and Young Adults	
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers & Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	Contributions to Missionary Budget	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Peace River (1956)	8	470	39	509		64	7	89			5	56	1	7	1	12				
Edmonton	12	1378	146	1524		459	15	258	5	42	6	84			2	30	3	56		
Red Deer	15	1047	119	1166		78	10	180	1	15	5	102	1	12			2	12	1	14
Calgary	11	1397	161	1558	37	2164	10	233	1	12	5	93	3	58	3	50	3	65	3	60
Macleod	6	827	66	893	2	353	8	211	3	42	3	46	1	15	1	13	1	25	2	55
Totals	52	5119	531	5650	39	3118	50	971	10	111	24	381	6	92	7	105	9	158	6	129
SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA																				
Kootenay	12	815	74	889	8	242	5	51	1	12	4	32	1	10					1	10
Kamloops	8	466	58	524		104	6	91	1	15	3	38	1	10			2	31	1	30
Westminster	32	3816	374	4190	32	1481	40	667	9	114	14	166	4	29	9	143	4	26	9	292
Victoria	9	917	97	1014	5	254	9	213	1	12	4	40			2	35	1	12	1	40
Totals	61	6014	603	6617	45	2081	60	1022	12	153	25	276	6	49	11	178	7	69	12	372
SUMMARY																				
Maritimes	172	9624	1127	10751	184	4316	115	2053	21	319	41	629	18	253	40	773	5	111	15	407
Montreal & Ottawa	130	12998	1463	14461	244	5583	122	2339	26	542	40	625	11	213	28	602	9	149	47	977
Toronto & Kingston	291	35869	3793	39662	632	20086	254	5490	79	1267	97	1467	24	496	72	1535	11	173	78	2525
Hamilton & London	236	28117	3032	31149	706	15377	259	5531	48	856	93	1360	31	492	82	1352	13	254	42	1356
Manitoba	57	5443	523	5966	94	2390	80	1511	10	167	22	365	7	97	9	106	5	99	1	20
Saskatchewan	37	2717	304	3021	24	1510	36	514	1	10	13	134	1	10	7	69	3	31	4	208
Alberta	52	5119	531	5650	39	3118	50	971	10	111	24	381	6	92	7	105	9	158	6	129
British Columbia	61	6014	603	6617	45	2081	60	1022	12	153	25	276	6	49	11	178	7	69	12	372
Totals	1036	105901	11376	117277	1968	54461	976	19431	207	3425	355	5237	104	1702	256	4720	62	1044	205	5994

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, 1957-58

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

The Board of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the year 1957-58.

For all the indications of Divine blessing upon the work of the College during the year, we render unto Almighty God our grateful thanks.

Twenty-seven students were enrolled in Theology and twenty-seven students in Arts have been certified to the Senate of the College. There are twenty-seven students enrolled for the B.D. Degree, eight of them intra-murally. We should like to point out as a matter of encouragement to the Church at large, that the enrolment as herein indicated, not only is the largest in the last decade or more; but the enrolment in the first year is the largest in the last twenty years.

Once again we acknowledge our indebtedness to Dean Stanley B. Frost, of the Faculty of Divinity of McGill University, for permission to allow our students to attend the first year classes of Principal George B. Caird in New Testament, and for the latter's full co-operation in this work. The work of the second and third years in New Testament was carried on by the Reverend Dietrich Ritschl, Ph.D., who, in addition to his courses in this subject, has rendered wonderful service to the whole life of the College while in residence during the first term of the session. Our Faculty was also greatly strengthened by the presence of the Reverend Joseph C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., who served as Sessional Lecturer throughout the entire session in the Robert Chair of Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics. To this Department, as to the whole life and work of the College, Dr. McLelland has made a most valuable contribution. Although your Board has given itself diligently to the matter of finding a suitable person for the Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, we regret that we are still unable to nominate anyone to this important office. We would assure your Venerable body, however, that we are continuing our efforts in this connection.

The fabric of the College building continues to give your Board great concern, and every effort has been put forth during the past year to effect only such necessary repairs as will ensure the preservation of the structure until such time as we are able to carry out our contemplated renovations.

A number of friends have remembered the College again this year, and it is with deep appreciation that we acknowledge the following gifts:—For a Prize in Homiletics, Mr. Neil C. Polson, fifty dollars; the Reverend Dr. Fred Sass, fifty dollars; Mr. Raymond Nettleship, twenty-five dollars; the Dr. J. Logan-Vencta Scholarship, one hundred dollars; the Order of the Eastern Star, three hundred dollars; the Young People's Societies of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, one hundred dollars; for a Bursary, Miss Mima Arnold, one hundred dollars; First Presbyterian Church, Schenectady, New York, four hundred dollars; Miss Ella J. Campbell, twenty dollars and eighty cents; Dr. Stanley Z. Mack, twenty-five dollars; the Reverend J. S. McBride, twenty-five dollars for a Prize in Old Testament; the R.C.A.F. Protestant Chapel Scholarship of twenty-five hundred

dollars, the revenue of which to provide assistance to students; Roderick Angus MacLeod Estate, twelve thousand dollars, the revenue of which to assist students from Victoria County in Cape Breton.

It is with a sense of profound regret that your Board learned during the past year, of the intention of Professor F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L., to bring to an end his long and valuable service to the College and to submit his resignation. For thirty-two years, he has served our Church in this capacity with devotion and distinction. He has given freely of all his great gifts of mind and spirit to the College, which those especially who have been privileged to study under him will fully appreciate, although his influence has extended for beyond the confines of the College into the whole life of our own and other branches of the Church of Jesus Christ. It is our intention if it is the will of the Assembly to accept this resignation, to proceed immediately to find a successor to Dr. Mackenzie in this Department of Systematic Theology.

We would recommend to the Venerable the General Assembly:—

(1) That special consideration be given in the matter of a retiring allowance for the Very Reverend F. Scott Mackenzie, who will terminate his office as Professor of Systematic Theology with the close of this present session.

(2) That, in recognition of the distinguished service rendered this College by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, your Venerable body confer on him the title of Principal Emeritus.

(3) As intimated in our Report to your Venerable body last year, we have explored the field thoroughly for a Professor of Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics and, in the light of the nominations which have been submitted by the Presbyteries across the Church, as indicated in the appended statement, we recommend that the Reverend Joseph Cummings McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., be appointed Robert Professor of Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics.

In conclusion, your Board would express its appreciation of the work of the Faculty during the year. They have spared no effort to equip our students with the knowledge required to fit them for the high calling of the Ministry. Under the able leadership of the Principal, the accomplishments of the term give cause for satisfaction.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN HUGHES,
Chairman.

JOHN R. MCCALLUM,
Hon. Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE FOR THE SESSION 1957-1958

The Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the Session 1957-58.

Twenty-seven students were enrolled as follows:

First Year: John Allan, B.A., Wm. Campbell, B.A., John Fortier, B.A., James Jones, B.A., Goodwill Macdougall, B.A., Malcolm McIver, Dwight Reid, Bruce Robertson, B.A., George Tannahill, B.A., John Whiteway, B.A., J. Van der Wal, special student.

Second Year: Allan DeGruchy, B.A., Robert MacLean, B.A., Langley MacLean, B.A., Ralph MacKenzie, B.A., John Sim, Robert Simonds, B.A., George Vais, B.A., Alfred Williamson, B.A., Fred Pauley, special student.

Third Year: John Cousens, B.A., Douglas Fry, Ralph Kendall, B.A., Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A., Ross MacDonald, Charles Townsley, B.A., Rev. Neil Ramsaroop, special student.

Of these eight are pursuing studies leading to the B.D. degree. There are nineteen others studying for the B.D. extra-murally.

Twenty-seven students enrolled in Arts in the various Colleges and Universities across the country have been certified to the College Senate.

The courses in the various departments of the College have been given as follows:

Old Testament — Principal R. Lennox.

Systematic Theology — Prof. F. Scott Mackenzie.

Church History and History of Religions — Prof. H. Keith Markell.

Pastoral Theology — Prof. C. Ritchie Bell.

This year we have been happy to have with us Dr. Joseph C. McLelland, as Robert Lecturer in Christian Ethics and Philosophy of Religion, and Dr. Dietrich Ritschl as visiting Lecturer in New Testament. The presence of these two young scholars has added much to the whole life and work of the College. Dr. H. Reid has continued to be Sessional Lecturer in Biblical Hebrew, and the Rev. J. D. Wilkie and the Rev. Robert Carter have lectured in Christian Missions and Christian Education respectively. Again we are indebted to Dean Stanley B. Frost and Principal George B. Caird of the Faculty of Divinity of McGill University who have permitted us to send our students to courses in New Testament.

The L. W. Anderson Lectures were given this year by the Rev. Eugene Carson Blake, Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. and President of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

The Ninety-first Convocation was held again in the spacious Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, when the following awards were made:—

University Scholarships

The Cornelia Parker MacMillan:

John Anderson, Murray Davis, Alex. MacDonald, Dennis Mahood, L. Mawhinney, J. Urquhart.

The McCorkill—H. Glen Davis.

The McCorkill—James Hutchison.

The Lockhead—R. Bernhardt.

The MacLaren—Donald S. Moore.

St. Andrew's, Ottawa—Malcolm McCuaig.

The Dr. Kelly—Thomas Gemmell.

Theological Scholarships

The Calvin Gold Medal—Roy Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A.

Forsyth Graduate and Grand Chapter O.E.S. of Quebec—Roy Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A.

The William Brown—Ralph Kendall, B.A. (General Proficiency in III Year).

The Dora Forsyth—Roy Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A., Douglas Fry, Ross MacDonald, B.A. (Excellence in the III Year).

The John Redpath—Charles Townsley, B.A., John Raymond Cousens, B.A. (Excellence in the III Year).

The E. McD. Morrice—Robert A. MacLean, B.A. (General Proficiency in II Year).

The Peter Redpath—Allan DeGruchy, B.A. (Excellence in the II Year).

First Church, Schenectady, N.Y.—Robert Simonds, B.A. (Excellence in the II Year).

The George S. Morrice—Goodwill MacDougall, B.A. (General Proficiency in I Year).

The John M. Cameron—Harry Kuntz, B.A. (Excellence in the I Year).

The W. L. Williman—Bruce Robertson, B.A. (Excellence in the I Year).

St. Paul's Church—John Allan, B.A.

The Cornelia Parker MacMillan—Alfred Williamson, B.A., George Tannahill, B.A.

R.C.A.F. Protestant Chapels—George Vais.

Prizes

MacVicar Memorial Prize (Homiletics)—Roy Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A., Charles Townsley, B.A.

The Rev. Fred W. Sass
Pastoral Theology, First Year—Harry Kuntz.

Pastoral Theology, Second Year—Allan DeGruchy, B.A.

The Niall Hope Burnett—James Jones, B.A.

The William Kydd Memorial—Ralph Kendall, B.A. (General Standing in III Year).

The Duncan Gordon (Gaelic)—Malcolm MacIver, B.A.

The Joseph Anderson (English Bible)—Goodwill MacDougall, B.A.

Pastoral Theology (Anonymous)—Ralph Kendall, B.A.

The T. Raymond Nettleship (Pastoral Theology)—Roy Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A.

The J. S. McBride (Old Testament, II Year)—Allan DeGruchy, B.A.

Dr. J. Logan-Vencta (Preaching, II Year)—Alfred Williamson, B.A., Robert MacLean, B.A.

The following members of the Graduating Class were awarded the Testamus of the College:—John Cousens, B.A., Douglas Fry, Ralph Kendall, B.A., R. Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A., Ross D. MacDonald, B.A., Charles Townsley, B.A. and the Certificate of the College was awarded to Rev. Neil Ramsaroop.

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on:—John Cousens, B.A., Roy Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A., Rev. Harrold Morris, B.A.

The Degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred on: The Rev. Charles Carnegy, The Rev. John Hardwick, The Rev. Charles MacLean.

The Convocation address was delivered by Professor John Hughes, M.A.

The Senate would urge Presbyteries to exercise a diligent supervision over any pre-theological students under their care, guiding them in the selection of courses which will best prepare them for the study of Theology, and discouraging them from engaging in extra-curricular activities to the detriment of their academic work.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. LENNOX,
Principal.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1958

To the Finance Committee,
The Presbyterian College, Montreal,
Montreal, Quebec.

We have examined the books and accounts of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 31st January 1958 and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required.

We verified the cash on deposit, investment in mortgage loans and securities by certificate from the Montreal Trust Company.

In accordance with a resolution of the Board of Management, the statements have been compiled by treating revenue on a cash received basis and the expenditure on an accrued basis. This basis is consistent with that of the preceding year.

The revenues from mortgages and securities during the year under review have been pro rated according to the capital amounts of the various endowments, including scholarships.

Our examination of the records maintained at the College consisted of a reconciliation of the cash received for students' room rent, board and caution money as shown by the cash book with the total amounts paid to the Montreal Trust Company, the College's fiscal agent.

No provision has been made in the accounts for depreciation on the buildings and equipment.

Subject to the above, in our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and the related statement of income and expenditure are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January 1958 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the College.

(Signed) RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON,
Auditors.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

SCHOLARSHIPS PAID
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1958

Recipient — *Scholarship*		
Ross MacDonald — Miss Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	$ 250.00	
John Sim	100.00	
Harold Kuntz	125.00	
John Whiteway	125.00	
Bruce Robertson	255.00	
Ira Drysdale	125.00	
Malcolm McCuaig	125.00	
Donald Smyth	125.00	
John Urquhart	125.00	
Leslie Elder	100.00	
Ralph Kendall	110.00	
Robert MacLean	185.00	
Langley MacLean	50.00	
Dennis Mahoon	125.00	
John Allen	75.00	
Allan DeGrunchy	75.00	
John Fortier	75.00	
James Jones	75.00	
Malcolm MacIver	75.00	
William Campbell	30.00	
James Urquhart	125.00	
John Anderson	125.00	
L. Mawhinney	125.00	
Floyd McPhee	100.00	
Alex MacDonald	125.00	
		$2,930.00

Allan Duncan — Raymond T. Nettleship		25.00
Robert Simonds — Benevolent Account		75.00
William Campbell — Grace Presbyterian Church, Calgary		100.00
Gordon MacWillie — Neil C. Polson		50.00
Charles Townsley — McBride		25.00
Douglas Fry — Dr. Logan-Vencta		100.00
Malcolm MacIver — Roderick Angus MacLeod		150.00
John Cousens — F. W. Sass Prize	25.00	
Sheldon MacKenzie	25.00	
		50.00
Gordon MacWillie — MacVicar Memorial Church Prize		50.00
Ralph Mackenzie — Joseph Anderson		25.00
Alfred Williamson — Neall Hope Burnett Prize		15.00
Robert MacLean — John M. Cameron		100.00
Allan Duncan — Dora Forsyth		100.00
Charles Shaver — Robert & Dora Forsyth		500.00
Thomas Gemmell — Dr. Kelly		125.00
Gordon MacWillie — Est. Wm. Kidd		50.00
Gordon Tannahill — Lochead Scholarship	125.00	
Robert Bernhardt	125.00	
		250.00
A. MacDonald — McLaren Scholarship	125.00	
D. S. Moore	125.00	
		250.00
Donald Wilkie — Colin McArthur		125.00
Glen Davis — McCorkell Scholarship	250.00	
Goodwill MacDougall	125.00	
James Hutchison	125.00	
		500.00
Ralph Mackenzie — Mrs. D. Morrice		125.00
Douglas Fry — E. Mac D. Morrice	125.00	
Ralph Kendall	125.00	
		250.00
Gordon MacWillie — Geo. S. Morrice		125.00
Edward Hart — John Redpath	75.00	
Eugene Williams	75.00	
		150.00
John Cousens — Peter Redpath		100.00
James Hutchison — St. Andrews Church, Ottawa	125.00	
Malcolm McCuaig	125.00	
		250.00
Sheldon Mackenzie — St. Pauls Church		100.00
Charles Townsley — Rev. W. L. Williman		100.00
		$6,795.00

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

BALANCE SHEET
AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1958

Assets

CURRENT		
Petty cash		$ 50.00
Cash on deposit—		
Montreal Trust Company—Capital	$ 1,077.01	
—General	4,936.38	
		6,013.39
Total Current Assets		6,063.39
INVESTMENT OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS		
Mortgage loans	7,200.00	
Bonds	363,343.39	
(Approximate market value $336,616.)		
Stocks	10,020.00	
(Approximate market value $9,133.)		
		380,563.39
FIXED		
College buildings, land, furniture, etc.	197,466.29	
Library books and equipment	10,000.00	
		207,466.29
DEFERRED CHARGES		
Prepaid insurance		1,960.57
		$596,053.64

Liabilities

CURRENT		
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities		$ 16,173.62
Reserves for Future Appropriations—per statement		56,131.84
ENDOWMENTS		
Special for Professors' Chairs	$152,682.88	
Hugh Watson	7,320.38	
General	119,621.24	
Payment received from Advance Fund	92,442.91	
Scholarship	62,545.02	
Library	1,982.12	
		436,594.55

Represented by—	
Investments	$380,563.39
Cash on deposit	1,077.01
Other assets	54,954.15
	$436,594.55

SURPLUS ACCOUNT

Balance as at 31st January 1957	94,279.48	
Less: Loss on sale of investments	8,460.82	
	85,818.66	
Add: Excess of income over expenditure for the year ended 31st January 1958	1,334.97	
		87,153.63
		$596,053.64

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1958

INCOME

The Presbyterian Church in Canada—Contribution			$ 54,000.00
Students' room rent			5,759.00
Students' board			15,326.53
Rental of Morrice Hall			2,125.00
Appropriations transferred—			
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund	$ 248.14		
General Endowment Fund	5,353.82		
		5,601.96	
			82,812.49
Deduct:			
Professors' salaries	29,007.09		
Lecturers' fees	2,600.00		
	31,607.09		
Less: Revenue from special endowments applicable thereto	$ 5,195.33		
The Presbyterian Church in Canada—contribution	807.00		
	6,002.33	25,604.76	
			57,207.73

EXPENDITURE

Household wages, superintendent and maintenance	$ 11,294.67	
Household supplies	1,084.74	
Repairs and maintenance	3,381.19	
Steam	7,117.34	
Light and power	1,513.45	
Insurance	1,550.36	
Taxes	1,342.33	
		$ 27,284.08

Cafeteria		17,316.91
Salaries—Secretary and librarian		3,700.00
Stationery, printing and advertising		579.40
Travelling expenses		2,173.50
Telephone and postage		708.54
Convocation expenses		244.68
Library expense	807.92	
Less: Appropriation of revenue	66.26	
		741.66
General expenses		2,138.19
Sundry interest charges		64.71
Commission—Montreal Trust Company		521.09
Audit fee		400.00
		55,872.76
Excess of Income over Expenditure for the year		$ 1,334.97

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING REVENUE FROM INVESTMENTS ALLOCATED THERETO FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1958

	Special Endowments	*Revenue*
Joseph Mackay Chair	$ 33,929.52	$ 1,154.95
Edward Mackay Chair	33,929.52	1,154.95
John Redpath Chair	27,143.62	923.70
Lord Strathcona Chair	40,715.45	1,384.90
Robert Anderson Chair	16,964.77	576.83
	$152,682.88	$ 5,195.33

Revenue applied towards professors' salaries and lecturers' fees for the year as follows:

Rev. Robert Lennox	$ 6,066.68	
Rev. Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie	6,735.68	
Rev. H. Keith Markell	6,735.68	
Rev. C. Ritchie Bell	6,735.68	
Rev. J. C. MacLelland	2,733.37	
	29,007.09	
Honorariums	2,600.00	
	31,607.09	
Deduct:		
The Presbyterian Church in Canada—contribution	807.00	
		30,800.09
Shortage as per statement of income and expenditure		$ 25,604.76

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATION THEREOF FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1958

Income from Investments		$ 12,991.57
Appropriation for—		
Scholarship Endowment	$ 2,128.02	
Library Endowment	66.26	
Special Endowment	5,195.33	
Hugh Watson Endowment	248.14	
General Endowment	5,353.82	
		$ 12,991.57

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

RESERVES FOR FUTURE APPROPRIATIONS

31st JANUARY 1958

	Balance as at 31st Jan. 1957	*Receipts*	*Disbursements*	*Income*	*Scholarships Paid*	*Balance as at 31st Jan. 1958*
Scholarships	$ 20,169.98	$ 857.51		$2,128.02	$3,290.00	$ 19,865.51
Miss Cornelia J. P. MacMillan Scholarship—Revenue	10,166.88	960.51			2,930.00	8,197.39
David J. Thompson Bursary	135.00					135.00
Grand Chapter of Quebec Order of East Star	421.05	300.00				721.05
Appropriations for Books, Maps and Library	1,974.97					1,974.97
Calvin Gold Medal	2,271.38			34.07		2,305.45
Portrait Fund	233.85					233.85
Senator William Duff Trust	462.86			13.89		476.75
First Presbyterian Church, Schenectady, New York	881.57	400.00			75.00	1,206.57
Miss Sarah M. Robert and Estate William H. Robert—Revenue Account	12,400.41	3,372.54				15,772.95
Miss Ella J. Campbell—Contribution for General Work of College	5.00	20.80				25.80
Estate John Penman	1,298.09					1,298.09
Estate Thomas J. Barron—Legacy	250.00					250.00
L. W. Anderson—Donation	600.00		$150.00			450.00
Grace Presbyterian Church—Calgary	125.00				100.00	25.00
Estate Rev. Lang—Bequest	200.00					200.00
Raymond Nettleship—Donation	25.00	25.00			25.00	25.00
Christ and Peace Thank Offering Fund	1,983.46					1,983.46
Miss A. M. Gillean—General Work of College	10.00					10.00
Mima S. Arnold—Assistance to some Student of College	100.00	100.00				200.00
Miss Wanda June Lewis—2nd year Prize in "Homiletics"	100.00					100.00

	Balance as at 31st Jan. 1957	*Receipts*	*Disbursements*	*Income*	*Scholarships Paid*	*Balance as at 31st Jan. 1958*
Neil C. Polson—Prize in "Homiletics"		50.00			50.00	
F. W. Sass—Prize in "Homiletics"		50.00			50.00	
S. J. Mack—Prize to be used at discretion of the Principal		25.00				25.00
McBride—Prize in "Old Testament"		25.00			25.00	
Dr. Logan-Vencta		100.00			100.00	
Knox College "Special Course in Hebrew"		250.00	250.00			
Presbyterian Young Peoples Society Synod		100.00				100.00
Roderick Angus MacLeod		700.00			150.00	550.00
	$ 53,814.50	$7,336.36	$400.00	$2,175.98	$6,795.00	$ 56,131.84

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SCHEDULE OF ENDOWMENT INVESTMENTS
AS AT 31st JANUARY 1958

Securities		*Par Value*	*Market Value*	*Book Value*
BONDS				
City of Beauharnois 4%, 1966-1971		$ 6,000.00	$ 5,332.80	$ 5,737.16
City of Halifax 4¼%, 1971		14,000.00	12,985.00	13,734.65
City of Montreal 3%, 1968		7,000.00	5,845.00	7,016.26
City of Montreal 3%, 1969		3,000.00	2,475.00	3,015.00
City of Montreal 3%, 1972		10,000.00	8,025.00	10,087.59
City of Montreal 3%, 1973		20,000.00	15,850.00	19,624.50
City of Ste. Hyacinthe 3½%, 1969		16,000.00	13,920.00	16,358.02
Montreal Protestant School Board 3½%, 1962		6,000.00	4,590.00	5,872.33
Montreal Protestant School Board 3½%, 1963		11,000.00	8,415.00	10,724.64
Montreal Protestant School Board 3½%, 1964		1,000.00	765.00	981.23
Montreal Protestant School Board 3½%, 1971-1979		25,000.00	19,125.00	24,623.24
Province of New Brunswick 3%, 1968		42,000.00	36,330.00	41,591.92
Province of Nova Scotia 2¾%, 1966		19,000.00	16,625.00	19,038.77
Province of Ontario 2¾%, 1967-1976		10,000.00	8,375.00	10,000.00
Quebec Municipal Commission 2¾%, 1966		7,000.00	6,020.00	6,858.62
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼%, 1976		6,000.00	5,025.00	6,007.50
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼%, 1977		11,000.00	9,212.50	11,013.75
Town of Montmagny 3¼%, 1965		15,000.00	13,144.50	14,718.28
Township of Kingston 5%, 1972		20.075.38	19,573.50	18,725.60
Town of Prescott 5¾%, 1977		25,000.00	26,032.50	24,648.27
Town of Lasalle 5½%, 1977		25,000.00	25,750.00	23,279.06
Montreal Protestant School Board 5¾%, 1977		20,000.00	20,950.00	19,624.50
Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario 5%, 1977		50,000.00	52,250.00	50,062.50
		$369,075.38	$336,615.80	$363,343.39

STOCKS	*Number of Shares*		
Aluminium Limited	300	$ 8,512.50	$ 9,450.00
Dominion Oilcloth and Linoleum	20	620.00	570.00
	320	$ 9,132.50	$ 10,020.00

MORTGAGE LOANS	
J. B. Lafontaine (W. Lyall) 6%, 1959	$ 2,700.00
L. C. Wolfkill (Est. J. A. Thompson) 6%, 1960	4,500.00
	$ 7,200.00

KNOX COLLEGE
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College beg leave to submit their one hundred and fourteenth annual report.

We give thanks to almighty God for the blessings He has conferred upon the work of the College during the past year.

The residence of the College has again been filled throughout the session. The problem of rising operational costs still faces us, and we were compelled to readjust the rates to students in the residence, both Church students and Non-Church Students. This has been done as equitably as possible. However there still exists the yearly operational deficit. The accumulated deficit from 1944-45 now totals $117,684.26, which has been met by encroachment on capital funds. This has resulted in the Board being unable to attend to certain capital expenditures such as renovation of the wiring which is sorely needed. The estimated cost of this would be $25,000.00.

We express our gratitude to those who year by year are making gifts to the various funds of the College: Mr. A. C. Burgess, Calvin Church, Toronto, has continued the scholarship of $600.00 per year which he established to be awarded to the Student of the graduating class showing promise in Practical Theology; Mr. A. E. Stacey, Toronto, for the Mossop Memorial Bursary of $100.00 to assist student in Arts for Theology; Harcourt Lodge, A.F.&A.M., of Toronto, $100.00 to assist needy students; St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, Bursary of $100.00; Wychwood Church, Toronto, continues to make its bursary fund available; Knox Church School, Williamsford, Ontario, $100.00 to assist needy students; C. A. Culley of Bonar Church, Toronto, $50.00 to purchase books for the Library; W. R. Major of Wychwood Church, Toronto, $1,000.00 to purchase books for the Library which would be of most direct help for students and ministers using it; Mrs. N. C. Wallace the sum of $4,000.00 to set up bursary in memory of her husband Dr. Norman C. Wallace of Alma and Guelph, the income to be used for the purchase of books each year for the graduating class; Wing Commander James Dunn of Trenton, who has instituted an annual award of $25.00 in the field of Homiletics, to be known as the Charles Edward Robinson Prize; Smillie Estate $10,000.00 for General Funds.

We commend this way of helping students preparing for the ministry of our Church and take this opportunity to encourage participation in this most worthwhile and rewarding function, which is indeed becoming almost a necessity.

The Hydro and Heating change-over necessitated by the change in The University of Toronto facilities intimated in our last report has been completed. We are pleased to report that the estimated cost of $30,000.00 proved to be excessive and it is anticipated that when all the bills have been received and paid the total cost will be under $25,000.00.

The Board of Knox College commends to the General Assembly the excellent work done during the past session by the Staff of the College under the able leadership of Principal J. S. Glen. The registration both intra-mural and extra-mural has been well maintained.

The Board feels that the recruitment programme for students should be encouraged and invigorated if we are to maintain the standard and meet the needs of the Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. W. R. ADAIR
Chairman.

G. B. MALLION,
Secretary.

Toronto, Ontario,
May 9th, 1958.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College begs to submit its 114th Annual Report.

During the academic session of 1957-1958 fifty-two students were enrolled in the undergraduate course, forty-four of whom were enrolled in the regular course, five in special courses and three as occasionals. In the postgraduate departments there were twenty-three actively engaged in study, thirteen towards the B.D. degree, ten towards the Th.M. degree.

Extension classes in Biblical and Theological subjects were provided each Tuesday evening, October to December and January to March. Enrolment during the autumn was 60, during the spring 54. This work has been very favourably received.

Professor Donald Wade was on leave of absence in the Far East on a special assignment of teaching and study in cooperation with the Mission Board. In Formosa he taught in two Presbyterian Theological Colleges (Tainan and Taipeh), held numerous meetings with ministers and church leaders and delivered a number of public lectures. In Singapore he attended a two month conference of theological professors in the Christian Approach to the non-Christian Religions. Besides visiting our fields in Japan and India, he visited the great centres of Buddhism, Mohammedanism and Hinduism. Such extensive travel and experience will contribute to the work of his department (History and Philosophy of Religion) and provide for a more adequate understanding of the missionary task of the Church.

The Rev. George L. Douglas, S.T.M. substituted most acceptably for Professor Wade during his absence.

Grateful acknowledgment must be made of the work of the following additional lecturers and tutors: The Rev. A. E. Bailey, M.A., who lectured in Christian Education; Mr. Henry Rosevear, F.C.C.O., F.T.C.L., who lectured in Church Music and directed the College Choir; the Rev. Neil Smith, M.A., who taught First Year Homiletics; the Rev. Donald Warne, B.A., who tutored in Hebrew; the Rev. Matthew Bailie, B.D., who tutored in Greek; Dr. A. A. Lowther, who gave a course in Missions; Dr. E. A. Thomson and Dr. Neil Miller, who jointly gave a course in Church Government and Administration.

It was with deep sorrow and regret that we learned recently of the death of the Rev. Professor William Manson in Edinburgh, distinguished minister of the Church of Scotland, New Testament scholar, author and churchman, a teacher beloved of all his students. From 1919-1925 he was Professor of New Testament

in Knox College and from 1925-1952 in New College, Edinburgh. After his retirement he was guest Professor in Knox College 1953-1954. The sympathy of the Faculty, members of the Senate and the Board are extended to Mrs. Manson and Miss Manson.

An autumn language school will be held in cooperation with Presbyterian College for the purpose of giving intensive elementary instruction in Hebrew, and eventually in Greek, to students deficient in these languages. The school alternates between the two colleges. This year it will be held in Knox College from September 2-23 inclusive. The instructor will be Dr. Harold Reid. There will be no tuition fee and no charge for residence accommodation.

The Centenary of the Granting of the Charter will be marked by appropriate celebrations from September 24-26 which are being planned in cooperation with the Alumni Association and the Synod of Toronto and Kingston. A special Convocation will be held in Knox Church on Wednesday evening, September 24th. The Convocation address, as well as two lectures on the following day, will be given by Dr. Joseph Haroutunian of Chicago. The Laidlaw Lectures to be given by the Rev. Daniel Jenkins of London, England, will coincide with these celebrations.

Attention has been given to a limited revision of the curriculum, in consultation with Presbyterian College. The Senate has approved the principle of a core curriculum with electives. Students completing the core curriculum will receive the diploma; those completing the electives will receive the B.D. degree at the end of course. Further details on requirements will be found in the 1958-59 Calendar. This brings our procedure more in line with accepted practices and improves the education of our students.

It is the growing conviction of the Senate that the time is not too far distant when an addition to the Faculty will have to be made in the Department of Practical Theology. This possibility is at present under study by a special committee which hopes to be in a position to make a recommendation next year.

The names of those who were graduated and given the diploma of the College were: K. S. Barker, B.A., R. J. Con, B.A., A. J. Cook, R. C. Culley, B.A., I. L. Jackson, B.A., G. D. Johnston, B.A., W. J. Klempa, B.A., C. P. McKinnon, B.Sc., I. Raeburn-Gibson, H. D. Smith, B.A., K. J. Wilson, B.A. Certificates showing that they had completed the courses prescribed for them by the General Assembly were given to S. Lotfi, B.A., C. A. MacSween and L. H. Nanson.

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the following: K. S. Barker, B.A., R. C. Culley, B.A., Rev. Louis de Groot, B.A., S. How, B.Sc., Rev. J. McBride, Rev. A. McIntosh, B.A., Rev. J. Mickelson, B.Sc. (in absentia).

The Degree of Master of Theology was conferred on the Rev. K. L. Snider, B.A., B.D. of Japan, in absentia.

The Degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred on the Rev. James S. Clarke, B.A. and the Rev. Harry Lennox, B.A.

Knox College Scholarships and Prizes — 1958

I	*Scholarships for University Students*		
	Archibald McArthur Scholarship	$ 35.00	B. Baddeley
II	*Scholarships and Prizes in Theology*		
	First Year		
	Eastman Scholarship	50.00	Homer McAvoy

	Gillies Scholarship	50.00	John Allison
	Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00	Theodore Ellis
	William Peattie Scholarship	25.00	
	John K. Hislop Scholarship No. 1	20.00	Harry Waite
	Second Year		
	R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship	100.00	Fred Caloren
	Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00	John Boyne
	J. A. Cameron Scholarship	50.00	Donald Smith
	John K. Hislop Scholarship, No. 2	50.00	Bruce Will
	Jane M. Hislop Scholarship, No. 1	50.00	John Hibbs
	Third Year		
	Bonar-Burns Scholarship	60.00	William Klempa
	Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	60.00	Robert Culley
	Heron Scholarship	50.00	Geoffrey Johnston
	Goldie Scholarship	50.00	Kenneth Barker
	Jane M. Hislop Scholarship, No. 2	35.00	Kenneth Wilson
III	*Special Prizes and Scholarships*		
	First Year		
	R. M. Boswell Scholarship	50.00	Theodore Ellis
	Second Year		
	The John Watson Prize	50.00	Fred Caloren
	Second and Third Years		
	Smith Scholarship	50.00	Gerald Rennie
	Brydon Prize	50.00	Geoffrey Johnston
	Fisher No. 1 Scholarship	50.00	William Klempa
	Third Year		
	D.T.L. McKerroll Prize	50.00	Geoffrey Johnston
	Barbara Ogilvie Gray Scholarship	60.00	Robert Culley
IV	*Special Prizes*		
	Norman A. MacEachern Scholarship	50.00	Homer McAvoy
	Douglas Cram-Douglas Hamilton Memorial Prize	25.00	John McMurray
	Charles Edward Robinson Prize	25.00	Fred Caloren
V	*Postgraduate Scholarships*		
	Travelling Scholarship	900.00	William Klempa
	Agnes Torrance Endowment and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	425.00	Kenneth Barker
	Maria McIntosh Scholarship	125.00	Geoffrey Johnston
	The Burgess Scholarship	600.00	
	Special Scholarship	300.00	Robert Culley
VI	*From Outside Sources*		
	D. A. McKenzie Scholarship (awarded by Board of Missions)	65.00	William Klempa

First Year: J. M. Allison, B.A., J. N. Balsdon, B.A., R. H. Baldsdon, B.M.E., A. A. Bethune, B.A., H. T. Ellis, B.A., J. K. English, B.A., G. L. Fish, A. R. Joshua, B.A., Miss S Kang, B.A., H. W. McAvoy, B.A., W. F. McLean, B.A., J. McMurray, W. J. Nesbitt, B.A., D. W. Paterson, B.A., A. A. Ross, H. E. Waite, B.A., Miss W. McQueen, B.A. (Occasional).

Second Year: A. M. Beaton, J. C. Boyne, B.A., W. H. F. Caloren, B.A., M. L. Garvin, B.A., G. E. Graham, B.A., J. J. Hibbs, B.A., D. G. Kemble, B.A., S. M. Lall, B.A., A. M. McCombie, B.A., D. W. Miles, B.A., W. M. Moncrieff, B.A., G. Rennie, B.A., D. C. Smith, R. F. Swann, B.A., B. V. Will, B.A., R. G. Witt, B.A., J. P. Posno (Assembly Student).

In addition to the men of the third year who graduated, the Rev. William Doo was an Occasional Student taking a partial course.

KNOX COLLEGE

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY 1958

Assets

Cash on hand and on deposit		$ 25,705.63
Accounts receivable		8,539.32
Investments:		
Bonds and debentures (market value $643,330.15)	$694,370.59	
Stocks (market value $28,830.00)	15,279.50	
Mortgages	1,843.62	
		711,493.71
Interest due and accrued		8,450.33
Prepaid expenses		2,834.69
		$767,023.68

Liabilities

Accounts payable		$ 18,011.38
Student caution fees		881.71
Deferred revenue:		
Room and board	$ 7,543.18	
Government grant	15,775.01	
Donations for specific purposes	1,109.32	
Extension lectures	635.70	
		25,063.21
General and Specific Funds:		
General Fund	454,678.10	
Scholarship Reserve	62,373.51	
Non-Competitive Scholarship Fund	82,021.58	
Competitive Scholarship Fund	43,350.00	
Robert Laidlaw Lectureship	21,448.38	
McLellan Estate	19,921.96	
Charles H. MacDonald Memorial Lectureship	2,207.53	
Norman C. Wallace Bursary	4,094.36	
Billes Estate	900.75	
Caven Library Book Fund	25,182.37	

Organ Upkeep Fund	5,179.87	
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	1,708.97	
		723,067.38
		$767,023.68

KNOX COLLEGE

STATEMENT OF GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1958

INCOME:		
Interest on investments	$ 16,745.73	
Less: Loss on sales of securities	1,984.57	
		$ 14,761.16
Presbyterian Church contribution		54,000.00
Presbyterian Church re hydro conversion costs		22,600.00
Graduate and tutorial fees		475.00
		$ 91,836.16
EXPENDITURE:		
Salaries — teaching staff	$ 33,835.49	
Hydro conversion costs	22,600.00	
Other salaries and wages	9,764.48	
Room and board allowance for the theological students	5,840.00	
Light, heat, power and water	4,056.56	
Maintenance	1,411.29	
Renovations, renewals and repairs	5,117.94	
Insurance	1,330.73	
Office expense	907.63	
Miscellaneous expense	583.60	
Travelling expense	844.35	
Telephone	550.90	
Convocation	712.97	
		87,555.94
		4,280.22
Deduct: House account deficit	12,205.80	
Caven Library expense	5,098.20	
Caven Library Book Fund deficit	2,034.75	
Organ Upkeep Fund deficit	49.27	
		19,388.02
Operating deficit charged against general fund capital		$ 15,107.80

STATEMENT OF HOUSE INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1958

INCOME:		
Room and board	$ 60,356.98	
Less: Amounts received in advance	7,543.18	
		$ 52,813.80
EXPENDITURE:		
Salaries and wages	$ 19,745.63	
Food	20,289.22	
Light, heat, power and water	8,184.08	
Renovations, renewals and repairs	10,267.64	
Maintenance	3,271.17	
Laundry	1,545.74	
Supplies — house	1,152.21	
Expenses — house	366.31	
Telephone	197.60	
		65,019.60
Deficit transferred to general fund statement of income and expenditure		$ 12,205.80

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1958

GENERAL FUND:		
Balance, 31st January 1957		$459,785.90
Add: Smiley Estate		10,000.00
		469,785.90
Deduct: Operating deficit for the year ended 31st January 1958		15,107.80
Balance, 31st January 1958		$454,678.10
SCHOLARSHIP RESERVE:		
Balance, 31st January 1957		$ 58,802.14
Add: Income from investments	$ 2,127.03	
Transfer from Non-Competitive Scholarship Fund	1,687.42	
Transfer from Competitive Scholarship Fund	163.12	
		3,977.57
		62,779.71
Deduct: Loss on securities sold	247.73	
Paid to Competitive Scholarship Fund re MacEachern Scholarship	158.47	
		406.20
Balance, 31st January 1958		$ 62,373.51

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP FUND:		
Balance, 31st January 1957		$ 82,021.58
Add: Income from investments	$ 2,986.32	
Students' aid refunds	625.00	
Bequest — Pitman Estate	600.00	
		4,211.32
		86,232.90
Deduct: Scholarships and students' aid	2,160.50	
Loss on securities sold	363.40	
Surplus income transferred to Scholarship Reserve	1,687.42	
		4,211.32
Balance, 31st January 1958		$ 82,021.58
COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP FUND:		
Balance, 31st January 1957		$ 42,850.00
Add: MacEachern Scholarship	$ 500.00	
Income from investments	1,561.25	
Bequest — Pitman Estate	300.00	
Donations	50.00	
		2,411.25
		45,261.25
Deduct: Scholarships	1,565.00	
Loss on securities sold	183.13	
Surplus income transferred to Scholarship Reserve	163.12	
		1,911.25
Balance, 31st January 1958		$ 43,350.00
ROBERT LAIDLAW LECTURESHIP:		
Balance, 31st January 1957		
Capital	$ 20,000.00	
Income	598.38	
		$ 20,598.38
Add: Interest on investments		850.00
Balance, 31st January 1958:		
Capital	20,000.00	
Income	1,448.38	
		$ 21,448.38
MCLELLAN ESTATE:		
Balance, 31st January 1957		$ 19,921.96
Add: Interest on Investments		721.63
		20,643.59
Deduct: Loss on sale of securities	$ 84.16	
Surplus income transferred to Caven Library Expense Fund	637.47	
		721.63
Balance, 31st January 1958		$ 19,921.96

CHARLES H. MACDONALD LECTURESHIP:

Balance, 31st January 1957:		
Capital	$ 2,000.00	
Income	187.53	
		$ 2,187.53
Add: Interest on investments		90.00
		2,277.53
Deduct: Lecturer expense		70.00
Balance, 31st January 1958:		
Capital	$ 2,000.00	
Income	207.53	
		$ 2,207.53

NORMAN C. WALLACE BURSARY:

Capital donation		$ 4,000.00
Add: Interest on investments		94.36
Balance, 31st January 1958:		
Capital	$ 4,000.00	
Income	94.36	
		$ 4,094.36

BILLES ESTATE:

Income		$ 1,230.00
Deduct: Scholarships		329.25
Balance, 31st January 1958		$ 900.75

CAVEN LIBRARY BOOK FUND:

Balance, 31st January 1957		$ 24,474.65
Add: Interest on investments	$ 912.14	
Donations (Including $1,100.00 for Kierkegaard purchase)	1,345.00	
Transferred from Government Grant	500.00	
Amount charged to General Fund	2,034.75	
		4,791.89
		29,266.54
Deduct: Book purchases	3,977.79	
Loss on sale of securities	106.38	
		4,084.17
Balance, 31st January 1958		$ 25,182.37

ORGAN UPKEEP FUND:

Balance, 31st January 1957		$ 5,204.27
Add: Interest on investments	$ 187.63	
Amount charged to General Fund	49.27	
		236.90
		5,441.17
Deduct: Organ upkeep expenses	239.42	
Loss on sale of securities	21.88	
		261.30
Balance, 31st January 1958		$ 5,179.87

CAVEN LIBRARY EXPENSE FUND:

Fees for use of chapel		$ 210.00
Sundry other income		95.16
Transferred from Government Grant		1,700.00
Transferred from McLellan Estate Fund		637.47
Amount charged to General Fund		5,098.20
		7,740.83
Library expenses		7,740.83
		Nil

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT:

Balance, 31st January 1957	$ 1,283.97
Add: Interest	425.00
Balance, 31st January 1958	$ 1,708.97

GOVERNMENT GRANT:

Balance, 31st January 1957		$ 4,252.32
Grants received		25,666.18
		29,918.50
Deduct:		
Honoraria, sessional lecturers	$ 3,325.00	
Sabbatical, Dr. D. V. Wade	2,500.00	
Honoraria, substitute lecturers	3,000.00	
Staff salaries	1,833.33	
Travelling expenses	334.50	
Toronto Graduate School of Theological Studies	200.00	
Public speaking class fees	225.00	
Transfer to Caven Library Expense Fund	1,700.00	
Transfer to Caven Library Book Fund	500.00	
Presbyterian College, Montreal — language school	250.00	
W. Sayers — scholarship in Clinical Training	100.00	
Clinical Training Conference	20.00	
Canadian Journal of Theology	100.00	
Projector rental	30.00	
National Conference of Canadian Universities	25.66	
		14,143.49
Balance, 31st January 1958		$ 15,775.01

DONATIONS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES:

Balance, 31st January 1957	$ 1,209.32
Add: Donations received	950.00
	2,159.32
Deduct: Bursaries	1,050.00
Balance, 31st January 1958	$ 1,109.32

EXTENSION LECTURES:

Balance, 31st January 1957		$ 336.37
Add: Fees	$ 527.75	
Donations	250.00	
		777.75
		1,114.12
Deduct: Lecturers	450.00	
Miscellaneous expense	28.42	
		478.42
Balance, 31st January 1958		$ 635.70

AUDITORS' REPORT

We have made an examination of the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ended 31st January 1958 and have received all the information and explanations we have required.

Bonds, debentures and stocks owned by the College as at 31st January 1958 were inspected by us and are shown at cost adjusted for amortization.

In our opinion, the attached balance sheet and statements of income and expenditure are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the College's affairs as at 31st January 1958, and the result of its transactions for the year, according to the best of our information, the explanations given us and as shown by the books of the College.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Stewardship and Budget Committee is happy to report an increase of $140,420 in Budget contributions for the past year. The Total Revenue, $1,315,470, amounted to 87.6% of the official "Objective" and to 87.1% of the actual Allocations, made at a slightly higher figure to permit adjustments by the Presbyteries.

Some 353 congregations reached or exceeded their Suggested Allocations, and contributed $96,266 in excess of these Allocations.

CANVASSES

It is a matter of regret that many congregations have not yet accepted the Every Person Canvass — and that many of the canvasses conducted are little more than an attempt to collect funds for some immediate emergency. Other canvasses are timidly reduced to a so-called "friendly visitation".

We believe that many ministers still need to clarify their thinking on "The Place of Giving in the Christian Life".

In some congregations the Session has been the major obstacle to the development of a thorough canvass. We have received reports that read, "Three elders boycotted the Canvass Sunday service", and "This elder tried to sabotage the canvass programme". This would indicate to us that Presbyteries could profitably give attention to informing the elders on the programme and policy of the Church.

The Church must sooner or later face the problem of the uncooperative congregations. We have now congregations that contribute as if the Budget Objective were more than $3,000,000, while others contribute as if that Objective were less than $500,000.

Most of our office-bearers are unaware of the relative decrease in the percentage of income contributed for religious purposes. In a publication issued in connection with the reports of "The Gordon Commission", it is stated that giving for basic expenses in "religious and related services" has declined in the past 30 years from .80 of 1% to .30 of 1% of income. That means that, despite the dollar increases, the percentage of income so given has diminished by more than one-half. The Church cannot meet the needs of this time on this diminished fraction of the income of its members.

SECTOR DEVELOPMENTS

A major factor in the increase has been the continued development of the Sector Projects. Congregations participating in these projects contributed a relatively large portion of the total increase. Paralleling the Sector Projects, much more thorough 'Solo Canvasses' have been conducted in a number of congregations, some of them with exceptional results.

Presbyterian participation in the Sector Projects increased to 104 congregations in the fall of 1957; the majority of these were of smaller membership. It is a matter of regret to the Committee that more of our larger congregations have not taken the opportunity to benefit by these interdenominational undertakings. Certainly their failure to participate has meant that the Presbyterian portion of

the total increase in revenue obtained has been relatively small — and particularly small in proportion to the leadership provided by Presbyterian ministers serving as Local Directors and Counsellors.

Developments for the 1958 season are well advanced. Several new areas in the West will have Sector Projects in 1958. A number of Projects in Ontario have to be divided because of the increased number of participants. The Atlantic Provinces, which had two Projects in 1957, will have six or eight in 1958. The estimated number of Projects for 1958 is "between 45 and 50".

Workshops for Directors and Counsellors will be held in New Brunswick, Ontario and Alberta.

Materials

The new canvass developments have substantially increased the demand for printed materials. A few years ago all materials were supplied "free-of-charge". With the new programmes, congregations have been found willing to pay for promotional materials — thereby relieving the Committee of a substantial part of its cost of operation. The present operations of the Committee could not be maintained on its present allotment from Budget Funds except for the income derived from the production and sale of materials.

1,724,650 Weekly Calendars

The weekly Church Calendar — or bulletin form — remains the mainstay of our promotional efforts.

Growth in demand:	1954	1,000,000 copies	
	1955	1,200,000 copies	
	1956	1,500,000 copies	
	1957	1,700,000 copies	70% increase.

We are pleased to note an upsurge in the fall season demand in 1957, with approximately 10% additional increase indicated for the first part of 1958. These Calendars are sold: the price is set close to actual cost of production and distribution. (Aid-receiving congregations may receive up to 100 calendars per week "free-of-charge".) The average weekly distribution, apart from July and August, is now 37,700 per week.

Training

A Canvassers Training School was held in Knox College — and the usual six lectures were delivered to the senior students in that College. Both of these responsibilities have now been long enough sustained to warrant the opinion that they have been effective in developing interest in stewardship as well as in increasing the income of congregations and of the General Assembly.

Stewardship

The Committee's work is based on the development of Christian Stewardship in members and congregations. The Sector Projects have disclosed the need for development of stewardship practices both in personal and corporate responsibilities. We are particularly sensitive to the inadequacy of "the follow-up to the Every Person Canvass" in most congregations. We need a defined programme

and materials that will enable our workers to build upon the interest and enthusiasm generated in the Canvass period. Your Committee would like to see developments in this area of service.

Thanks

Your Committee would like to record its appreciation of the valuable services rendered by the ministers who served as Counsellors and Local Directors in Sector Projects, and to those who gave leadership in the Canvassers' Training School. It would extend its thanks to all throughout the Church, ministers, office-bearers and other members, who have contributed to the accomplishments of the past year.

Recommendations

A matter of substantial interest to the Committee, and of potential increased responsibility, is included in the Recommendations of The Board of Administration. The Recommendations submitted here are simply those that should receive annual endorsement by the General Assembly.

1. That the Committee on Christian Stewardship of the Canadian Council of Churches be thanked for its leadership in developing the Sector Projects.

2. That the Stewardship Secretaries of other denominations, and the ministers who served as Counsellors and Local Directors in projects in which Presbyterian congregations participated, be thanked for their contribution to the work of our Church.

3. That the Sector Projects be commended to all Presbyterian congregations that have opportunity to participate in them.

4. That the General Assembly renew its recommendation of the use of the duplex envelope and the Every Person Canvass.

5. That congregational Budget Treasurers be reminded that they serve as "trustees" of the Budget givings of the membership; that Budget givings ought not to be used, even temporarily, as if they were "congregational funds"; and that they be asked to remit monthly, if possible, the contributions received by them.

6. That the Committee be authorized to prepare the usual Suggested Allocations on the basis of the Budget Objective approved by this Assembly, and to supply the data used in developing these Allocations to the Presbyteries as early as possible in the fall of 1958.

7. That Presbyteries continue to classify congregations on the basis of their giving for Budget Funds, and to set Challenge, Basic and Advance Allocations as approved in 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

A. G. Mackenzie,
Chairman.

A. Neil Miller,
Secretary.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET REMITTANCES — 1957

PRESBYTERY	Suggested Allocation	Amount Remitted	% of Allocation	Standing	Givings per Member	Standing
Cape Breton	$ 21,884	$ 19,984	91.3%	17	$7.41	14
Newfoundland	11,323	7,286	64.3	42	9.16	3
Pictou	38,966	27,224	69.8	39	4.76	43
Halifax-Lunenburg	21,544	16,853	78.2	33	6.77	19
Saint John	18,274	12,128	66.3	41	5.14	37
Miramichi	7,724	7,761	100.4	5	6.09	27
Prince Edward Island	24,456	10,287	42.0	48	2.86	48
SYNOD	144,175	101,526	70.4	S– 7	5.36	S– 7
Quebec	10,160	8,453	83.1	25	6.68	21
Montreal	123,138	106,454	86.4	19	7.95	8
Glengarry	20,684	16,766	81.0	27	5.61	33
Ottawa	53,178	48,897	91.9	15	8.54	5
Lanark-Renfrew	24,371	17,464	71.6	37	5.09	38
Brockville	17,030	14,258	83.7	23	6.30	26
SYNOD	248,562	212,293	85.4	S– 5	7.31	S– 4
Kingston	24,348	14,722	60.4	45	4.69	44
Peterborough	26,670	21,529	80.7	28	5.51	35
Lindsay	14,781	10,671	72.1	35	4.87	40
East Toronto	140,871	141,437	100.4	5	9.24	2
West Toronto	129,936	123,480	95.0	12	7.66	11
Orangeville	9,619	6,122	63.6	43	3.53	47
Barrie	49,462	39,565	79.9	29	5.62	32
Temiskaming	5,664	3,261	57.5	47	4.79	41
Algoma-North Bay	20,300	16,933	83.4	24	6.62	22
Saugeen	13,225	9,450	71.4	38	4.51	45
Guelph	76,104	73,789	96.9	10	7.28	15
SYNOD	510,986	461,511	90.3	S– 3	7.11	S– 5

Hamilton	95,661	80,422	84.0	22	6.56	24
Niagara	44,597	40,850	91.5	16	6.58	23
Paris	38,859	44,160	113.6	1	8.23	7
London	53,111	41,596	78.3	32	5.92	29
Chatham	47,719	47,883	100.3	7	7.65	12
Sarnia	28,537	23,203	81.3	26	5.42	36
Stratford	34,259	34,364	100.3	7	6.83	18
Huron-Maitland	37,122	35,093	94.5	13	7.17	17
Bruce	25,028	19,115	76.3	34	5.09	39
SYNOD	404,897	366,829	90.4	S– 2	6.66	S– 6
Superior	19,675	15,693	79.7	30	5.94	28
Winnipeg	15,102	8,941	59.2	46	4.79	42
Brandon	14,515	9,117	62.8	44	3.90	46
SYNOD	49,293	33,752	68.4	S– 8	4.93	S– 8
Assiniboia	19,809	15,569	78.5	31	7.68	10
Prince Albert	5,493	3,797	69.1	40	5.88	30
Saskatoon	9,054	8,761	96.7	11	8.84	4
SYNOD	34,357	28,178	82.0	S– 6	7.69	S– 2
Peace River	1,870	2,034	108.7	4	6.71	20
Edmonton	18,286	15,613	85.3	20	7.49	13
Red Deer	6,357	5,423	85.3	20	5.52	34
Calgary	26,051	24,518	94.1	14	9.69	1
Macleod	9,316	6,721	72.1	35	6.32	25
SYNOD	61,882	54,411	87.9	S– 4	7.81	S– 1
Kootenay	4,092	4,509	110.1	3	8.25	6
Kamloops	2,422	2,684	110.8	2	5.77	31
Westminster	38,099	33,971	89.1	18	7.28	16
Victoria	11,437	11,244	98.3	9	7.79	9
SYNOD	56,051	52,409	93.5	S– 1	7.36	S– 3
WHOLE CHURCH	$1,510,208	1,315,470	87.1		6.83	

*Totals include "Sundries".

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada is incorporated by Dominion of Canada Statute and by ancillary legislation in every province of Canada.

Necessary discharges, postponements, leases, title deeds and releases have been executed under the seal of the Board for the benefit of the various departments of the Church's work.

The Treasurer's report shows that $170,617.13 were received from bequests in cash, mortgages, bonds and other securities. A list of these bequests and the purpose for which each was designated will be found elsewhere within the Acts and Proceedings.

The Board would express their thanks to three business men — Dr. E. C. Gill, Mr. H. L. Guy and Mr. A. McBain — who from their broad experience and because of their deep interest in the Church have advised the Board on matters of investment. These gentlemen have never hesitated to come to the Board's assistance and indeed have often inconvenienced themselves a great deal to give necessary information.

The Board would express their profound regret at the untimely death of Mr. Benson L. Coyne who was elected by last Assembly a member of the Trustee Board. Mr. Coyne was a rising young man in his profession and his sudden death cast a shadow over the whole Church. We cannot readily repair the loss sustained.

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of Incorporation the Board submit the list of securities which have been received or purchased during the year and the list of securities which have matured or have been sold during the year and held by the Board in behalf of the several funds indicated.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. M. HANNIGAN,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
LIST OF SECURITIES RECEIVED AND/OR PURCHASED

FEBRUARY 1ST, 1957 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1958

KNOX COLLEGE

Bonds:	Date	%	Pur. or Rec. Value	Par Value	
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1982	5		$ 15,000.00	
Bell Telephone Company	1972	5		4,000.00	
British Columbia Electric	1988	5⅛		21,000.00	
					$ 40,000.00

GENERAL FUNDS AND SUNDRY TRUSTS

Bonds:	Date	%			
Province of Nova Scotia	1968	3	$ 17,600.00	$ 20,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1977	3	2,580.00	3,000.00	
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1972	5	9,960.00	10,000.00	Est.
Canada Bread Co. Ltd.	1967	4¼	860.00	1,000.00	Est.
Cockshutt Plow	1965	4¼	860.00	1,000.00	Est.
John Inglis Co. Ltd.	1966	4	1,680.00	2,000.00	Est.
Massey Harris Ltd.	1967	5	1,880.00	2,000.00	Est.
					$ 39,000.00

Shares:			
Bell Telephone Co.—150 Shares	$ 6,525.00	$ 6,525.00	Est.
Burrard Dry Dock Co.—100 Shares	700.00	700.00	Est.
Canada Steamship Lines—156 Shares	6,396.00	6,396.00	Est.
Consumer's Gas Co.—250 Shares	9,250.00	9,250.00	Est.
Empire Life Insurance—25 Shares	1,500.00	1,500.00	Est.
Gatineau Power Co.—70 Com. Shares	2,170.00	2,170.00	Est.
Gatineau Power Co.—10 pfd. Shares	1,060.00	1,060.00	Est.
General Motor's Corp.—90 Shares	3,645.00	3,645.00	Est.
International Nickel Co.—100 Shares	10,650.00	10,650.00	Est.
Shawinigan Water & Power—40 Shares	1,720.00	1,720.00	Est.
United Fuels Investments— 10 Shares "A"	580.00	580.00	Est.
United Fuels Investments— 10 Shares "B"	640.00	640.00	Est.
Bank of Montreal—5 Shares	150.00	150.00	
Bank of Nova Scotia—50 Shares	2,900.00	2,900.00	Est.
Canadian Bank of Commerce— 180 Shares	9,000.00	9,000.00	Est.
Toronto-Dominion Bank—100 Shares	4,400.00	4,400.00	Est.
			$ 61,286.00

CHURCH EXTENSION

Shares:			
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada— 39 Shares	$ 1,326.00	$ 1,326.00	
			$ 1,326.00

PENSION FUND

Bonds:	Date	%			
Province of Ontario	1975	5	$ 4,960.00	$ 5,000.00	
Metro Toronto	1962	5	3,883.35	4,000.00	
Metro Toronto	1977	5	34,714.40	36,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1970	4¾	9,667.00	10,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1975	4¾	29,147.52	30,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1977	5	25,000.00	25,000.00	
B.C. Electric	1982	5	4,675.50	5,000.00	
B.C. Electric	1988	5⅛	10,000.00	10,000.00	
B.C. Telephone	1982	5	21,101.00	22,000.00	
B.C. Power Comm.	1992	5	4,800.50	5,000.00	
Canadian Industries Ltd.	1977	5¾	14,737.50	15,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric	1982	5	34,475.00	35,000.00	
Ontario Natural Gas & Pipe Line	1978	5¼	10,000.00	10,000.00	
					$212,000.00

Shares:					
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada—					
30 Shares			$ 1,020.00	$ 1,020.00	
					$ 1,020.00
Fund for Ministerial Assistance					
Bonds:					
Province of Ontario	1975	5	$ 19,811.84	$ 20,000.00	
Metro Toronto	1977	5	25,336.50	25,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1975	4¾	11,660.00	12,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1977	5	25,000.00	25,000.00	
B.C. Electric	1988	5⅛	20,000.00	20,000.00	
B.C. Power Commission	1992	5	19,913.00	20,000.00	
B.C. Telephone	1982	5	12,985.00	13,000.00	
Shawinigan Water & Power	1972	5½	5,000.00	5,000.00	
					$140,000.00
Special MacLean					
Bonds:					
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1970	4¾	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1963	3	900.00	1,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1966	3½	558.00	600.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1975	4¾	35,890.00	37,000.00	
Province of Newfoundland	1977	5½	4,875.00	5,000.00	
City of Ottawa	1967	5	6,895.00	7,000.00	
City of Toronto	1966	4	9,512.50	10,000.00	
Bell Telephone Co. Mtge. Ser. First	1972	5	9,883.35	10,000.00	
					$ 72,600.00
Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund					
Bonds:					
B.C. Electric	1977	5¾	$ 7,122.50	$ 7,000.00	
					$ 7,000.00
TOTAL					$574,232.00

LIST OF SECURITIES MATURED AND/OR SOLD

February 1st, 1957 to January 31st, 1958

Knox College				
Bonds:	*Date*	*%*	*Par Value*	
Province of Ontario	1965	3	$ 25,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1967	4	6,000.00	
Quebec Municipal Comm.	1960	3¼	11,000.00	
				$ 42,000.00
Mortgages:				
Landsky		(Reduced)	$ 50.00	
				$ 50.00

General Funds & Sundry Trusts					
Bonds:					
Dominion Annuity Contract	1960	(Reduced)	$ 68.04		
					$ 68.04
Mortgages:					
Martha Ann Spencer		(Reduced)	$ 500.00		
					$ 500.00
Home and Foreign Missions					
Bonds:					
Province of Nova Scotia	1968	3	$ 20,000.00		
Province of Ontario	1977	3	3,000.00		
Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co.	1957	4½	500.00		
					$ 23,500.00
Mortgages:					
C. G. Emery		(Reduced)	$ 1,000.00		
Vano & Tersigni		(Reduced)	500.00		
					$ 1,500.00
The Christian Outreach Fund					
Bonds:					
City of Toronto	1972	4	$ 10,000.00		
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1966	3½	600.00		
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1970	4¾	2,000.00		
					$ 12,600.00
Pension Fund					
Bonds:					
Canadian National Railways	1974	3¾	$ 22,000.00		
Village of Humberstone	1957	5	1,000.00		
Province of Ontario	1965	3	45,000.00		
					$ 68,000.00
Penmarvian					
Bonds:					
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1963	3	$ 1,000.00		
					$ 1,000.00
Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund					
Bonds:					
Dominion of Canada—5th V. Loan	1959	3	$ 4,000.00		
Dominion of Canada—7th V. Loan	1962	3	2,000.00		
Dominion of Canada—8th V. Loan	1963	3	1,000.00		
					$ 7,000.00
Fund for Ministerial Assistance					
Bonds:					
Province of Manitoba	1962	4	$ 20,000.00		
City of Toronto	1957/60	3½	20,000.00		
Canadian National Railways	1974	3¾	13,000.00		
					$ 53,000.00
Special MacLean Account					
Bonds:					
Province of Manitoba	1976	4¾	$ 25,000.00		
					$ 25,000.00
TOTAL					$234,218.04

OVERTURES

No. 1—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Re VISIT OF HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH TO CANADA

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it is understood that Her Majesty the Queen is expected to visit Canada in the year 1959, and

WHEREAS, on her previous extended visit, as Princess, she only attended services of the Anglican Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS, this was probably due to the fact that other communions did not invite her to attend their services,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Quebec, do humbly overture the General Assembly to inform Her Majesty the Queen that it would give great pleasure to the members of The Presbyterian Church in Canada were it possible for her to attend a service in one of it's congregations during her visit to Canada in 1959.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Quebec this 2nd day of October, 1957.

Asbestos, P.Q.,
October 2nd, 1957.

W. G. CLARK,
Clerk.

No. 2—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Re APPOINTMENT OF AN ENVOY TO THE VATICAN

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there remains the possibility of the appointment of an envoy to the Vatican, and

WHEREAS, such an appointment is not in keeping with our Protestant position as a Church, and

WHEREAS, this would be a departure from the strong tradition of our Country, and

WHEREAS, other major denominations have protested any such possible appointment,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Synod of the Maritime Provinces that the General Assembly shall take action to protest any appointment of an envoy to the Vatican or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces and declared to be a true copy, by me,

Kensington, P.E.I.
November 1st, 1957.

E. H. BEAN,
Clerk.

No. 3—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Re HUMANE KILLING OF ANIMALS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, at the present time there is no adequate legislation for the humane slaughter of animals in Slaughter-houses or Abattoirs, and

WHEREAS, without such legislation, animals may be ill-treated and undergo much unnecessary suffering, prior to, and in the process of being slaughtered, and

WHEREAS, in many other countries, including Scotland and even the Fiji Islands, legislation has already been enacted to compel humane methods in the slaughter of animals for food,

THEREFORE, the Kirk Session of St. Andrew's Church, Port Credit, humbly overtures the Presbytery of West Toronto to petition the Federal Government to enact such legislation as quickly as possible; and also to overture the Synod of Toronto and Kingston and The General Assembly to issue similar petitions to the Federal Government.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Kirk Session of St. Andrew's Church, Port Credit.

Port Credit, Ontario
December 2nd, 1957.

G. A. RANKIN,
Clerk.

Certified a true extract from the records of the Presbytery of West Toronto as ordered to be transmitted.

Toronto 14, Ontario
December 3rd, 1957.

M. E. BURCH,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 4—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Re ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, in some recent years, the copies for Sessions of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly have not reached the Presbyteries in time for their September meetings, and

WHEREAS, this impeded the consideration of the Remits as sent down by the General Assembly by the Presbyteries, and

WHEREAS, the mailing of the Acts and Proceedings to the Sessions is an added drain on the finances of the Presbyteries,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Brockville humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly to take such steps as, in its wisdom, it may deem meet, so that the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly may be in the hands of the Presbyteries before their meetings in the month of September.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brockville this fourteenth day of December in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and fifty-seven by me and certified a true copy.

Brockville, Ontario
December 14th, 1957.

WM. MERRILEES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 5—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Re POLICY GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Board of Missions in its report for the year 1956 to the General Assembly made mention of a Policy Proposal for both our fields in India (G.A. Minutes, 1957, page 205), without informing the Assembly of the text, or even the nature of the proposal, and

WHEREAS, such a Policy Proposal is of, at least, equal importance with other matters reported by the Board in its annual report to the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, the work of the Church in its Overseas Mission fields will be affected for years to come by any new Policies and Policy Proposals,

THEREFORE we, the Presbytery of Brockville, of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly, to instruct the General Board of Missions to include in, or attach to, its annual reports to the General Assembly, any new Policy Statement, or Policy Proposal, for any or all of the Overseas Mission Fields of the Church and moved that the Overture be received and approved and transmitted to the General Assembly. This, being seconded by Mr. Sutherland, was agreed.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery by me this thirtieth day of January in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and fifty-eight and certified a true copy.

Brockville, Ontario
January 30, 1958.

WM. MERRILEES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 6—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Re STIPEND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly, meeting in Vancouver in June, 1957, did declare (A. & P. 1957, pp. 75, 352) "that the proper stipend under present economic conditions should be $3,900 plus manse, plus travel, etc. . . . and that all congregations in The Presbyterian Church in Canada be urged to reach $3,900 per annum, etc., as a minimum stipend with all due haste," and

WHEREAS, year after year much time is taken up in the General Assembly dealing with overtures and recommendations re minimum stipend, and

WHEREAS, continuing directives coming down from the General Assembly to congregations re increases in stipend are a cause of disturbance and unrest amongst the congregations, and

WHEREAS, such professions as the teaching profession have an established practice of yearly increments in salary up to a certain point, and

WHEREAS, it seems advisable to set a pattern to remove uncertainty in the minds of ministers and congregations,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Paris humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to establish some such schedule of increases as $200 per annum until the declared minimum of $3,900, etc., is reached, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Paris by

Embro, Ontario
February 25th, 1958.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 7—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Re "PENMARVIAN"

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is situated within the bounds of the Presbytery of Paris a residence for retired ministers of our Church, and their wives and widows, and

WHEREAS, there is a widespread interest in this residence throughout the Presbytery of Paris, and

WHEREAS, this residence is operated by a Committee of the Board of Administration on which there is at present no representative from the Presbytery of Paris, and

WHEREAS, such representation would appear to be reasonable and desirable,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Paris humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Administration to place on the Penmarvian Committee a representative or representatives from the Presbytery of Paris.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Paris by

Embro, Ontario
February 25th, 1958.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 8—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Re MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Budget expenditures of the General Assembly's Boards now exceed one million dollars annually, and will be increasing from year to year, and

WHEREAS, the Administrative Needs Committee 1946-48 has pointed up the complexity of the problems of Church administration, which as yet have not been resolved, and

WHEREAS, various overtures of recent years (Overture 16, p. 355, 1957 Minutes re Co-ordinating of Work of Assembly Boards and Overture 17, p. 334, 1956 Minutes re Board of Administration) have stressed the urgency of reforms in our administrative structure, and

WHEREAS, there is need for both economy and efficiency in the operation of this complex organization, and

WHEREAS, other Churches in Europe and America with communicant membership larger than our own have in recent years seen the wisdom of subjecting their whole financial and administrative structures to the objective appraisal and analysis of a group of Management Consultants,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Westminster humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to set up immediately an active Administrative Needs Committee to appraise our Church's administrative structure and financial policies and bring in recommendations to the next General Assembly; or take

such action towards this ends as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster.

Vancouver, B.C.
March 5th, 1958.

E. L. GARVIN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 9—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Re CONFERENCE CENTRE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is an increasing need for a Conference centre conveniently situated in Canada, for the use of the various boards and committees of the Church, and

WHEREAS, the buildings and property in connection with the MacLean Estate might well be developed, so as to provide an answer to this need,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Paris humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Administration to investigate this possibility, and to report to the Assembly of 1959, or to take action toward this end, as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Paris by

Embro, Ontario
March 13th, 1958.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 10—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Re COMMONWEALTH HYMN BOOK

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, our Church is committed to sharing a Commonwealth hymn book, and

WHEREAS, in the present Commonwealth hymn book there are very few hymns by Canadian, Australian and South African writers, and American hymnody is barely drawn upon, and

WHEREAS, there are several Canadian and American hymns which ought to be included, and other recent Canadian and American hymns which are worthy of consideration, and

WHEREAS, our representatives on a Committee of Revision ought to be prepared to suggest suitable hymns from and for this continent,

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Lindsay humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Committee on Church Worship to compile a list of hymns and tunes, representative of the Canadian church, and drawing from the hymnody of the American church, desirable in a Commonwealth Hymn Book, and to submit such a compilation to the Church for its approval.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Lindsay by the Clerk.

C. J. BECKLEY,
Clerk.

No. 11—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Re PASTORAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there exists at present in our Church no organized method of assisting Interim-Moderators of Vacant Congregations in acquiring information re ministers interested in a change of pastorate, and

WHEREAS, there is need of some approved method of assisting Ministers desiring a change of pastorate; and of assisting Interim-Moderators of vacant congregations in the matter of suitable, speedy settlement,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Victoria humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a Committee to consider the matter, particularly with reference to the advisability of setting up in each Presbytery a Pastoral Relations Committee. This Committee report to the next General Assembly, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Victoria, B.C.

Victoria, B.C.
March 3rd, 1958.

EDGAR FOREMAN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 12—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Re CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Section 176(2) of the Book of Forms provides that "the names of ministers . . . are to be arranged on the Roll of Presbytery in the order of their induction or appointment into the Presbytery" while ordained missionaries are reported on the roll in order of an alphabetic list of their mission fields,

WHEREAS, the two above-mentioned requirements cause confusion in Presbytery Rolls,

WHEREAS, the Acts and Proceedings of General Assemblies (Appendices) always list Presbytery Rolls in Alphabetical Order of Charges, making only a division between Mission Fields and other charges,

THEREFORE, The Synod of Alberta humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to consider methods of removing the ambiguity in Section 176(2) of the Books of Forms and of providing a uniform method of keeping the Roll of Presbytery in Presbytery, Synod, and in the Appendices to the Acts and Proceedings of General Assemblies."

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Alberta.

J. MACLEOD,
Clerk.

March 18, 1958.

No. 13—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Re CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Section 276(c) of the Book of Forms lists certain items to be included in the annual report of Changes Affecting the Rolls of Presbyteries,

WHEREAS, most Synod reports to the General Assemblies in recent years include many more items than are required by Section 276(c),

WHEREAS, the above two facts make it difficult for Presbytery and Synod Clerks to know what items are required to be reported,

THEREFORE, The Synod of Alberta humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly either (a) To confirm that Section 276(c) is a complete list of all items that must be reported by Presbyteries to the Synod and through Synod to Assembly; or (b) To provide for amendment to Section 276(c) so that all items that are required to be reported are listed in that Section."

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Alberta.

J. MACLEOD,
Clerk.

March 18, 1958.

No. 14—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Re JOHN CALVIN'S ANNIVERSARY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the tenth of July, 1959, will mark the 450th anniversary of the birth of John Calvin, born the tenth of July, 1509, in Noyon, Picardy, France, and

WHEREAS, the life work, insights and teachings of John Calvin have had an important influence on The Presbyterian Church in Canada, not only in its historical origins, but also in its understanding of acute and complex problems of contemporary interest in our modern world,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Quebec that the General Assembly shall make provision for the necessary studies and take steps to gather together and make use of all the scholarship, documents, exhibits and means of publicity available, and prepare suggestive materials which will give to this 450th Anniversary, throughout our Canadian Synods, all the importance which it merits,

Or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Quebec by

W. G. CLARK,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 15—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Re BASIC STIPEND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened in June, 1957, was agreed in spirit that all ministers of the church receive a total of basic stipend and allowances of $3,300.00 plus manse, commencing February 1, 1958, and

WHEREAS, this was reported to the members and adherents of The Presbyterian Church in Canada through the official organ of the church, the Presbyterian Record, July and August issue, 1957, page 34, to wit: "The Basic ministers Stipend was fixed by the General Asembly at $3,300 plus manse", and

WHEREAS, the Joint Clerks of the Assembly, pursuant to instructions of the 83rd General Assembly, consulted with the Chairman of the appropriate Boards of the Church, and then issued a directive to Presbyteries re Basic Stipend, which has left many ministers with a basic stipend of $3,000 total, and which was at variance with the desire and spirit of the 83rd General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, this has failed to relieve the dire financial difficulties of many ministers who labour faithfully at the basic rate of stipend,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Kootenay humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to declare either:

(a) That Ministers on the basic rate of Stipend, shall receive a total of stipend and allowances of not less than $3,300 plus manse per annum retroactive to February 1, 1958, or

(b) That ministers on the basic rate of stipend shall receive a total of stipend and allowances of not less than $3,600 plus manse per annum on the following basis: basic stipend $3,000; travel allowance $200; car allowance $400; to be effective September 1, 1958.

E. A. HIRCOCK,
Clerk.

No. 16—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Re CATECHISTS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the ordination of elders in The Presbyterian Church in Canada is regarded as being for life, and such elders have the opportunity, as representative elders, of being members of the courts of the church, and

WHEREAS, this ordination is not recinded when some of these elders cease to exercise their office in certain congregations in order to give greater, full-time service as Catechists, and

WHEREAS, under present rules and regulations, as Catechists, they are barred from being members of any of the courts of the church, though they are still ordained elders, and thus cannot speak for themselves or the congregations

to which they minister and cannot contribute of their wisdom, insight and experience to the disposition of the court's business, and

WHEREAS, this works an unjust disqualification upon them for having entered into a more specific ministry and deprives congregations and Presbyteries of representation by these men,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Kootenay humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take into consideration the present disqualification of elders who have become Catechists and to recognize their appointment to minister to a congregation as the privilege of proper membership in the courts of the church.

E. A. HIRCOCK,
Clerk.

No. 17—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Re THE FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we have as a Presbytery taken definite steps to increase the funds of the Church for the present and the future, and,

WHEREAS, we are deeply concerned for the extension of the Church at home and abroad, and for the deepening and strengthening of our Church on all fronts, and,

WHEREAS, we are located far from the Church's centre, we are alarmed by the over-centralisation of the Church and the almost total neglect of the individual congregations and Presbyteries, the failure of the leaders in the increasing Deficit Budgeting of our Church with the involved cost of the same, and the bad example to all our Church and our people,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly to look into the Administrative and Financial structure of our Church with a view to more efficient working of the same, and in re-vamping plan for the selection of a skilled and consecrated Layman who should be Business Administrator of the Church to guide, to direct and to inspire the whole Church, and the Work of the Church.

Certified a true and accurate Extract of the Minutes of the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg.

April 16th, 1958,
Halifax, N.S.

J. J. EDMISTON,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 18—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Re PRESENT FINANCIAL SITUATION

To the Venerable and General Assembly:—

WHEREAS, the Church is spending more than it is receiving through the Budget Funds of the Church due to two factors:

(a) Condoning of over-expenditure by the Boards.

(b) Last minute approval of projects at Assemblies, and

WHEREAS, drastic action of the Board of Administration has sought to reduce the accumulated deficit by cutting planned and authorized expenditure by $300,000.00 in one year, and

WHEREAS, the proposed action of a Special Offering is contrary to planned stewardship urged by the Stewardship and Budget Committee, and

WHEREAS, there seems to be no long-term plan for paying off the deficit such as funding the debt, and

WHEREAS, part of the reduction is to be achieved by breaking faith with our ministers who are on the present inadequate basic stipend, and

WHEREAS, there may be a tendency to lack confidence in administration on the part of the Church at large:

THEREFORE we, the Synod of Hamilton and London, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly, to review by means of a special committee, independent of the Board of Administration:

(1) The present financial situation,

(2) The planning for the reduction of the deficit.

(3) The co-ordinating policy of the Board of Administration and the spending Boards,

or to take such action towards these ends as the General Assembly, in its wisdom, may deem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London by

St. Thomas, Ont.,
April 23, 1958.

JAS. K. WEST,
Synod Clerk.

No. 19—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Re CENTENARY OF DR. J. GOFORTH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the centenary of the birth of the Reverend Doctor Jonathan Goforth will be February 10th, 1959, and

WHEREAS, Dr. Goforth served our Church in an outstanding capacity as missionary in China, and

WHEREAS, his example continued as an inspiration and challenge to the whole Church,

THEREFORE we, the Synod of Hamilton and London humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to take such action as will suitably recognize the centenary of the birth of the late Dr. Jonathan Goforth.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Hamilton and London by

St. Thomas, Ont.,
April 23, 1958.

JAS. K. WEST,
Synod Clerk.

No. 20—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Re Authority GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Kootenay recognizes the financial crisis of the Church, which necessitates action on the part of the Board of Missions with respect to cutting back on their authorized expenditures, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Kootenay sympathizes with the dilemma which thereby confronts the said Board, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Missions has no authority to alter basic stipends under any circumstances,

The Presbytery of Kootenay views with grave alarm the action of the Board of Missions in altering the basic stipend contrary to the enactment of the General Assembly;

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Kootenay humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take steps to deal with boards whose actions are ultra vires.

The above Overture was passed at the regular meeting of the Presbytery of Kootenay, held in Knox Church, New Denver, April 15-16th, 1958.

E. A. HIRCOCK,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 21—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Re DESIGNATION OF CONGREGATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS at present a distinction is made between mission fields, ordained mission fields, augmented charges, and self-sustaining charges, and

WHEREAS such a distinction tends to distort the meaning of the term "mission" so that it loses its biblical significance and becomes a financial category, and

WHEREAS every congregation, no matter what its numerical size or financial strength, should be marked by a sense of mission,

THEREFORE we, the Presbytery of Hamilton, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly, to consider the following recommendations:

(1) That all new congregations be called EXTENSION CHARGES until their fifth year of existence, if they have not reached self-supporting status by that date;

(2) That all congregations not self-supporting after their fifth year of existence be called AUGMENTED CHARGES.

(3) That all self-supporting or self-sustaining charges be so designated, regardless of how many years they have been in existence;

(4) That extension charges continue to be under the department of Home Missions of the General Board of Missions; and

(5) That all augmented charges be placed under a board or committee whose work would be to administer the augmentation of stipends and seek the reduction of grants with reference to said charges.

Certified a correct Extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Grimsby, Ontario,
May 1, 1958.

R. T. HALL,
Clerk.

No. 22—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Re APPOINTMENTS BY MISSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Board of Missions has had great difficulty in the matter of securing volunteers from our own Church for service in the overseas mission fields of our Church and

WHEREAS, it is recognized that the changing character of overseas missions may require from time to time new methods and new approaches in the matter of short term or long term appointments and

WHEREAS, the General Board of Missions has found it necessary to make appointments to our overseas work of men, who were not ministers, or members, of our own Church, because of urgent needs and

WHEREAS, such appointees of the General Board of Missions, although not ministers, or members, of our own Church, are employed on the same basis as our own missionaries and

WHEREAS, this may lead to a serious problem regarding doctrine, worship and, discipline in the overseas mission fields of our Church;

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Brockville of The Presbyterian Church in Canada humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to declare: that the General Assembly views with grave concern the appointment of ministers other than those of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to our overseas mission fields, and that the General Board of Missions be instructed to exercise the greatest care in making such appointments in order that our historic position may not be endangered, or compromised, in said overseas mission fields and moved that the overture be received and considered.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brockville by me this sixth day of May, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and fifty-eight and certified a true copy.

Brockville, Ontario,
May 6, 1958.

WM. MERRILEES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 23—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Re A RECALL TO THE SACREDNESS OF LIFE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Modern man to an ever-increasing degree is showing a disregard for God's Will in the affairs of everyday life, with the result that expediency too

often dictates the policy, and the value of the individual and human values generally are at the low end of the scale, and

WHEREAS, this is well illustrated in the policy of modern industry which gives little or no place or consideration to men forty years and over, and

WHEREAS, another indication is found in the recent news report that certain United States Naval Medical authorities are advocating the use of men in the forty and fifty year groups as shock troops in the event of nuclear attack; this to protect younger men from the genetic hazards involved in Radiation, and

WHEREAS, a further indication is apparent in the trend by many leading nations toward a complete trust in armaments as security against enemies, and

WHEREAS, this policy creates an increasingly tremendous burden upon the economy, and the sacrificing of the human need to the "God of War", and which policy if continued might well dictate it expedient, in the not too distant future, to eliminate the sick, the aged, the infirm, and all who would appear to be a burden upon the economy,

THEREFORE, the Reverend the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to issue a call to men generally, and to our Nation's leaders and people in particular, to humility before God, to the fear of God and Him only, to a trust in God that will lead to the doing of His Will in all matters pertaining to life.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay by

Massey, Ontario,
May 7, 1958.

D. S. MCLAREN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 24—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Re BASIC STIPEND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, meeting in Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church, Vancouver, B.C. June 5-13th, 1957, did in its wisdom enact that the basic stipend to ministers be increased effective February 1st, 1958, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Administration has decreased the allocation to the Board of Missions, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Missions has decreased the basic stipend of all ministers serving under the Board, and

WHEREAS, this action has caused serious concern among our ministers and has at the same time caused much embarrassment to ministers attempting to live on the basic stipend, and

WHEREAS, during the past year there has been an increase in the cost of living.

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Brandon that the General Assembly instruct the Board of Missions to restore the basic stipend as authorized by the 83rd General Assembly retroactive May 1st, 1958; or, that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brandon by

Neepawa, Manitoba,
May 15, 1958

DOUGLAS ANDERSON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 25—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Re RESTORATION RE BASIC STIPEND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, recent correspondence from the Board of Administration, the Stewardship and Budget Committee, and representatives of the spending boards of the Church has brought to our attention the present financial crisis in our Church, we, the Presbytery of London, share with all our people the desire that this situation should be remedied speedily, and

WHEREAS, we feel deep concern that proposed remedial measures are being taken in part at the expense of those ministers who can least afford it, namely, those whose stipends are augmented by the Board of Missions to reach the Basic Stipend:

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of London of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, humbly overture the General Assembly to authorize the Board of Missions to restore the Two Hundred Dollars reduction in stipend, without increasing the revised expenditures for 1958.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London.

London, Ontario,
May 13, 1958.

JOHN R. WALDIE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 26—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re APPOINTMENT OF THE EDITOR OF THE RECORD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Record is presently receiving a subsidy of $8,000 from the Budget funds of the Church, and

WHEREAS, the Record is overstaffed and could be published under joint editorship with other publications,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Guelph humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to consider the combination of the editorship of the Record with the editorship of other publications and to reduce the staff to an economical minimum with a view to making the Record self-supporting.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Guelph by

C. D. FARRIS,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 27—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re GENERAL ASSEMBLY APPOINTMENTS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Church has been alerted to the extremely precarious financial crisis that exists at the present time,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Guelph humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that no appointments be made by the General Assembly of 1958 to any of the following: the Editorship of the Record, Professor's Chairs at either College, Secretaries or Assistant Secretaries to any Boards of the Church, or to any other salaried office.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Guelph by

C. D. FARRIS,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 28—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re AID-RECEIVING CHARGES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, our Church is being troubled by its financial problems, and

WHEREAS, there are many aid-receiving charges which place a heavy burden on the Budget funds of the Church, and

WHEREAS, many of these charges show no sign of assuming responsibility for their own support, and

WHEREAS, in such situations Presbyterians are often few in number and other communions could well serve the needs of the community, and

WHEREAS, the situation aggravates not only the financial problems but also the manpower shortage in the ministry,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Guelph humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to consider setting up a special committee to survey all aid-receiving charges with a view to consolidating our total witness.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Guelph by

C. D. FARRIS,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 29—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MATERIAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the financial crisis in our church makes it necessary for us to closely review all expenditures, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Christian Education is charged with the writing, editing, and production of a considerable amount of materials used in the work of Christian education throughout our Church,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Guelph humbly overtures the General Assembly to initiate a thorough review of our practices with a view to effecting economies by considering the use of materials already available from the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Guelph by

C. D. FARRIS,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 30—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re ONE THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the deficit of the Church is increasing, and

WHEREAS, the cost to the church in 1956 for the operation of Knox College was in the area of $41,000 and for the operation of Presbyterian College, Montreal, was in the area of $45,000, and

WHEREAS, there were in the same year some fifty-eight students enrolled in Theology at Knox College and some twenty-four at Presbyterian College, and

WHEREAS, two Colleges are being used to do a task that could be that of one College and one staff, and

WHEREAS, during war years, both Colleges functioned satisfactorily as one,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Guelph humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take steps to review this situation apart from sentiment and provincial feelings, and by the amalgamation of the two Theological Colleges to increase the efficiency in the training of our ministers and to effect economy in our operations.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Guelph by

C. D. FARRIS,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 31—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Re FINANCIAL STRUCTURE OF THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, through the years funds authorized by the General Assembly have not always been available to the Boards for their work, and

WHEREAS, there is also a considerable amount of evidence of unwise expenditure of Budget, Invested and Appropriated Funds of the Church, contributing to the present excessive accumulated deficit, and

WHEREAS, the regulations governing the Board of Administration (Appen. II, 2, sec. 1-13, Bk. of Forms) vest more power and authority in one Board than is wise for the interest and well-being of the Church, and

WHEREAS, it becomes increasingly more evident that there is a need for a controller to reorganize and maintain the financial structure of the Church, and to investigate all investments and holdings of the Church with a view to securing the most satisfactory returns for these investments,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saskatoon humbly overtures the venerable, the General Assembly to set up a committee with a view to 1) reorganize the administration of the Church by the Boards, 2) making a recommendation re the appointment of a fully qualified comptroller on adequate stipend, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Saskatoon by

L. S. VAN MOSSEL,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 32—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Re FIRST CHARGE ON CHURCH'S BUDGET FUNDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, in the guarantee to Presbytery for Minister's Stipend, a congregation agrees to pay out of available revenue as it shall be collected, and as the first charge thereon, the stipend to be paid the minister, and

WHEREAS, by the recent action of the spending Boards, the ministers' stipend was not considered to be the first charge on the revenues of the Budget Funds of the Church, and

WHEREAS, it seems reasonable that ministers on minimum stipend should enjoy at least parity of protection with that accorded to ministers in self-sustaining charges.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saskatoon humbly overtures the General Assembly to guarantee all ministers on minimum stipend that augmentation of stipend shall be the first charge on budget revenues as collected.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Saskatoon by

L. S. VAN MOSSEL,
Presbytery Clerk.

Nos. 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42.

To place names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries.

Presbytery	*Names*
33. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew	Rev. C. Younger-Lewis, D.D.
34. Presbytery of Montreal	Rev. A. Ross MacKay, M.A.
35. Presbytery of Niagara	Rev. A. W. Hare, B.A.
36. Presbytery of Victoria	Rev. Ernest A. Wright, D.D.
37. Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg	Rev. William Orr Mulligan, M.A., D.D.
38. Presbytery of East Toronto	Rev. John McNab, M.A., D.D.
39. Presbytery of Hamilton	Rev. C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.
40. Presbytery of Hamilton	Rev. R. H. Beattie
41. Presbytery of West Toronto	Rev. B. L. Walden, B.A.
42. Presbytery of Prince Albert	Rev. Hartley K. Caslor, B.A.

Memorial

1. Presbytery of Sarnia	Re Courtright Property

Memorial and Petition

1. Presbytery of Montreal	Re Overseas Appointments

AUDITORS' REPORT

To The Venerable the General Assembly
of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

We have examined the attached balance sheet of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at 31st January 1958 and the related statements of revenue and expenditure for the year ended on that date and have obtained all the information and explanations which we required.

We have verified the cash and bank balances and the investments in bonds, debentures and stocks as at 31st January 1958 by certificates from the depositories or by inspection.

In our opinion, the attached balance sheet and the related statements of revenue and expenditure are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church as at 31st January 1958 and the transactions for the year ended on that date, according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the Church.

HENRY, BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 1st May 1958

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY 1958

ASSETS

GENERAL FUND

Current Assets			
Cash on hand	$ 530.00		
Accounts receivable	16,497.88		
Travelling advances	9,328.29		
Deferred expenses	38,071.37		
		$ 64,427.54	
Receivable from Home Missions Fund		88,426.87	
Bond and stocks (market value $6,422.50)		3,897.63	
Loans on mortgages		6,050.72	
Loans to ministers from Great Britain		13,512.68	
Loans to Congregations		23,096.50	
Fixed Assets			
Knox College property, Toronto	519,100.00		
Presbyterian College property, Montreal	165,634.00		
Missionary and Deaconess Training School property, Toronto	73,621.77		
Saskatoon properties	33,000.00		
Penmarvian property, Paris, Ontario	35,000.00		
St. George Street property, Toronto	51,887.32		
Office furniture and equipment	23,386.31		
		901,629.40	
			$1,101,041.34

HOME MISSIONS FUND

Bonds and stocks (market value $86,146.46)		57,467.59	
Loans on mortgages		10,800.00	
Loans to ministers		8,739.39	
Loans to congregations		25,601.34	
Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering loans to congregations		75,786.59	
Mission properties and equipment		280,775.85	
Armagh property and equipment		203,359.19	
			662,529.95
Forward			$1,763,571.29

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY 1958

EXHIBIT No. 1

LIABILITIES

GENERAL FUND

*Current Liabilities			
Bank overdraft	$ 269,590.82		
Owing to Pension Fund	125,000.00		
Owing to The Peace Thankoffering Church Building Fund	32,153.47		
Accounts payable	9,887.18		
		$ 436,631.47	
Deferred budget revenue		11,015.50	
Sundry amounts held in trust		167,485.74	
J. B. Maclean Bequest held in trust		10,000.00	
Capital Account (Exhibit No. 3)		475,908.63	
			$1,101,041.34

* The Church obligated itself to contribute to St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, B.C., a total of $125,000.00, of which amount, $20,000.00 has already been paid.

HOME MISSIONS FUND

Owing to General Fund		88,426.87	
Mortgages payable		39,503.37	
Capital and Reserves:			
Armagh Capital	198,892.80		
Capital Account (Exhibit No. 3)	184,880.42		
Reserve Fund (Exhibit No. 3)	91,235.38		
Reserve for equipment	43.24		
Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering	59,547.87		
		534,599.71	
			662,529.95
Forward			$1,763,571.29

ASSETS

Forward		$1,763,571.29
OVERSEAS MISSIONS FUND		
Cash on deposit	3,615.95	
Loan to mission	616.50	
Bonds and stocks (market value $190,835.15)	180,548.11	
Loans on mortgages	1,750.00	
Mission properties Overseas	176,187.95	
Living quarters for missionaries on furlough	21,500.00	
		384,218.51
TRUST FUNDS		
Cash on deposit	$ 1,470.44	
Bonds and stocks (market value $199,719.93)	215,935.54	
		217,405.98
PENSION FUND		
Cash on deposit	54,309.98	
Receivable from General Fund	125,000.00	
Bonds and stocks (market value $1,961,031.28)	2,029,694.80	
Interest accrued on bonds	20,979.64	
Investment conversion costs to be amortized	5,746.95	
		2,235,731.37
CHURCH AND MANSE FUND		
Cash on deposit	15,187.84	
Loans to congregations — $ 117,845.17		
Less: Reserve provided — 100,000.00		
	17,845.17	
Bonds (market value $8,280.30)	8,896.00	
Interest accrued on bonds	107.76	
		42,036.77
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND		
Cash on deposit	46,346.39	
Loans to congregations — 259,724.30		
Less: Reserve provided — 125,000.00		
	134,724.30	
Bonds and stocks (Market value $23,796.38)	21,711.89	
Interest accrued on bonds	137.20	
		202,919.78
THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD		
Cash on deposit	13,015.33	
Accounts receivable	368.97	
		13,384.30
Forward		$4,859,268.00

LIABILITIES

Forward		$1,763,571.29
OVERSEAS MISSIONS FUND		
Capital and Reserves		
Capital Account (Exhibit No. 3)	197,132.93	
Reserve Fund (Exhibit No. 3)	179,904.00	
Reserve for equipment	6,458.55	
Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering	723.03	
		384,218.51
TRUST FUNDS		
Capital Accounts		217,405.98
PENSION FUND		
Capital Account (Exhibit No. 5)	$2,234,673.05	
Rates received in advance	1,058.32	
		2,235,731.37
CHURCH AND MANSE FUND		
Capital Account		42,036.77
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND		
Capital Account		202,919.78
THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD		
Surplus Account	111.91	
Deferred subscription revenue	13,272.39	
		13,384.30
Forward		$4,859,268.00

ASSETS

Forward		$4,859,268.00
JAMES JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND		
Cash on deposit	3,223.83	
Loan	920.14	
Bonds (Market value $48,000.00)	50,000.00	
		54,143.97
DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND		
Cash on deposit	7,903.00	
Bonds and stocks (market value $133,022.00)	144,695.27	
Loans on mortgages	6,850.00	
Interest accrued	1,300.52	
		160,748.79
THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE		
Cash on hand and on deposit	1,294.95	
Bonds (market value $15,698.20)	17,491.25	
Interest accrued	192.26	
		18,978.46
THE ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST FUND		
Cash on deposit	$ 3,787.39	
Bond and stocks (market value $50,839.08)	44,381.00	
		48,168.39
THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND		
Cash on deposit	3,225.55	
Loans to congregations	28,572.39	
		31,797.94
CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN FUND		
Cash on deposit	2,641.89	
Bonds and stocks (market value $64,282.35)	60,079.50	
		62,721.39
MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL		
Cash on hand	100.00	
Bonds (market value $3,004.50)	3,200.00	
Deficit in Capital Account	10,024.24	
		13,324.24
PENMARVIAN TRUST		
Cash on hand	100.00	
Bonds (market value $111,221.40)	123,048.21	
Interest accrued	982.71	
Equipment	2,909.07	
		127,039.99
Forward		$5,376,191.17

LIABILITIES

$4,859,268.00	Forward	
JAMES JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND		
Capital Account	50,000.00	
Income Account	4,143.97	
		54,143.97
DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND		
Capital Account	158,095.77	
Income Account	2,653.02	
		160,748.79
THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE		
Capital Account	16,456.48	
Income Account	2,371.98	
Sinking Fund	150.00	
		18,978.46
THE ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST FUND		
Capital Account	$ 45,579.20	
Income Account	2,589.19	
		48,168.39
THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND		
Capital Account		31,797.94
CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN FUND		
Capital Account	60,378.00	
Income Account	2,343.39	
		62,721.39
MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL		
Bank overdraft	3,709.63	
Mortgage payable	4,750.00	
Bursary Account	840.60	
Scholarship Account	2,394.01	
Trust Account	1,630.00	
		13,324.24
PENMARVIAN TRUST		
Bank Overdraft	269.32	
Penman Endowment	100,000.00	
Helen Jones Endowment	500.00	
Capital Account	26,270.67	
		127,039.99
Forward		$5,376,191.17

ASSETS

Forward		$5,376,191.17
THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE		
Cash on deposit	10,370.24	
Bonds (market value $506,414.65)	518,484.27	
		528,854.51
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND		
Cash on deposit	4,721.62	
Mortgage receivable	49,900.00	
		54,621.62
THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND		
Receivable from General Fund	32,153.47	
Bonds (market value $35,648.26)	38,176.05	
Loans to congregations	255,714.27	
		326,043.79
CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND		
Cash on deposit	38,889.53	
Loans to congregations	575,495.00	
		614,384.53
		$6,900,095.62

LIABILITIES

Forward		$5,376,191.17
THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE		
Capital		
To be retained and invested	362,500.00	
Available for distribution	166,354.51	
		528,854.51
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND		
Capital Account		54,621.62
THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND		
Capital Account		326,043.79
CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND		
Capital Account		614,384.53
		$6,900,095.62

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—GENERAL FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1958

Exhibit No. 2

REVENUE

Congregational and other contributions:		
Unapportioned		$1,141,214.07
Apportioned to Home and Overseas Missions		151,045.50
Board of Christian Education		713.36
Rally Day Collections		4,734.14
Mother's Day Collections		4,334.88
Canadian Church Relief Abroad		9,858.88
Hungarian Relief		3,163.19
Thankoffering		402.40
Orphaned Missions		4.00
Total		$1,315,470.42
J. B. Maclean Bequest Fund management fee		2,398.22
Interest on investments		931.88
Profit "The Presbyterian Church Calendar"		1,026.09
Royalties "Book of Praise"		992.29
Profit "Our Heritage and Our Faith"		9.50
Profit "Book of Common Order"		27.04
		1,320,855.44
Deficit for the year		145,704.87
		$1,466,560.31

EXPENDITURE

General Board of Missions (Exhibit No. 4):		
Home Missions	$ 568,021.18	
Overseas Missions	273,616.18	
		$ 841,637.36
Board of Christian Education (Exhibit No. 4)		63,077.81
Knox College, Toronto		69,000.00
Presbyterian College, Montreal		54,000.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training School		13,121.64
Pension Fund		125,000.00
Stewardship and Budget Committee		45,347.65
The Presbyterian Record		10,000.00
Board of Evangelism and Social Action		10,352.17
Committee on Recruitment for Full Time Service		1,458.59
Penmarvian		2,500.00
Saskatoon Residence		4,755.73
Sundry Committees		8,475.38
Canadian Church Relief Abroad		3,437.67
Inter-Church Grants		6,575.37
Retiring Allowances		5,252.86
General Assembly expenses		63,520.67
Management and general office expenses		57,341.59
Interest		14,933.02
Legal and audit		6,115.32
Ministers' group insurance		8,920.66

Retirement Fund, Church employees		10,382.57
Executive offices, maintenance and rent		16,222.22
St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver:		
Capital	10,000.00	
Interest	2,618.30	
Operating expenses	3,823.00	
		16,441.30
Pension assessment re. Boards		8,691.33
		$1,466,560.31

Exhibit No. 3

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

CAPITAL ACCOUNT—GENERAL FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

Balance, 31st January 1957		$ 607,068.50
Add: Mary Shaw Estate	$ 10,000.00	
Martha R. McDonald Estate	2,000.00	
Donations	2,545.00	
		14,545.00
		621,613.50
Deduct: Deficit for the year ended 31st January 1958		145,704.87
Balance, 31st January 1958		$ 475,908.63

CAPITAL ACCOUNT—HOME MISSIONS FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1958

Balance, 31st January 1957		$ 171,990.42
Add: Transfer from Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering re Medicine Hat property	$ 13,000.00	
Profit on sale of investments	1,890.00	
		14,890.00
		186,880.42
Deduct: Transfer to Church and Manse Fund re St. Columba, Hamilton property		2,000.00
Balance, 31st January 1958		$ 184,880.42

RESERVE FUND—HOME MISSIONS FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1958

Balance, 31st January 1957	$ 85,556.25
Add: Legacies	5,679.13
Balance, 31st January 1958	$ 91,235.38

HOME MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT
FEBRUARY 1ST, 1957 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1958

Receipts

Balance—January 31st, 1957 at credit		NIL
Refund on Loans	$ 2,425.00	
Estates	1,897.24	
Interest on Reserves	4,638.72	
		$ 8,960.96

Expenditures

Home Mission Property Expenses	$ 5,957.01	
Depreciation on Automobiles	2,344.79	
Purchase Furniture Synod Office—Montreal	215.92	
Purchase Furniture—Manse—Whitehorse, Yukon	400.00	
		$ 8,917.72
Balance—January 31st, 1958 at credit		43.24
		$ 8,960.96

CAPITAL ACCOUNT—OVERSEAS MISSIONS FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1958

Balance, 31st January 1957		$ 187,551.73
Add: Transfer from Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering re Formosa property		11,425.62
		198,977.35
Deduct: Loss on sale of investments	$ 750.00	
Loss on sale of land in Japan	1,094.42	
		1,844.42
Balance, 31st January 1958		$ 197,132.93

RESERVE FUND—OVERSEAS MISSIONS FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1958

Balance, 31st January 1957	$ 179,443.19
Deduct: Purchase of automobile	2,829.75
	176,613.44
Add: Legacies	3,290.56
Balance, 31st January 1958	$ 179,904.00

OVERSEAS MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT
FEBRUARY 1ST, 1957 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1958

Receipts

January 31st, 1957—Balance at Credit		$ 16,883.73
Estates	$ 1,101.07	
Interest on Reserves	8,152.17	
W.M.S. (W.D.) re English College, Formosa	1,500.00	
		10,753.24
		$ 27,636.97

Expenditures

Grants:		
British Guiana	$ 2,355.75	
Bhil Field	525.00	
Formosa	11,571.42	
Japan	4,440.00	
Jhansi	400.00	
Nigeria	750.00	
Retirement Allowance	1,136.25	
		$ 21,178.42
Balance to Credit—January 31st, 1958		6,458.55
		$ 27,636.97

EXHIBIT No. 4

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
EXPENDITURE—HOME MISSIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1958

Grants to mission fields	$ 347,127.45
Grants to augmented charges	32,464.69
Special grants	7,738.54
Missionaries' salaries	72,426.90
Missionaries' travelling and other expenses	51,790.09
Students' travelling expenses	4,795.86
Board and committee meetings	7,709.70
Visual education	12,498.68
Visual education films	5,247.11
Armagh	8,266.41
The Maritime Home for Girls	450.00
The Interprovincial Home for Young Women	500.00
Administration salaries	14,138.14
Secretary's travelling expenses	2,692.75
Sundries	6,957.53
	574,803.85
Deduct: Expenditures allocated to trusts	6,782.67
	$ 568,021.18

EXPENDITURE—OVERSEAS MISSIONS

Formosa	$ 83,771.22
British Guiana	50,655.41
	62,551.13
India, Bhil	5,285.10
India, general	17,844.35
India, Jhansi	14,149.40
Koreans in Japan	5,338.37
Nigeria	353.76
Candidates	335.33
Missionary residence	

Joint work—other churches	6,045.77
Board and committee meetings	5,117.21
Administration	13,317.41
	264,764.46
Deduct: Expenditures allocated to trusts	1,360.50
	263,403.96
Add: Missionary education	10,212.22
	$ 273,616.18

EXPENDITURE—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Administration salaries	$ 37,028.90
Travelling expenses	3,258.93
Publications and supplies	2,319.19
Children and Youth work	1,393.64
Sunday School by Post and Needy Sunday Schools	2,478.97
Grants	887.17
Sunday School work in British Guiana	615.40
Conferences	1,796.41
Board and committee meetings	2,126.82
Medicine Hat Training School expenses	6,996.34
Office supplies and expenses	4,176.04
	$ 63,077.81

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—PENSION FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1958

REVENUE

Income from investments	$ 78,163.44
Church budget—allocation	125,000.00
Congregational and Society rates received	90,942.33
Ministers' rates received	31,397.57
Church budget—boards and colleges	8,691.33
Legacies	1,923.65
Gifts	1,791.30
Interest on ministers' rates	1,231.24
Bank interest	198.96
Sundry income	100.00
	$ 339,439.82

EXPENDITURE

Annuities	$ 128,263.78
Expenses	3,099.48

Refund to Fund for Ministerial Assistance	520.00
Refunds of ministers' rates	128.42
	132,011.68
Net revenue transferred to Capital Account	207,428.14
	$ 339,439.82

CAPITAL ACCOUNT—PENSION FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY 1958

Balance, 31st January 1957	
Capital	$1,672,149.64
Income	355,095.27
	2,027,244.91
Add: Net revenue for year ended 31st January 1958	207,428.14
Balance, 31st January 1958	$2,234,673.05

W. S. WALTON,
Treasurer.

BONDS AND SECURITIES AS OF JANUARY 31ST 1958

KNOX COLLEGE

Bonds:	*Maturity Date*	*Int. Rate*	*Value*
Dom. of Canada Perpetuals	1966	3 %	$ 39,276.00
Dom. of Canada 6th V. Loan	1960	3 %	498.51
Dom. of Canada 9th V. Loan	1961/66	3 %	3,576.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	4,928.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	5,000.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1969	4¼ %	1,983.20
Prov. of New Brunswick	1974	5 %	13,603.65
Prov. of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	2,028.80
Prov. of New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	2,000.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1961/71	4 %	10,000.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1967	2¾ %	17,968.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	89,331.80
Prov. of New Brunswick	1976	3½ %	14,179.38
Prov. of New Brunswick	1971	4½ %	6,661.10
Prov. of Quebec	1963/65	3 %	10,978.00
Prov. of Ontario	1966	3 %	14,935.20
Prov. of Ontario	1966	4½ %	1,008.00
Prov. of Ontario	1968/70	3 %	37,000.00
Prov. of Ontario	1977	3 %	5,000.00
Prov. of Ontario	1965	3 %	30,000.00
Prov. of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	8,000.00
Prov. of Ontario	1964/67	4¼ %	18,500.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1967/69	3 %	50,000.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Ontario H.E.P.C.	1970	3 %	29,974.40
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1964/66	3½ %	12,350.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1967	4 %	5,983.60
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1963	3 %	2,914.00
Ontario H.E.P.C.	1974	4 %	8,898.58
Quebec H.E.P.C.	1962	4 %	12,000.00
Quebec H.E.P.C.	1975	3½ %	59,200.00
Quebec H.E.P.C.	1963	2¾ %	950.00
Quebec H.E.P.C.	1976	4¼ %	9,815.00
Quebec H.E.P.C.	1982	5 %	14,832.95
Quebec H.E.P.C.	1970	4 %	3,337.71
Town of Taber	1965	5 %	2,000.00
City of Vancouver	1965	5 %	2,000.00
City of Vancouver	1965	5 %	16,000.00
City of Vancouver	1968	3 %	10,000.00
City of Windsor	1964	3½ %	3,073.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾ %	9,908.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3½ %	49,774.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1977	5 %	7,715.00
City of Hamilton	1961	3 %	970.00
City of Hamilton	1971/72	4¼ %	20,000.00
City of Victoria	1962	3¾ %	980.00
East Kildonan	1945/79	3 %	276.46
Bell Telephone Company	1972	5 %	3,962.25
British Columbia Electric	1988	5⅛ %	21,000.00
Sub Total			$694,370.59
Shares:			
Bank of Nova Scotia (450 shares)			$ 11,350.00
Huron and Erie (174 shares)			3,929.50
Mortgages:			
Louis Landsky			1,393.62
Mabel Stewart			450.00
TOTAL			$711,493.71

ALLOCATED TO GENERAL FUNDS

Bonds:	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*
Dominion of Canada Annuity Contract	1960		$ 170.10
Town of La Salle	1936/42	1¼ %	1,023.03
TOTAL			$ 1,193.13
Mortgages:			
E. H. Low and Mabel Helen Low			$ 630.62
Martha Ann Spencer			5,250.00
TOTAL			$ 5,880.62
Shares:			
Massachusetts Investors—2nd Fund—14 shares			$ 114.10
Imperial Oil Limited—44 shares			738.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Standard Reliance Assets Limited—228 shares	1.00
Hawthorne Hill Rural Telephone Co. Ltd.—5 pfd. shares	5.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce—87 shares	2,016.50
TOTAL	$ 2,874.60

SUMMARY FOR GENERAL FUNDS

Bonds	$ 1,193.13
Mortgages	5,880.62
Shares	2,874.60
TOTAL	$ 9,948.35

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

Bonds:	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*
Dominion of Canada	1976	3¼ %	$ 29,787.50
Dominion of Canada—5th V. Loan	1959	3 %	550.00
Dominion of Canada—6th V. Loan	1960	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion of Canada—7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion of Canada—8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	1,500.00
Dominion of Canada—9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	9,856.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	3¼ %	24,850.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	2,210.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	2,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½ %	14,358.75
Province of Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	6,000.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	100.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	500.00
Province of Ontario	1972	4 %	17,756.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	2,000.00
City of Vancouver	1964	3¾ %	500.00
Postal Telegraph and Cable	1953	5 %	721.50
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	1,200.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	4¼ %	26,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	3 %	5,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	12,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	3½ %	10,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	4,200.00
Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co.	1961	4¼ %	1,000.00
Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co.	1961	4½ %	500.00
Super Service Stations Ltd.	1966	3¾ %	500.00
Super Service Stations Ltd.	1966	4½ %	500.00
Accrued Interest			1,511.30
TOTAL			$179,101.95
Mortgages:			
C. G. Emery			$ 4,000.00
Vano & Tersigni			5,050.00
Mrs. S. Mullen			1,500.00
F. R. Gallagher			2,000.00
TOTAL			$ 12,550.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Shares:	*Ledger Value*
Moore Corp. Ltd.—132 com. shares	$ 1,313.00
Puerto Rico Power Co.—4 com. shares	1.00
Maple Leaf Milling Co.—5 pfd. shares	37.50
Maple Leaf Milling Co.—42 com. shares	346.50
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.—80 shares	2,224.00
Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co. Ltd.—9 pfd. shares	1.00
Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co. Ltd.—23 shares	161.00
Continental Milling Co. Ltd.—5 pfd. shares	1.00
Jubilee Mining & Development Co. Ltd.—300 shares	1.00
Eastern Car Co. Ltd.—2 pfd. shares	100.00
Royal Bank of Canada—172 shares	3,648.00
Bank of Montreal—1,890 shares	33,896.00
Bank of Nova Scotia—50 shares	3,000.00
Canadian Pacific Railway Co.—270 shares	2,227.50
Atlantic Utilities—17 shares	1.00
Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Co.—115 shares	2,300.00
Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Co.—10 pfd. shares	170.00
Nova Scotia Light & Power Co. Ltd.—90 shares	1,065.00
British American Oil Co.—140 shares	5,110.00
Hard Rock Gold Mines Ltd.—350 shares	54.25
Teck-Hughes Gold Mines Ltd.—100 shares	240.00
International Nickel Co. of Can. Ltd.—25 shares	2,037.50
Paymaster Consolidated Mines Ltd.—600 shares	216.00
International Petroleum Co.—25 shares	762.50
TOTAL	$ 58,913.75

SUMMARY FOR HOME & FOREIGN MISSIONS RESERVES

Bonds	$179,101.95
Mortgages	12,550.00
Shares	58,913.75
TOTAL	$250,565.70

ALLOCATED TO AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST

Bonds:	*Maturity Date*	*Rate*	*Ledger Value*
Dominion of Canada—7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	$ 500.00
Dominion of Canada—9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	21,006.30
Province of Saskatchewan	1961	3¾ %	1,000.00
Province of Manitoba	1958	5½ %	5,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	1,655.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½ %	1,920.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1958	3 %	2,000.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1968	3 %	17,600.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	5,060.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	3,500.00
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	2,980.00
Province of Ontario	1966	4½ %	1,000.00
Province of Ontario	1970	3 %	6,000.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	14,000.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Province of Ontario	1977	3 %	2,580.00
Province of Quebec	1963	4½ %	1,030.00
Government of Canada	1968	2¾ %	5,000.00
Government of Canada	1976	3¼ %	2,000.00
City of Kitchener	1970	3½ %	300.00
City of Vancouver	1964	3¾ %	500.00
City of Toronto	1974	4 %	2,982.70
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	8,663.54
Toronto Metro	1976	3½ %	990.32
Toronto Metro	1980	3½ %	990.32
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963	3 %	1,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	1,150.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	4¼ %	1,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	3 %	11,899.44
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	2,000.00
Quebec Hydro Power	1962	4 %	2,000.00
Quebec Hydro Power	1975	3½ %	11,366.30
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1972	5 %	9,960.00
Canada Bread Co. Ltd.	1967	4¼ %	860.00
Cockshutt Plow Co.	1965	4½ %	860.00
John Inglis Co. Ltd.	1966	4 %	1,680.00
Massey Harris Co. Ltd.	1967	5 %	1,880.00
TOTAL			$153,913.92

Shares:	
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada—150 shares	$ 6,525.00
Burrard Dry Dock Co.—100 shares	700.00
Canada Steamship Lines—156 shares	6,396.00
Consumers' Gas Co.—250 shares	9,250.00
Empire Life Insurance—25 shares	1,500.00
Gatineau Power Co.—70 com. shares	2,170.00
Gatineau Power Co.—10 pfd. shares	1,060.00
General Motors Corp.—90 shares	3,645.00
Hedley Stirling Gold Mines Ltd.—1,000 shares	1.00
International Nickel Co.—100 shares	10,650.00
Magnet Consolidated Mines Ltd.—100 shares	6.62
McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines Ltd.—200 shares	78.00
Shawinigan Water & Power—40 shares	1,720.00
United Fuels Investments—10 shares "A"	580.00
United Fuels Investments—10 shares "B"	640.00
Bank of Montreal—30 shares	800.00
Bank of Nova Scotia—50 shares	2,900.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce—180 shares	9,000.00
Toronto-Dominion Bank—100 shares	4,400.00
TOTAL	$ 62,021.62

SUMMARY OF AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST

Bonds	$153,913.92
Shares	62,021.62
TOTAL	$215,935.54

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

AID TO SMALL CHURCHES (*Andrew McCormick Estate*)

Bonds:	Maturity Date	Rate	Ledger Value
Dominion of Canada—9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	$ 4,500.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	3¼ %	1,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,100.00
Province of New Brunswick	1974	5 %	1,000.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	9,470.00
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	2,995.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967/69	3 %	4,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	2,000.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	6,954.00
TOTAL			$ 33,019.00

Shares:	
Bank of Nova Scotia—400 shares	$ 11,360.00
Burns & Co. Ltd.—2½ shares	1.00
Normetal Mining Corp.—5 shares	1.00
TOTAL	$ 11,362.00

SUMMARY FOR AID TO SMALL CHURCHES

Bonds	$ 33,019.00
Shares	11,362.00
TOTAL	$ 44,381.00

CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN

Bonds:	Maturity Date	Rate	Ledger Value
Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	$ 550.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	22,495.00
Province of Ontario	1970	3 %	21,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	5,500.00
			$ 49,545.00

Shares:	
Brazilian Traction — 3 shares	$ 60.00
British American Oil Ltd. — 100 shares	1,350.00
Consolidated Mining & Smelting — 50 shares	1,000.00
Consolidated Paper — 4 shares	36.00
Home Oil — 15 shares	187.00
Imperial Oil Ltd. — 33 shares	763.50
International Nickel Co. — 133 shares	4,256.00
Shawinigan Water & Power — 45 shares	1,125.00
Southam Co. Ltd. — 25 shares	512.00
St. Lawrence Corp. — 30 shares, 1st Cum. Pfd.	810.00
St. Lawrence Corp. — 30 shares, 2nd Cum. Pfd.	435.00
	$ 10,534.50

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

SUMMARY FOR CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN ESTATE

Bonds	$ 49,545.00
Shares	10,534.50
	$ 60,079.50

JARDINE FUND

Bonds:			
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1976	4 %	$ 50,000.00

PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND

Bonds:			
City of Toronto	1967	2¾ %	$ 1,965.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963	3 %	16,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	1,000.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	7,382.95
Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	11,828.10
			$ 38,176.05

PENSION FUND

Bonds:	Date Maturity	Rate	Ledger Value
Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	$ 3,558.96
Province of New Brunswick	1963	3¼ %	9,940.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	17,618.54
Province of New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	19,850.00
Province of New Brunswick	1967	2¾ %	51,870.00
Province of New Brunswick	1968	3 %	49,875.00
Province of New Brunswick	1969	4¼ %	5,020.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	90,210.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	15,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1974	5 %	1,300.00
Province of New Brunswick	1975	3½ %	49,100.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½ %	30,632.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	49,937.48
Province of Nova Scotia	1969	4¼ %	19,810.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	126,207.99
Province of Ontario	1961	6 %	2,124.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	56,939.18
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	9,937.54
Province of Ontario	1972	4 %	14,778.26
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	25,000.00
Province of Ontario	1975	5 %	4,960.00
Province of Quebec	1963	4½ %	1,728.09
Province of Quebec	1965	3 %	37,399.22
Province of Manitoba	1966	3¾ %	24,848.59
City of Toronto	1962	5½ %	6,109.82
City of Toronto	1962	4½ %	1,062.50
City of Toronto	1974	4 %	497.00
Toronto Metro	1962	5 %	3,883.35

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	26,222.58
Toronto Metro	1976	4½ %	44,572.50
Toronto Metro	1977	5 %	34,714.40
Toronto Metro	1984	3½ %	27,080.66
City of Kitchener	1970	3½ %	49,073.78
City of Vancouver	1974	3¾ %	10,053.36
City of Hamilton	1964	3¾ %	49,781.25
City of Hamilton	1972	4¼ %	20,000.00
City of Hamilton	1975	4 %	10,000.00
City of Winnipeg	1966	3¾ %	25,000.00
City of Saskatoon	1976	5¼ %	2,000.00
Republic of Chile	1993	3 %	2,439.05
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	12,100.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	3 %	34,437.50
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	4¼ %	121,500.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1968	4 %	24,676.46
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	3 %	34,700.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	4¼ %	10,037.50
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	3 %	5,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	41,707.56
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1975	4¾ %	29,147.52
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1977	5 %	25,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	3½ %	157,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	47,100.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1976	4¼ %	24,525.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1982	5 %	34,475.00
Bell Telephone Co.	1970	4 %	70,000.00
Bell Telephone Co.	1982	5 %	21,101.00
B.C. Electric	1981	4¼ %	38,500.00
B.C. Electric	1982	5 %	4,675.50
B.C. Electric	1988	5⅛ %	10,000.00
B.C. Electric	1992	5 %	4,800.50
Page Hersey	1971	4¼ %	10,000.00
N.B. Telephone	1976	4⅛ %	25,000.00
T. Eaton Acceptance	1976	4½ %	74,168.75
T. Eaton Realty	1976	5¼ %	45,126.00
Canadian Industries Ltd.	1977	5¾ %	14,737.50
Ontario Natural Gas & Pipe Line	1978	5¼ %	10,000.00
Accrued Interest			20,979.64
			$1,980,630.53

Shares:

Briarcliffe Mines Ltd. — 2000 shares	$ 1.00
Toronto-Dominion Bank — 1697 shares	38,683.00
Imperial Bank — 1000 shares	22,550.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada — 238 shares	8,809.91
	$ 70,043.91

SUMMARY OF PENSION FUND

Bonds	$1,980,630.53
Shares	70,043.91
	$2,050,674.44

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

PENMARVIAN

Bonds:

Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	$ 49,529.46
Dominion of Canada — Perpetuals	1966	3 %	500.00
Province of New Brunswick	1968	3 %	14,962.50
Province of Ontario	1968	3¾ %	49,956.25
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963	3 %	8,100.00
Accrued Interest			982.71
			$124,030.92

CHURCH EXTENSION

Bonds:

Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	$ 50.00
Dominion of Canada — 9th Loan	1966	3 %	10,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	1,000.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	500.00
Accrued Interest			137.00
			$ 11,687.20

Shares:

Bell Telephone Co. — 317 shares	$ 10,160.89
Misc. Shares — 6216 shares	1.00
	$ 10,161.89

SUMMARY FOR CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Bonds	$ 11,687.20
Shares	10,161.89
	$ 21,849.09

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

Bonds:

Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	$ 1,000.00
Dominion of Canada — Perpetuals	1966	3 %	1,796.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963	3 %	6,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	100.00
Accrued Interest			107.76
			$ 9,003.76

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Bonds:

Dominion of Canada — 5th V. Loan	1959	3 %	$ 310.00
Dominion of Canada — 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	70.00
Dominion of Canada — 9th V. Loan	1963	3 %	184.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Dominion of Canada — Perpetuals	1966	3 %	4,902.18
Dominion of Canada	1968	2¾ %	450.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,020.16
Province of New Brunswick	1968	3 %	9,975.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	5,335.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	2,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½ %	1,920.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	14,987.19
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	998.75
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	21,000.00
Province of Quebec	1965	3 %	3,490.70
City of Toronto	1974	4 %	6,350.50
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	10,219.42
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	4 %	3,982.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	4¼ %	8,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	3 %	5,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1962	4 %	1,500.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	5,000.00
B.C. Electric Co.	1977	5¾ %	7,122.50
City of Saskatoon	1976	5¼ %	12,926.87
Accrued Interest			1,300.52
			$128,044.79

Shares:

Jenkins Mfg. Co. — 30 shares	$ 1.00
Massey, Harris Ferguson — 500 shares	3,250.00
Hudson's Bay Mining & Smelting — 50 shares	4,200.00
Asbestos Corp. Ltd. — 300 shares	10,500.00
	$ 17,951.00

Mortgages

Mrs. A. L. H. Jones	$ 2,850.00
Mr. Geo. McKiel	4,000.00
	$ 6,850.00

SUMMARY OF DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Bonds	$128,044.79
Shares	17,951.00
Mortgages	6,850.00
	$152,845.79

MARY MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

Bonds:

Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	$ 4,049.76
City of Toronto	1969	2¾ %	1,954.99
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	1,486.50

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	10,000.00
Accrued Interest			192.26
			$ 17,683.51

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Maintenance Account

Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	$ 1,600.00

Trust Account

Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	$ 500.00

Bonds: *Bursary Account*

Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	$ 100.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	200.00
TOTAL			$ 300.00

Scholarship Account

Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	$ 800.00

SUMMARY OF MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL BONDS

Maintenance Account	$ 1,600.00
Trust Account	500.00
Bursary Account	300.00
Scholarship Account	800.00
	$ 3,200.00

FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

Security:

Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	$ 15,000.00
Province of Manitoba	1969	4 %	29,372.00
Province of Ontario	1972	4 %	14,778,26
Province of Ontario	1975	5 %	19,811.84
Province of Ontario	1976	4½ %	14,573.58
City of Toronto	1963–72	4 %	20,000.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	37,650.00
Toronto Metro	1977	5 %	25,276.50
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	29,925.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	4¼ %	55,135.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	10,900.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1974	4½ %	34,011.76
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1975	4¾ %	11,660.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1976	4 %	25,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1974–77	5 %	25,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	3½ %	46,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1962	4 %	19,500.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1976	4¼ %	9,810.46

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Canada Permanent Mortgage	1960	3½ %	3,861.87
B.C. Electric Co.	1988	5⅛ %	20,000.00
B.C. Power Comm.	1992	5 %	19,913.00
B.C. Telephone	1982	5 %	12,985.00
Shawinigan Water & Power	1972	5½ %	5,000.00
			$505,254.27

Shares:

Bank of Montreal — 315 shares	$ 13,230.00

SUMMARY OF THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

Bonds	$505,254.27
Shares	13,230.00
	$518,484.27

SPECIAL MACLEAN

Bonds:

Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	$ 989.29
Province of Ontario	1970	3 %	972.15
Province of Ontario	1972	4 %	99,550.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	20,000.00
Province of Ontario	1976	4½ %	9,700.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963	3 %	900.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	558.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	4¼ %	45,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	56,166.84
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1975	4¾ %	35,890.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	3½ %	42,000.00
Quebec Hydro Eelectric	1975	3½ %	10,000.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1970	4 %	25,000.00
Bell Telephone Co. Mortgage—First Series	1972	5 %	9,883.35
Chartered Trust	1964	4 %	2,030.00
City of Toronto	1966	4 %	9,512.50
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	142,599.88
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	500.00
Province of Newfoundland	1977	5½ %	4,875.00
City of Ottawa	1961	5½ %	2,084.37
City of Ottawa	1967	5 %	6,895.00
			$525,106.38

Shares:

Aluminum Co. of Can. Ltd — 500 shares	$ 25,812.50
Canadian Canners Ltd — 400 shares	4,100.00
Dairy Corp of Canada Ltd. — 4/10 shares	5.00
Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines Ltd — 850 shares	12,750.00
Imperial Oil Ltd. — 230 shares	7,535.00
International Nickel Co. of Canada — 250 shares	10,875.00
MacLean-Hunter Publish. Co. Ltd. — 1031 shares	103,100.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

MacLean-Hunter Publish. Co. Ltd. — 60 shares	1,800.00
Normetal Mining Corp. Ltd. — 500 shares	2,325.00
Sawbill Lake Gold Mining Co. Ltd — 1688 shares	2.00
The Steel Co. of Canada — 1750 shares	58,750.00
	$227,056.50

SUMMARY FOR SPECIAL MACLEAN ACCOUNT

Bonds	$525,106.38
Shares	227,056.50
	$752,162.88

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD BY DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING THE MONTREAL COLLEGE

	1956	*1957*
Knox College	$ 707,291.86	$ 711,493.71
Home and Overseas Mission Reserves	275,686.84	250,565.70
Sundry Trust Funds	119,078.31	215,935.54
Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan Estate	60,074.50	60,079.50
General Funds	10,516.39	9,948.35
Andrew McCormick Estate	44,364.50	44,381.00
Pension Fund	1,922,222.53	2,050,674.44
Church Extension Fund	20,523.02	21,849.09
Church and Manse Fund	8,978.25	9,003.76
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	147,334.90	152,845.79
Selkirk Memorial Fund *	(1,000.00)	(1,000.00)
Mary Morgan Memorial House	17,671.02	17,683.51
Deaconess Training School	3,200.00	3,200.00
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment *	(10,000.00)	(10,000.00)
Penmarvian Trust	124,851.79	124,030.92
Peace Thankoffering Fund	38,149.50	38,176.05
Fund for Ministerial Assistance	418,445.64	518,484.27
Christian Outreach Fund	12,640.00	—
James Jardine Memorial Fund	50,000.00	50,000.00
Special MacLean Account	705,353.25	752,162.88
TOTAL	$4,686,382.30	$5,030,514.51

1957	$5,030,514.51
1956	4,686,382.30
	$ 344,132.21

*—Included in Auditor's Statement as Trust Funds.

STATEMENT OF BEQUESTS RECEIVED

FEBRUARY 1ST, 1957 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1958

HOME MISSIONS

	Detail Amount	*To Equipt. Reserve*	*To Reserve*	*Total Amount*
Isabella Cattanach	$ 1,031.40	$ 257.85	$ 773.55	
James Chisholm	3,682.75	920.68	2,762.07	
Miss Annie Jane Smith	2,500.00	625.00	1,875.00	
Archibald Wishart	374.87	93.71	281.16	
Sub Total	$ 7,589.02	$ 1,897.24	$ 5,691.78	
Less: Adjustment			12.65	
			$ 5,679.13	
Mrs. Margaret Coulter	250.00	Held		
Margaret Fraser	14,194.11	Held		
David A. McKee	1,623.75	Paid to St. Andrew's Hall - Vancouver		
Sarah M. Robert	1,531.18	Allocated H.M. Expend.		
William H. Robert	5,251.49	Allocated H.M. Expend.		
Total Home Missions				$ 30,439.55

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

Isabella Cattanach	$ 1,031.40	$ 257.85	$ 773.55	
Miss M. McIntosh	498.00	124.50	373.50	
Miss Annie Jane Smith	2,500.00	625.00	1,875.00	
Archibald Wishart	374.88	93.72	281.16	
Sub Totals	$ 4,404.28	$ 1,101.07	$ 3,303.21	
Less: Adjustment			12.65	
			$ 3,290.56	
Mrs. Margaret Coulter	250.00	Held		
Elizabeth M. Johnston	2,592.17	Held		
Sarah M. Robert	848.83	Allocated Overseas Expend.		
William H. Robert	5,251.50	Held		
Total Overseas Missions				$ 13,346.78

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS

	Detail Amount	*Total Amount*
Helen Louise Albertson	$ 2,888.53	
Annie Thompson Bingham	1,016.90	
George Wood Brown	10,000.00	
Miss Mary Graham	14,098.96	
Mrs. Martha R. McDonald	2,000.00	
Isabella J. McDougall	67,039.67	
Sarah M. Robert	848.83	
William H. Robert	5,251.50	
Mary Shaw	10,000.00	
Miss Annie M. Tinning	217.30	
Total Sundry		$113,361.69

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Sara MacCallum	$11,130.46	
		$ 11,130.46

COL. J. B. MACLEAN ESTATE

Capital Account	$ 415.00	
		$ 415.00

PENSION FUND

Archibald Wishart	299.90	
David A. McKee	$ 1,623.75	
Total Pension Fund		$ 1,923.65

SUMMARY

Home Missions	$ 30,439.55	
Overseas Missions	13,346.78	
Sundry Trust Funds	113,361.69	
Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund	11,130.46	
Col. J. B. MacLean Estate	415.00	
Pension Fund	1,923.65	
Total		$170,617.13
Total for Year 1957		$170,617.13
Total for Year 1956		129,513.52
Increase for 1957		$ 41,103.61

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial Report for the year ended December 31, 1957 the Clerks of Assembly beg leave to draw attention to certain features of the report and cognate matters.

MEMBERSHIP

Received by profession of faith 8,109 or 196 more than in 1956; received by certificate and otherwise, 8,541 or 341 more than in 1956; removed by certificate 4,974 or 135 more than in 1956; removed by death or otherwise 8,039 or 125 less than in 1956; total number of communicants as of December 31, 1957 — 192,414 an increase of 3,966 over 1956.

HOUSEHOLDS

The total number of households is 135,778, an increase of 6,636 over 1956.

ELDERS

The total number of elders is 9,412, an increase of 363 over 1956.

MINISTERS

The total number of ministers is 774, an increase of 2 over 1956.

BAPTISMS

The total number of baptisms is 10,924, an increase of 180 over 1956.

PASTORAL CHARGES

Self-sustaining charges 516, an increase of 15; augmented charges 56, a decrease of 15; mission fields 212, an increase of 10; number of preaching stations 1,171, an increase of 18.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount raised by Congregations for stipends		$ 2,167,738.00
Increase over 1956	$244,673.00	
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		8,374,483.00
Increase over 1956	674,909.00	
Amount raised for General Assembly's Budget		1,315,470.00
Increase over 1956	140,420.00	
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		245,646.00
Decrease from 1956	74,764.00	
Amount raised by Congregations for all purposes		10,223,934.00
Increase over 1956	698,004.00	

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1957

Synod	*On Church*	*On Manse*	*Total*
Maritime Provinces	$ 157,042.00	$ 37,564.00	$ 152,044.00
Montreal and Ottawa	845,425.00	66,352.00	967,910.00
Toronto and Kingston	1,321,305.00	237,854.00	1,583,361.00
Hamilton and London	728,113.00	138,273.00	870,527.00
Manitoba	123,665.00	25,870.00	149,535.00
Saskatchewan	104,376.00	6,865.00	114,586.00
Alberta	227,190.00	46,242.00	259,932.00
British Columbia	506,590.00	73,983.00	577,236.00
	$4,013,706.00	$633,003.00	$4,675,131.00

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON,
L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

N.B.—Any discrepancies in the figures on Mortgage Indebtedness are due to incorrectness of reports received.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Baddeck	Vacant		Sydney W. Jones	Baddeck, N.S.
2	Boularderie, Big Bras d'Or	Vacant		D. M. Patterson	R.R. 1, Bras d'Or, N.S
3	Glace Bay	W. C. Nicholson	41 Catherine Street	Duncan MacRae	32 Reserve St.
4	Grand River	Neil J. McLean, B.A., B.D.	Grand River, N.S.	Angus A. MacLeod	Lewis Cove Road, N.S
	Framboise			Angus MacDonald	Framboise, N.S.
	Loch Lomond			George J. Holmes	Mount Auburn, N.S.
5	Lake Ainslie	Vacant		Allan J. MacLean	Trout River, N.S.
	Strathlorne			Neil D. MacInnis	Glenville, N.S.
6	Little Narrows	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D.	Little Narrows, N.S.	T. J. Ross	Little Narrows, N.S.
	Whycocomagh			Hector MacKinnon	Whycocomagh, N.S.
†	Marion Bridge	Charles H. Foote, B.A.	Marion Bridge, N.S.	D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge, N.S.
8	Middle River	Vacant		D. A. MacDermid	Middle River, N.S.
9	Mira Ferry	Edward S. Hales	Albert Bridge, N.S.	John L. MacIntyre	Albert Bridge, N.S.
	Catalone			Gerald W. Pond	Catalone, N.S.
	Louisburg			D. Gordon Cameron	Louisburg, N.S.
10	North River and Shore	Joseph Cathcart	Indian Brook, N.B.	D. A. MacLeod	North River Bridge, N.S.
11	North Sydney	Vacant		Neil MacLean	Box 565, North Sydney, N.S
12	Orangedale	Charles A. MacDonald	Orangedale, N.S.	John D. MacCalder	Orangedale N S
	Malagawatch			Charles Campbell	R.R. 2, River Denys, N.S.
	River Denys			Lloyd D. N. Dunlop	R.R. 1, River Denys, N.S.
13	Sydney	Hugh Jack, B.A., D.D.	12 Lorway Avenue	Ronald McVicar LL.B	182 High Street
14	Sydney Mines	Douglas A. Wilson, B.A.	3 Queen Street	James C. Boyd	Shore Road,
	Mission Fields				
1	Birch Grove	Supplied from Glace Bay			
2	Cape North	Student Supply		Malcolm A. MacLeod	Skin Dhu, N.S.
	Neil's Harbour				
3	South Haven, St. Ann's	Ordained Missionary Supply		D. N. Matheson	R.R. 2, Baddeck, N.S.
	Englishtown				
†	Ross Ferry				
†	French River				
†	Indian Brook				
†	Whitney Pier S.S.				
†	Presbytery of Cape Breton				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. W. R. MacKenzie	Box 9, Baddeck, N.S.		
2		Charles Shaver	Madison,	New Jersey, U.S.A.	
3	Retired	M. N. McDonald	Big Bras d'Or, N.S.		

Grand Total, 1957
Grand Total, 1956
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 12

Little Narrows, N.S., March 21, 1958

† Reported by Treasurer.

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19..	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	59	.....	85	2	1	1	23	91	M	1313	71.81	3864	5763	5383	740	155	.....	6278	819.61	1
15	72	15	120	8	.....	.....	3	139	M	3000	73.50	4200	4440	4532	428	494	.....	5454	328.40	2
22	240	21	395	41	16	.....	121	445	M	4355	282.22	12976	19778	19903	1803	686	.....	22392	3052.72	3
6	16	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	1	39	M	1033	33.81	2201	2201	3025	282	248	.....	3555	282.50	4
7	50	4	40	8	.....	.....	6	51	.....	1033	18.00	1270	1526	1269	78	112	.....	1459	78.00	
4	14	1	23	2	.....	.....	1	47	.....	1023	.....	1094	1474	921	.....	.....	.....	921	.....	
5	15	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	4	73	M	439	22.65	670	670	1046	367	162	.....	1575	367.30	5
3	16	1	12	.....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	301	.....	312	312	316	.....	.....	.....	316	.....	
6	85	9	100	1	4	5	1	131	M	2000	38.68	2325	2515	2640	688	367	100	3795	687.60	6
6	25	3	48	5	2	1	2	68	.....	1150	25.96	1495	1705	1778	360	163	.....	2301	359.90	
6	50	2	51	2	2	1	4	77	M	2510	42.93	3320	3541	4784	566	246	30	5626	575.76	7
5	.....	1	55	.....	.....	1	2	96	M	220	23.20	946	1688	1642	400	113	.....	2155	400.00	8
5	33	.....	41	1	.....	1	5	52	M	1081	34.00	1641	2836	3488	402	179	36	4105	401.89	9
2	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	700	11.52	800	800	1071	60	.....	.....	1131	63.50	
2	19	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	520	.....	878	878	2016	124	42	.....	2182	96.80	
13	20	1	140	.....	.....	1	1	180	M	3100	64.75	4000	5164	5503	720	.....	.....	6223	544.00	10
6	43	6	91	10	.....	.....	8	102	M	2020	92.28	4913	4913	5625	655	163	.....	6443	654.91	11
3	14	1	20	2	1	.....	.....	35	M	763	50.00	1225	1225	1043	.....	159	.....	1202	180.90	12
2	.....	5	14	2	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	300	5.94	350	350	350	135	86	.....	571	117.65	
5	20	1	28	3	.....	.....	2	56	.....	734	.....	940	940	1325	229	88	.....	1642	420.00	
36	487	38	525	18	3	8	8	501	M	4000	338.73	18514	26243	27255	6376	1057	1002	35690	6486.26	13
14	193	46	312	54	7	2	48	320	M	3300	225.46	11038	14068	15854	3434	590	.....	19878	3268.50	14
2	16	1	25	4	.....	3	1	30	.....	480	26.76	630	905	1134	111	54	.....	1299	118.00	1
2	15	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	M	394	40.00	645	645	655	82	146	15	898	82.00	2
.....	21	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	140	2.80	180	180	218	32	.....	.....	250	36.50	
4	.....	.....	16	1	.....	4	4	21	M	1612	30.72	2146	2146	2216	124	56	.....	2396	127.00	3
1	12	3	13	2	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	702	18.16	822	822	1142	148	.....	.....	1290	140.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.75	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175.50	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
189	1535	159	2311	166	36	28	246	2696	16	38223	15738.88	83395	107728	116134	18344	5366	1183	141027	19984.95	
193	1710	186	2275	163	42	23	186	2768	16	34798	951.72	85104	101921	89811	15732	5223	1679	125945	16756.72	
.....	.....	.....	36	3	.....	5	60	.....	.....	3425	622.16	.....	5807	.....	2612	143	.....	15082	3228.23	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1709	.....	26323	.....	.....	496	.....	.....	
4	175	27	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 13
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 9
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 5

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 17
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 27

A. D. MacKINNON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.					
1	Corner Brook, St. Paul's	W. Frank Gillespie, B.A.	P.O. Box 565		
2	Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	Vacant		J. W. Mitchell, J.P.	18 Mill Road
	St. John's:—				
3	St. Aidan's	Supplied from St. David's			
4	St. Andrew's	Allan M. Old, M.A.	107 Queen's Road	C. C. Oke	258 Pennywell Rd.
5	St. David's	James A. Goldsmith, B.A.	P.O. Box 67	Cyril W. Barnes	198 Elizabeth Ave.
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 3

198 Elizabeth Ave., St. John's, Nfld., February 23, 1958

2. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	56	5	61	5	6	.....	3	30	RH	.....	.....	1024	1995	12446	240	.....	.....	12686	231.32	1
4	49	2	46	2	3	6	2	66	M	2411	.....	4353	16923	6138	320	89	.....	6546	234.90	2
.....	25	.....	17	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	687	893	.....	108	.....	.....	1165	69.20	3
16	296	25	390	10	14	11	10	592	M	3500	424.83	32422	56422	28363	2588	.....	1098	32049	6000.00	4
8	53	8	72	6	3	3	1	105	M	2841	215.15	6578	7385	7639	871	360	.....	8870	751.02	5
33	479	40	586	23	28	20	16	795	4	8752	639.98	45064	83618	54586	4127	449	1098	61316	7286.44	
28	363	39	510	18	42	25	27	752	3	8650	302.95	43536	76801	74083	3971	397	272	78723	7638.02	
5	116	1	76	5	.....	.....	..	43	1	102	337.03	1528	6817	.....	156	52	826	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19497	.....	.....	.....	17407	351.58	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 5
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 5

C. W. BARNES, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

1	Barney's River and Marshy Hope	Student Supply			Charles Bannerman	Barney's River	7	77	6	110	8	.....	.....	1	168	M	1627	53.37	2371	2371	3558	445	235	.....	4238	540.00	1
2	Blue Mountain	R. G. Russell, (O.M.)	R.R. 5, Blue Mtn.		A. Robert Ross	R.R. 5, Blue Mtn.	*7	25	10	48	8	.....	.....	1	103	M	1123	.....	1728	1728	3878	190	150	.....	4218	184.84	2
	Garden of Eden				Raymond Kerr	R.R. 5, New Glasgow	4	.....	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	765	11.67	432	1071	1556	135	.....	.....	1556	.....	
3	East River, Bridgeville	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	R.R. 2, New Glasgow, N.S.		Grant Thompson	R.R. 1, Eureka, N.S.	3	20	3	21	.....	5	.....	.....	45	.....	303	.....	385	385	717	104	63	22	906	97.85	3
	Springville						2	40	2	30	.....	3	.....	.....	43	M	366	24.62	574	574	938	177	61	.....	1176	173.00	
	St. Paul's						2	24	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	332	13.27	434	434	603	160	145	18	931	159.10	
	Sunny Brae						3	22	3	28	4	2	2	3	73	.....	618	21.93	708	908	1200	249	178	40	1667	239.00	
4	Gairloch, St. Andrew's	Vacant			Dan. MacLeod	Lansdowne Station	*4	.....	3	47	2	.....	.....	2	88	M	524	.....	715	715	908	119	369	.....	1396	.....	4
	Middle River				Fraser Marshall	R.R. 2, Hopewell	3	8	.....	24	7	.....	.....	6	59	.....	394	16.56	583	583	930	173	216	.....	1318	173.00	
	West River Station						*2	.....	11	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	582	.....	532	532	305	12	96	.....	513	.....	
5	Hopewell, First	R. T. Moores, B.R.E., S.T.B.	Hopewell		Milton C. Thompson	Hopewell	*7	47	3	90	.....	1	.....	2	144	M	1495	51.81	2326	3341	3454	836	256	.....	4546	591.15	5
	Eureka, Zion				William S. MacLean	R.R. 1, Eureka	*3	50	1	61	.....	2	.....	2	70	.....	750	57.20	1602	4156	3814	296	170	.....	4279	368.50	
6	Little Harbour	Vacant			J. R. MacKenzie	Trenton, R.R. 1	4	.....	8	45	.....	.....	.....	1	87	.....	500	43.65	1827	1827	2770	339	200	.....	3309	333.80	6
	Pictou Landing				Henry G. Ferguson	Trenton, R.R. 2	4	70	7	64	2	1	.....	1	64	M	984	33.15	1728	1728	2784	176	109	.....	3069	176.59	
7	Merigomish	Student Supply			J. W. MacDonald	Merigomish	*8	40	2	84	.....	.....	1	4	155	M	2700	43.08	3620	3600	2872	445	182	.....	3499	341.80	7
	French River				Arthur McCulloch	Egerton, R.R. 1	2	.....	4	18	.....	.....	1	2	48	.....	375	7.17	495	531	491	59	.....	.....	491	58.50	
	New Glasgow:—						18	221	17	305	4	6	3	9	413	M	3600	208.62	14232	14262	14500	2804	637	110	18051	2805.50	8
8	First	H. M. Creaser, B.A.	214 Washington St.		Claude Sutherland	495 Nelson Street	16	224	30	323	17	12	11	88	513	M	3600	202.89	9538	11038	13932	3764	1315	.....	19011	3764.26	9
9	St. Andrew's	Wm. Reid, B.A.	139 Almont Ave.		J. Albert Ross	269 George Street	13	47	6	184	14	3	2	7	376	M	3250	177.73	9945	10879	12487	2010	901	130	14528	2021.27	10
10	Westminster	R. Russell Gordon, B.A.	114 Temperance St.		T. Maynard Fraser	124 Lavinia Street	4	97	2	44	1	5	4	4	57	M	1135	28.21	2160	2715	2512	168	122	.....	2802	167.58	11
11	Oxford	Student Supply			W. S. Fraser	Oxford	1	20	4	25	.....	1	.....	13	47	.....	696	16.24	939	939	901	150	.....	.....	1051	150.00	
	Pugwash						1	16	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	348	.....	502	502	563	.....	82	.....	645	.....	
	Riverview						11	65	4	135	7	.....	.....	8	238	M	2278	110.74	7815	7815	7816	1427	314	142	9699	1450.82	12
	Pictou:—						12	129	12	225	.....	5	3	2	282	M	3380	.....	7156	18179	17269	1564	330	75	19238	1563.80	13
12	First	D. Mawhinney	9 Prince St., Pictou		John G. MacKay	Pictou, R.R. 1	10	27	17	169	1	2	7	3	196	M	1783	47.05	2614	3858	4024	449	194	.....	4667	449.11	14
13	St. Andrew's	H. M. Buntain, B.A.	Box 14, Pictou		W. E. Harris	Box 456, Pictou	3	35	4	55	1	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	1067	15.33	1307	1307	1714	537	110	84	2445	537.00	
14	River John, St. George's	Student Supply			James E. Baillie	River John																					
	Toney River, St. David's				Cairns Henderson	R.R. 4, River John																					

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O Address
No.				
15 Scotsburn, Bethel	Vacant		J. MacM. MacConnell	Scotsburn, N.S.
West Branch, Burns Memorial			Simon A. Graham	R.R. 1, West Branch
16 Sherbrooke, St. James	Wm. E. Knox	Sherbrooke, N.S.	G. M. Cruickshank	Sherbrooke
East River, St. Mary's			James A. Gunn	R.R. 5, New Glasgow
Glenelg			Clarence Archibald	Denver, Guys Co., N.S.
17 Stellarton, First	M. Y. Fraser, B.A.	Box 312, Stellarton	E. C. Dunbar	MacKay St.,
18 Tatmagouche	Vacant		Edward C. Foote	Denmark
Wallace & Stake Road			J. D. Drysdale	Wallace
The Falls, St. Andrew's			Geo. MacLeod	R.R.5, Tatmagouche
19 Thorburn, Union	Vacant			
Sutherland's River			Stewart Johnston	R.R. 1, Thorburn
20 West River, Durham	Vacant		James M. MacDonald	R.R. 3, Westville
Green Hill, Salem				
Salt Springs, St. Luke's			G. A. Proudfoot	Saltsprings, Pictou Co.
21 Westville, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Moore Thompson	Box 361, Westville
Mission Fields				
1 Caledonia			Alvin Cameron	Cameron Settlement Guys Co.
* Lower Caledonia				
2 Carriboo River, Melville			†Mrs. Donald Bowron	R.R. 2, Meadowville
3 Earltown, Knox			W. R. Murray	R.R. 1, Denmark
4 MacLellan's Mountain			Henry MacInnis	Box 352, Stellarton
MacLellan's Brook				
5 Moser River, St. Giles			Thomas Smith	Moosehead, Halifax Co
6 Pictou Island			Carl MacCallum	Pictou Island
‡ Churchville S.S.				
‡ Westville Road S.S.				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	D. A. MacKinnon	R.R. 2, Trenton, N.S.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	C. R. Rollins, B.E.E.	210 Indian Church R	d., Buffalo, N.Y.	
2	Howard G. Grace	Merigomish, N.S.		

Grand Total, 1957			
Grand Total, 1956			
Increase			
Decrease			

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	11
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	13

Pictou, N.S., February 20, 1958

*Last year's figures †Not Clerk of Session

‡ Reported by Treasurer

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
13	92	2	102	2	.....	7	2	214	M	2083	75.82	4048	4048	5737	3745	762	37	10281	2636.75	15
1	27	11	30	1	1	1	5	32	.....	702	15.61	836	836	1031	242	70	.....	1343	242.37	
8	64	8	41	8	2	4	1	85	M	1167	66.50	1317	1567	1891	41	30	.....	1962	62.62	16
4	47	4	35	1	1	2	.....	49	.....	886	12.84	1833	2422	1030	227	125	.....	1382	227.11	
3	30	10	21	.....	5	.....	.....	59	.....	967	.....	1171	1171	1368	50	102	10	1530	55.00	
18	288	23	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	M	3500	200.70	5864	8340	11998	2057	592	.....	14647	2057.72	17
*7	50	15	48	16	5	1	.....	115	M	1300	50.05	2111	2296	3470	130	99	.....	3699	174.53	18
6	31	1	56	3	1	.....	1	96	.....	980	22.53	1108	1108	1616	158	62	.....	1836	239.23	
4	21	3	21	4	.....	1	2	40	.....	433	31.02	493	728	802	30	.....	.....	832	29.50	
*6	173	14	230	7	.....	2	4	255	M	2150	97.68	5013	5013	6513	1322	233	33	8102	1253.37	19
5	45	5	51	.....	2	.....	2	83	.....	338	24.40	549	549	2248	585	181	162	3176	592.27	
4	35	12	70	5	1	4	4	128	M	1122	69.65	2023	2023	2599	432	174	.....	3305	431.76	20
.....	30	5	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	820	13.63	1033	1033	1101	165	.....	.....	1266	164.55	
3	18	4	36	1	.....	1	1	49	.....	1090	54.56	2888	2888	2896	118	103	.....	3117	180.00	
19	196	7	236	4	4	7	93	253	M	2515	88.02	6038	16731	11253	1618	618	45	13533	1617.72	21
2	6	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	235	6.41	524	524	341	105	.....	.....	446	105.00	1
.....	7	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	165	8.59	180	180	159	.....	.....	.....	159	.....	
.....	22	2	27	.....	.....	.....	5	45	.....	360	7.93	447	447	422	75	.....	.....	497	75.00	2
4	.....	1	34	.....	.....	.....	1	84	.....	495	8.31	597	597	853	115	29	11	1008	115.00	3
5	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1	46	.....	201	8.61	409	409	459	160	100	.....	719	160.00	4
3	26	3	23	2	.....	.....	1	20	.....	325	4.51	415	415	459	165	113	.....	736	165.00	
5	24	2	36	.....	.....	.....	1	53	.....	1445	.....	1539	1825	1768	276	113	.....	2156	275.00	5
2	32	2	39	.....	.....	.....	1	31	.....	475	.....	712	712	836	.....	.....	.....	836	.....	6
																			16.00	
																			2.40	
																				1
																				1
																				2
276	2568	297	3766	130	70	64	284	5709	21	58329	2051.66	117416	151840	167346	28604	9831	1027	205717	27224.37	
269	2590	282	3640	157	90	69	239	5894	20	55964	1381.51	116573	136057	152252	26840	9267	1675	190089	27804.98	
7	.....	15	126	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	1	.....	670.15	843	15783	15094	1764	564	.....	15628	.....	
	22	.....	.....	27	20	5	.....	185	.....	2365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	648	.....	580.61	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	18	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	27
" Congregations in them	34		
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	50
" Congregations in them	8		
" Mission Fields	6		
" Preaching Stations in them	8		

H. M. BUTAIN, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Bermuda, St. Andrew's	W. George Lewis	Hamilton, Bermuda	R. L. Gauntlett	Hamilton, Bermuda
2 Elmsdale	H. L. Jost, Th.B.	Elmsdale, N.S.	Ira Keyes	Elmsdale
Hardwood Lands			Byron Colburn	Nine Mile River, N.S.
Dean, Sharon			Timothy P. Dean	Up. Musquodoboit, R.R. 1
Halifax:				
2 Knox	J. J. Edmiston, B.A. B.D.	47 London St.	T. K. MacLellan	12 Livingstone Pl.
4 St. David's	Frank Lawson, B.A., B.D.	46 Oakland Rd.	W. J. Kane	8 Walnut St.,
5 Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Alexander Allen	Lunenburg, N.S.	C. Aubrey Deal	Lunenburg, N.S.
6 Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Milton Mosher	Up. Kingsburg, N.S.
7 Springhill, St. David's	D. Ross MacDonald, (O.M.)	Springhill	Ralph F. Gilroy	Box 17, Springhill, N.S.
8 Truro, St. James	J. A. Koffend, B.Th., M.Th. D.Th.	114 Queen St.	R. S. Morton	66 Main St., Truro, N.S.
9 Windsor, St. John's	A. P. Montgomerie	King St., Windsor, N.S.	J. Watson Maxner	Windsor, R.R.1,N.S.
Kennetcook, St. James			Cyril White	Kennetcook, N.S.
10 W. Dublin, St. Matthew's	Vacant		G. E. Romkey	West Dublin, N.S.
Conquerall Mills, Dublin Shore, Knox			G. E. Romkey	West Dublin, N.S.
			G. E. Romkey	West Dublin, N.S.
Mission Fields				
1 Dartmouth, St. Andrew's	John R. Cameron, B.A. (O.M.)	4 Old Ferry Rd.	C. D. Oxley	147½ Pr. Albert
2 Mahone Bay, Knox	Supplied from Rose Bay		C. G. Lantz	Box 145, Mahone Bay, N.S.
3 McClures Mills, St. Paul's	Supplied from Halifax		A. T. Shaw	179 Lower Truro Rd., Truro
4 Musquodoboit Harbour	Supplied from Dartmouth		Harry J. Colbert	Musquodoboit Har.
5 Northwest Halifax	A. O. MacLean, B.A.	5 Robt. Murphy Dr., Halifax		
† Diligent River, St. James				
Others on Roll				
1 Chaplaincy Service	A. Gordon Faraday, M.A.	720 Gottingen St.,	Halifax, N.S.	
2 Chaplaincy Service	Earl G. Moore, B.A.	RCAF Airbase,	Greenwood, N.S.	
3 Synodical Missionary	A. E. Morrison	13 Canterbury St.,	Dartmouth, N.S.	
Appendix to Roll				
1	J. A. Grant	Guysboro, N.S.		
2	Cecil H. Kennedy	414 Tower Rd.,	Halifax, N.S.	
3	W. O. Mulligan, M.A., D.D.	31 Liverpool St.,	Halifax, N.S.	
4	F. J. Parsons	Spring Hill, N.S.		

Grand Total, 1957
Grand Total, 1956
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll 3
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 17

47 London St., Halifax, N.S. March 4, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer's office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8	80	19	102	7	.....	7	6	162	RH	3437	91.72	6382	6382	8557	1413	132	.....	10102	2220.63	1
5	32	.....	39	.....	.....	3	1	44	M	588	27.27	939	939	1615	147	160	30	1952	136.70	2
2	30	.....	18	.....	.....	1	.....	39	.....	396	10.80	551	678	754	111	68	8	941	130.30	
5	55	.....	59	5	.....	1	4	126	.....	581	.....	936	1099	2951	150	88	.....	3189	150.00	
8	97	9	117	6	7	6	28	129	M	3561	84.27	5226	7321	8181	1154	388	81	10166	1517.00	3
20	239	26	297	33	17	26	7	492	M	5541	468.69	19969	26778	29372	6538	1350	327	37587	6538.46	4
13	139	17	232	8	1	5	3	379	M	3000	123.94	6647	6647	8203	1818	337	88	10446	1840.35	5
5	38	3	105	2	2	1	1	130	M	2750	54.32	4138	5107	6452	305	230	25	5012	315.10	6
6	45	5	139	11	.....	4	3	105	M	1980	53.00	3930	3930	3871	258	45	.....	1203	275.00	7
17	74	15	230	4	6	7	8	351	M	3900	146.41	10000	10000	11605	1424	175	.....	13205	1392.51	8
12	56	4	65	1	2	1	1	106	M	2240	83.29	4897	6597	6344	519	133	.....	6992	514.72	9
4	30	4	17	4	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	636	.....	836	836	957	210	60	.....	1227	214.00	
1	12	3	18	.....	.....	.....	1	20	M	640	11.03	774	1316	1112	130	.....	.....	1252	130.00	10
2	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	150	2.92	172	172	195	27	.....	.....	220	115.00	
5	18	2	42	.....	.....	.....	3	56	.....	1100	17.62	1367	1367	1795	195	.....	.....	1990	195.00	
10	184	21	145	9	23	6	1	147	.....	700	.....	4793	9794	8374	700	119	.....	9192	737.93	1
4	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	213	.....	213	544	606	25	.....	.....	631	.....	2
1	138	16	47	4	2	.....	.....	70	.....	407	13.23	973	973	1108	30	22	.....	1160	30.20	3
5	7	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	2	49	.....	610	20.00	955	955	1641	254	70	.....	1945	254.00	4
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162.15	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
133	1274	136	1708	92	70	68	65	2488	10	32430	1218.51	73698	91435	101693	15388	3377	559	118410	16853.85	
124	1316	167	1713	92	77	46	182	2535	10	28881	1046.61	66333	90460	93529	14560	3074	3821	112650	14657.68	
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	3549	171.90	7365	975	8164	828	303	.....	5760	2196.17	
.....	42	31	5	.....	7	.....	117	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3262	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 6
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 8
" Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 15
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 20

(Rev) J. J. EDMISTON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O.
1	Fredericton, St. Andrew's	F. J. Watson, B.D., D.D.	346 Brunswick St.	A. McF. Limerick	734 George St.
2	Harvey Station, Knox	S. R. Jackson, B.A., T.C.D.	Harvey Station, N.B.	Ezra Musser	Harvey Station, N.B.
3	Moncton, St. Andrew's	L. E. Blaikie	155 Highfield St.	E. B. Robb	338 Mountain Rd.
4	Port Elgin, St. James	Vacant		H. C. Grant	Port Elgin, N.B.
	Sackville, St. Andrew's			Ralph E. Dykeman	R.R.1, Sackville, N.B.
	Dorchester, St. James			E. R. Irving	Dorchester N.B.
5	St. Andrew's, Greenock	Wallace MacKinnon, B.A.	St. Andrew's, N.B.	Ralph Wilson	St Andrew's, N.B.
	Saint John City:—				
6	St. John and St. Stephen	Vacant		J. B Andrews	152 Victoria St.
7	St. Matthew's	J. R. Humphreys, B.A.	350 Main St.	R. S. Hutton	374 Charlotte St. W., Lancaster
8	St. Stephen, St. Stephen's	Vacant		John R. Toft	Bay Road, St. Stephen
9	Stanley, St. Peter's	T. T. Cunningham, B.A.	Stanley, N.B.	Wm. Jarvis	R.R., Stanley, N.B.
	Williamsburg, St. Paul's				
	Tay Falls				
10	Woodstock, St. Paul's	D. C. MacPherson, B.A., Th.B.	Woodstock, N.B.	Dr. W. M. Mutrie	Woodstock, N.B.
	Kirkland, St. David's				
	MISSION FIELDS				
1	Lancaster, St. Columba's	G. L. Blackwell, B.A.	876 Manawagonish Rd	Lyman F. D. Purnell	98 Main St.
2	Sussex, Chalmer's	G. L. Blackwell, B.A.	876 Manawagonish Rd., Lancaster	W. C. Elliott	Pitt St., Sussex, N.B.
	Hampton, St. Paul's			Paul Robinson	Hampton Station
	Barnesville & Titusville			R. M. Somerville	R.R. 1, Hampton Station
3	Hanwell-St. James			C. A. MacVey	217 George St., Fredericton
	Prince William			S. R. Jackson	Harvey Station, N.B.
4	St. George, The Kirk	James R. Weir, B.A.	St. George, N.B.	Ron Craig	St. George, N.B.
	Pennfield, The Kirk			Rev. James R. Weir	St. George, N.B.
	Bocabec, The Kirk			Rev. James R. Weir	St. George, N.B.
‡	Shediac, Knox				
	OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Retired	F. G. Purnell	522 Edward Ave. Lancaster, N.B.		
	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1		K. C. Allard	Port Credit, Ont.		
2		Samuel Davies, Ph.D.	St. Andrew's, N.B.		
3		J. D. L. Howson	Chaplaincy Service,		

			Grand Total, 1957
			Grand Total, 1956
			Increase
			Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	10
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	*3
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	13

Box 225, St. Andrew's, N.B., February 23, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer

5. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19[illegible]	Number
										$	$		$	$		$	$	$	$	
9	195	29	314	18	25	1	42	334	M	4600	138.90	10960	13263	13597	2425	258		16280	2425.16	1
7	152	31	100	24	3	1	2	230	M	3500	44.59	4395	4995	4851	500	1029	14	6394	500.00	2
10	128	12	238	11	25	9	25	224	M	3980	244.30	11255	19228	20088	2506	331	114	23040	2432.39	3
4	70	4	77		1	1	2	136	M	1805	55.27	2570	2570	3885	642	330		4857	641.50	4
4	17	1	29	2	1			47		1145	42.64	1704	1704	2844	399	179	60	3482	398.63	
3	15		14			1	1	25		675	18.00	852	852	1082	49			1131	65.00	
6	62	1	120	17	5	1	3	137	M	3400	124.06	6342	10454	11768	1066	211	160	13205	1053.83	5
16	160	9	233	1	4	9	38	284		5100	260.20	13227	15227	14293	1536	327	151	16307	1691.79	6
7	70	21	235	8	5	3	2	284		3600	208.41	10175	29133	10498	19	203		10620	18.20	7
7	43	6	63	7	1	1	3	102	M	2100	58.89	3487	3787	3635	246	105	20	3965	246.41	8
5	24	2	40			2		90	M	1423	34.24	1908	2108	2183	425	149		2757	410.57	9
	17	3	28					43		656	21.40	758	931	1373	182		5	1560	189.55	
	6	1	7					15		259	3.71	303	374	421	89		5	515	81.75	
6	81	12	107	8	1	3	4	106	M	2788	51.26	4463	6071	5684	890	210	92	6876	890.81	10
2	37	1	25					43		175		182	182	249	23			272	58.44	
5	44	3	60	3	6		2	57		1120	57.63	2356	3211	3776	382	79		4237	382.00	1
1	5	1	16					14		315		441	516	455	44	87		586	44.45	2
4	5		19				13	30		840	24.60	1128	1350	1342	203	112		1657	328.51	
3	13		19			3		23		400		410	410	528	50			578	50.00	
3	17		7					8		237		264	264	294				305	7.30	3
2		1	10					19		125		186	186	236				236		
3	18	3	30	1		4	1	64	M	1018		1348	1348	2674	84			2759	88.94	4
2	16	2	21			1		30		1037		1240	1240	1381	42			1326	41.50	
1			9		1			14		224		276	276	368	32			400	32.02	
																			50.00	
																				1
																				1
																				2
																				3
110	1195	143	1821	100	78	40	138	2359	9	40522	1388.10	80230	119680	107505	11834	3610	621	123345	12128.75	
102	1075	143	1604	82	50	35	57	2173	7	28529	859.34	67120	82843	93814	8889	3599	815	107699	9282.12	
8	120		217	18	28	5	81	186	2	11993	528.76	13110	36837	13691	2945	11		15646	2846.63	
																	194			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	11		
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	24
" Congregations in them	4		
" Mission Fields	4		
" Preaching Stations in them	9		

WALLACE MacKINNON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bass River, St. Mark's	Vacant		Caleb R. Campbell	R.R. 1, Bass River
	Beersville, St. James			Isaac Dunn	Beersville, N.B.
	Clairville, St. Andrew's			Walter Little	Clairville, N.B.
	Harcourt, St. Andrew's			Mervin English	Harcourt N.B.
	Rexton, St. Ninian's			Robert Glencross	Rexton, N.B.
	West Branch, Zion			Allison Mundle	R.R. 2, Rexton, N.B.
2	Bathurst, St. Luke's	Vacant		Douglas Downie	390 Main St.
3	Campbellton, Knox	T. A. A. Duke, B.A.	52 Lansdowne St.	Donald MacLean	6 Athol St.
4	Chatham, Calvin	W. E. Whyte, B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	H. R. MacKinley	Chatham, N.B.
	Black River Bridge, St. Paul's			James A. Watling	Black River Bridge,
	Kouchibouguac, Knox			Alden Little	Kouchibouguac, N.B.
5	Dalhousie, St. John's	C. A. MacDonald	Box 404, Dalhousie	J. R. MacKenzie,	Box 363, Dalhousie, N.B.
	Jacquet River, St. Paul's			Alonzo Miller	River Charlo, N.B.
	New Mills, St. Andrew's			Alonzo Miller	River Charlo, N.B.
6	New Carlisle, Knox	Vacant		D. D. Smollett	New Carlisle, Que.
7	Newcastle, St. James	Vacant		A. B. Weldon	Newcastle, N.B.
	Derby, Ferguson			John Parks	Upper Derby, N.B.
	Millerton, Grace			Arnold Taylor	Lower Derby, N.B.
	McKinleyville St. Andrew's			Robert McKinley	McKinleyville, N.B.
8	Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	Vacant		Harry Ford	Whitneyville, N.B.
	Sillikers				
	Warwick				
9	Tabusintac, St. John's	R. W. Ross	Tabusintac, N.B.	Robert Price	Price Settlement
	New Jersey, Zion				
	Oak Point, St. Matthew's				
	Mission Fields				
1	Fontenelle				
†	Whitney, St. Andrew's				
†	Presbytery of Miramichi				

Grand Total, 1957
Grand Total, 1956
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ....
Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 5

52 Lansdowne St., Campbellton, N.B., February 25, 1958

*Not Clerk of Session †Reported by Treasurer

6. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	7	3	21				13	30	M	417	6.94	510	510	534	35			534	22.45	1
3	30	5	37	1	1		1	43		565	11.38	613	613	864	174		19	1058	173.95	
5	25	3	15	2				27		294	13.51	511	511	392	68			460	110.00	
2		2	14		2			17		100	12.74	174	174	199	50			199	40.00	
2	12	1	25	1				24		350	8.52	490	490	704	100	29		833	100.00	
4	40	4	34					49		558	12.07	624	624	997	81	50		1129	81.32	
6	70	3	45	2	10	4	1	50	RH	1912	124.40	3154	3904	5673	523	273		6469	483.75	2
7	64	6	110	8		3	2	225	M	3493	110.95	6603	6697	8859	2052	225	138	11274	2052.19	3
6	54	3	53			5	2	70	M	879	95.43	1958	5307	4023	485	170	15	4693	459.26	4
6	23		18					42		552	23.65	777	777	1208	189	88	5	1489	189.00	
3	43	4	22			1		45		609	16.57	609	609	987	213	117		1317	207.57	
8	25	3	66			1	2	100	M	2615	63.69	3654	5707	4683	957	374	160	6174	957.23	5
	4		11					18		190	5.22	228	228	126	170	186		482	135.00	
2	32	3	42		1		1	52		765	27.16	1116	1116	1596	235	68	16	1915	235.00	
5	12	1	20		1	1	1	46	M	1327	29.20	1870	1870	1641	150	80		1871	457.00	6
5	53		83	3			1	52	M	1500		2804	6739	5890	379	219		6489	380.33	7
5	48	5	37	1				34		703	25.63	1001	1552	1495	157	32	13	1697	157.50	
2	25	2	37					45		711		1033	2120	1214	34	35	4	1287	33.60	
2		1	18				1	13		261	4.50	325	440	350	120			471	70.00	
7	74	19	122	9				117	M	1330	50.30	5040	9020	4194	651	341		5185	502.55	8
3	46	2	26	2				30		506	5.80	506	506	573	73			646	73.00	
2	30		6				2	9			5.00	175	175	182	50	16		238	55.00	
6	40	2	36	3	1		2	78	M	921	22.92	1589	1789	1579	330	78	17	2004	330.80	9
4	25		20		2	2		36		548	11.83	658	1170	1334	157	39		1530	157.50	
2	20	2	18	4		6	2	22		630	10.89	848	930	892	131	22		1045	131.20	
																				1
											10.09								110.00	
																			55.80	
100	802	74	936	36	18	23	31	1274	9	21736	708.39	36870	53578	50189	7564	2442	387	60489	7761.00	
94	756	86	909	35	12	15	28	1270	9	21020	519.12	35589	44647	48689	6548	2283	577	57967	6453.81	
6	46		27	1	6	8	3	4		716	189.27	1281	8931	1500	1016	159		2522	1307.19	
		12															190			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 13
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

T. A. A. DUKE, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bass River, St. Mark's	Vacant		Caleb R. Campbell	R.R. 1, Bass River
	Beersville, St. James			Isaac Dunn	Beersville, N.B.
	Clairville, St. Andrew's			Walter Little	Clairville, N.B.
	Harcourt, St. Andrew's			Mervin English	Harcourt N.B.
	Rexton, St. Ninian's			Robert Glencross	Rexton, N.B.
	West Branch. Zion			Allison Mundle	R.R. 2, Rexton, N.B.
2	Bathurst, St. Luke's	Vacant		Douglas Downie	390 Main St.
3	Campbellton, Knox	T. A. A. Duke, B.A.	52 Lansdowne St.	Donald MacLean	6 Athol St.
4	Chatham, Calvin	W. E. Whyte, B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	H. R. MacKinley	Chatham, N.B.
	Black River Bridge, St. Paul's			James A. Watling	Black River Bridge,
	Kouchibouguac, Knox			Alden Little	Kouchibouguac, N.B.
5	Dalhousie, St. John's	C. A. MacDonald	Box 404, Dalhousie	J. R. MacKenzie,	Box 363, Dalhousie, N.B.
	Jacquet River, St. Paul's			Alonzo Miller	River Charlo, N.B.
	New Mills, St. Andrew's			Alonzo Miller	River Charlo, N.B.
6	New Carlisle, Knox	Vacant		D. D. Smollett	New Carlisle, Que.
7	Newcastle, St. James	Vacant		A B. Weldon	Newcastle. N.B.
	Derby, Ferguson			John Parks	Upper Derby, N.B.
	Millerton, Grace			Arnold Taylor	Lower Derby, N.B.
	McKinleyville St. Andrew's			Robert McKinley	McKinleyville, N.B.
8	Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	Vacant		Harry Ford	Whitneyville, N.B.
	Sillikers				
	Warwick				
9	Tabusintac, St. John's	R. W. Ross	Tabusintac, N.B.	Robert Price	Price Settlement
	New Jersey, Zion				
	Oak Point, St. Matthew's				
	Mission Fields				
1	Fontenelle				
†	Whitney, St. Andrew's				
†	Presbytery of Miramichi				
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	3	Others on Roll	..
In Augmented Charges	2	Total on Roll	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
		Grand Total of Ministers	5

52 Lansdowne St., Campbellton, N.B., February 25, 1958

*Not Clerk of Session †Reported by Treasurer

6. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	7	3	21				13	30	M	417	6.94	510	510	534	35			534	22.45	1
3	30	5	37	1	1		1	43		565	11.38	613	613	864	174		19	1058	173.95	
5	25	3	15	2				27		294	13.51	511	511	392	68			460	110.00	
2		2	14		2			17		100	12.74	174	174	199	50			199	40.00	
2	12	1	25	1				24		350	8.52	490	490	704	100	29		833	100.00	
4	40	4	34					49		558	12.07	624	624	997	81	50		1129	81.32	
6	70	3	45	2	10	4	1	50	RH	1912	124.40	3154	3904	5673	523	273		6469	483.75	2
7	64	6	110	8		3	2	225	M	3493	110.95	6603	6697	8859	2052	225	138	11274	2052.19	3
6	54	3	53			5	2	70	M	879	95.43	1958	5307	4023	485	170	15	4693	459.26	4
6	23		18					42		552	23.65	777	777	1208	189	88	5	1489	189.00	
3	43	4	22			1		45		609	16.57	609	609	987	213	117		1317	207.57	
8	25	3	66			1	2	100	M	2615	63.69	3654	5707	4683	957	374	160	6174	957.23	5
	4		11					18		190	5.22	228	228	126	170	186		482	135.00	
2	32	3	42		1		1	52		765	27.16	1116	1116	1596	235	68	16	1915	235.00	
5	12	1	20		1	1	1	46	M	1327	29.20	1870	1870	1641	150	80		1871	457.00	6
5	53		83	3			1	52	M	1500		2804	6739	5890	379	219		6489	380.33	7
5	48	5	37	1				34		703	25.63	1001	1552	1495	157	32	13	1697	157.50	
2	25	2	37					45		711		1033	2120	1214	34	35	4	1287	33.60	
2		1	18				1	13		261	4.50	325	440	350	120			471	70.00	
7	74	19	122	9				117	M	1330	50.30	5040	9020	4194	651	341		5185	502.55	8
3	46	2	26	2				30		506	5.80	506	506	573	73			646	73.00	
2	30		6				2	9			5.00	175	175	182	50	16		238	55.00	
6	40	2	36	3	1		2	78	M	921	22.92	1589	1789	1579	330	78	17	2004	330.80	9
4	25		20		2	2		36		548	11.83	658	1170	1334	157	39		1530	157.50	
2	20	2	18	4		6	2	22		630	10.89	848	930	892	131	22		1045	131.20	
																				1
											10.09								110.00	
																			55.80	
100	802	74	936	36	18	23	31	1274	9	21736	708.39	36870	53578	50189	7564	2442	387	60489	7761.00	
94	756	86	909	35	12	15	28	1270	9	21020	519.12	35589	44647	48689	6548	2283	577	57967	6453.81	
6	46	12	27	1	6	8	3	4		716	189.27	1281	8931	1500	1016	159	190	2522	1307.19	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	11		
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	26
" Congregations in them	13		
" Mission Fields	2		
" Preaching Stations in them	2		

T. A. A. DUKE, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Alberton	Vacant		Fred Clark	Alberton
	West Point			Ernest MacPherson	West Point
2	Belfast	Donald Nicholson	Belfast, P.E.I.	Sinclair MacTavish	Newton Cross
3	Brookfield	Vacant		*Mrs. Harry Paul	New Wiltshire
	Glasgow Road			J. P. Matheson	Milton, R R. 1
	Hartsville			*W. A. Halliwell	New Wiltshire
	Hunter's River			*J. S. Burns	Hunter's River
4	Caledonia	Vacant		M. N. McGowan	Kilmuir
	Murray Harbour South			J. M. Brooks	Abney, Lot 64
	Wood Islands			D. J. Riley	Belle River
	Charlottetown:—				
5	St. James	T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	The Kirk House	N. D. MacLean	Box 459, Charlottetown
6	Zion	W. H. Brown, M.A.	24 York Lane	Ralph Balderston	Winsloe
	Mermaid			J. R. Munn	Charlottstown, R.R.9
7	Clifton	Vacant		Angus Green	Emerald, R.R. 1
	Geddie Memorial			*Mrs. Elmer Paynter	French River
	Granville			*John W. Keir	Breadalbane, R.R. 2
	Long River			*Miss C. Johnston	New London, R.R.I.
8	Clyde River	Geo. Killen	Clyde River	Arnold Beer	Clyde River
	Canoe Cove			*Donald MacNevin	Canoe Cove
	Churchill			J. A. MacKinnon	Churchill
	Nine Mile Creek			*J. B. MacDonald	Nine Mile Creek
9	Kensington	E. H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	Kensington	Isaac Walker	Kensington
	Freetown			G. D. Jardine	Freetown
	Malpeque			Frank MacNutt	Malpeque
10	Marshfield	Chas. Townsley (O.M.)	Marshfield	E. W. G. Foster	Parkdale, R.R. 3
	Harrington			Earl MacInnis	Winsloe North
	Mount Stewart			Geddie Douglas	Mt. Stewart, R.R. 1
11	Montague	D. A. Campbell, B.A.	Montague	H. C. Johnstone	Montague
	Cardigan & Lorne Valley			W. A. M. Martin	Cardigan, R.R. 4
12	Murray Harbour North	M. C. Currie, B.A.	Murray Harbour North	H. D. Millar	Montague, R.R. 4
	Peter's Road			*Walter Campbell	Montague, R.R. 4
13	Summerside	J. D. MacKay, B.A.	Summerside	Dr. J. A. MacMurdo	Summerside
14	Tyne Valley	L. M. MacNaughton, B.A.	Tyne Valley	Everett Hardy	Conway, R.R.
	Freeland			*Mrs. Erving Smith	Conway, R.R.
	Lot 14, Richmond Bay			*Gordon MacArthur	Arlington, Lot 14
	Victoria West			*Murdock Euman	Richmond, R.R. 2
	Mission Fields				
1	North Tryon	Vacant		Harry Inman	Augustine Cove
	Breadalbane			*Mrs. Colin Matheson	Breadalbane
‡	Presbytery of Prince Edward	Island			
	Appendix to Roll				
1		L. D. Bartlett	New London, P.E.I.		
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 10

The Kirk House, Charlottetown, P.E.I., February 18, 1958 †Reported by Treasurer's Office *Not Clerk of Session

7. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	25	2	34				1	66	M	1240	36.88	1720	2007	2585	363	318		3266	362.52	1
3	35	4	15	4			2	23		437	7.32	572	572	609	36			645	53.66	
12	115	18	150	10	9	5	30	209	M	3300	43.42	4356	4356	4593	356	354		5303	451.35	2
3	18		43				2	62	M	268	14.91	268	268	1136	209	105		1450	209.00	3
2	40	3	30					26		151	14.42	273	1373	1373	41			1414	83.08	
3	39	1	32				1	49		238		387	607	844	35	90		969	35.00	
1			26					28		127	12.31	227	1270	1181				1181		
6		3	45	5	2		2	103	M	228		378	378	898		18		898		4
2	28		25			1	1	25		114	5.04	276	430	1584		120		1602		
6	36		71	5			1	110		423	13.25	827	827	962	50			1132	120.00	
15	168	16	226	14	23	2	10	373	M	4500	324.01	15508	20887	21196	1609	794	626	24225	1616.00	5
28	464	42	565	29	14	24	4	750	M	3600	313.39	17831	20095	23890	2906	390	1288	28474	2905.91	6
2			10					21			2.55	131	131	132				132		
4	34	4	34	1	1			54	M	1035	26.19	2094	2144	2066	150	608	26	2850	150.00	7
	56	2	26					32		741	14.11	1133	1243	1387	65	120	113	1685	74.55	
2	10		9			2	1	9		515	6.09	719	719	647	79	50		776	79.15	
1	10		33	3	1	1	1	76		817	11.19	1061	1061	911	82	128	10	1131	82.75	
4	42		63	1	3	1	1	86	M	1034	23.31	1322	5561	2089	168	128	105	2490	181.45	8
5	48	6	49			1		80		1032	13.56	1245	1245	1474	25	147	107	1753	36.00	
2	29	5	27	3				30		516	40.68	695	695	1583				1583	35.75	
1	25	2	31					23		517	1.71	677	677	692				692	41.25	
7	97	8	92	14	5	1	2	186	M	1815	130.69	3977	5002	5480	495	430	50	6455	497.25	9
2	19	2	20			1	1	43		500	13.20	660	1432	926	143	240	37	1346	144.00	
5	32	6	60				1	82		900	11.88	1140	1140	1171	109	75	20	1375	213.82	
5	18	1	24			1		35	M	734	28.69	3180	3980	4450	154	58		4662	124.35	10
3	30		18	1				26		529	11.28	733	733	888				888		
4			17				4	37		388	4.83	524	639	483	17			500	17.00	
5	178	9	106				5	155	M	2100	52.83	3365	3365	3655	466	199	44	4364	461.33	11
4	37	7	64	1				120		1200	24.18	1593	1593	1762	100	61		1923	103.50	
4	37	12	68	4	1	1	1	101	M	1800	70.87	2378	2378	3056	134	159		3349	97.00	12
4	28	5	67	2		2	1	90		1200	25.00	1539	1539	1783	84			1867	17.50	
12	135	15	150	9	1	2	2	244	M	3500	210.49	9127	11594	12743	856	464		14063	856.17	13
4	37	6	36				1	43	M	1421		1502	1502	1910	65	138	5	2118	71.50	14
3	25	3	33	1			1	47		738	15.43	868	868	1353	82	119	75	1629	74.97	
3	17	1	10	1	1			20		325	6.00	325	450	458	25			483	25.00	
3		15	45	4			1	23		865	16.02	1066	1080	1212	39			1251	53.30	
3	60	10	33	3			2	82	M	600	23.47	1170	1770	1845	192	100	35	2172	381.50	1
3	11		17		3			23		291	3.45	316	396	410	12	35	300	757	312.00	
																			319.94	
182	1983	208	2404	115	64	45	79	3592	15	39739	1575.68	85163	106007	115417	9147	5448	2841	132853	10287.55	
186	1872	226	2314	120	56	33	73	3611	15	32750	1215.39	74854	95023	104595	7956	5579	965	119095	7816.38	
	111		90		8	12	6			6989	360.29	10309	10984	10822	1191		1876	13758	2471.17	
4		18		5				19								131				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 32
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 5
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 15
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 39

T. H. B. SOMERS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Asbestos, St. Andrew's	Student		W. G. Clark	220 Laurier St., Asbestos
	Danville, St. Andrew's			W. G. Clark	
2	Lake Megantic, St. Andrew's	H. L. Nugent, B.A.	Box 432, Megantic, P.Q. †	Mrs. Charles Morrison	Box 662, Megantic, P.Q.
	Milan, Bethany		†	Mr. Duncan MacLeod,	Milan, P.Q.
	St. Rene				
3	Inverness & Adderly, St. Andrew's	Co-operative charge		J. H. Y. Cruickshank	Inverness, P.Q.
4	Leggatt's Point and North Shore	D. J. Wilson, B.Sc., Ph.D.	Metis Beach, P.Q.	Stewart Campbell	Metis Beach, P.Q.
5	Upper Melbourne and Richmond, St. Andrew's	Student		W. E. McIver	Melbourne, P.Q.
6	Quebec, St. Andrew's	W. F. Butcher, B.A.	106 St. Ann St.	C. H. Benson	135 Grande Allee,
	Charny			J. G. Armstrong	Breakyville, P.Q.
7	Scotstown, St. Paul's	Iver D. MacIver	Box 232, Scotstown, P.Q.	Kenneth R. MacLeod	Box 161, Scotstown
8	Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	Sidney G. Garland, M.A., B.D	1162 Portland Ave.	Geo. E. Jobel	38 Deacon St., Lennoxville
9	Valcartier	Owen Channon, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Valcartier Village, P.Q	Neilson McBain	R.R. 2, Loretterville
	Jersey Mills			Evan Catheart	St. George, Beauce Co.
10	Melbourne, L'Eglise des Cantons de l'Est	Jacques A. Smith	Box 40, Melbourne, P.Q.	G. O. Malboeuf	Kingsbury, P.Q.
	Sorel				
11	Quebec, St. Marc	Armand Jossinet, B.A., B.D.	1458 Oak Ave., Sillery	Gaston Breittenbach	1665 - 8th St., Limoilou, P.Q.
†	Presbytery of Quebec				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	J. W. Smith	Scotstown, P.Q.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. Lloyd Griffiths	Box 783,	Fredericton, N.B.	
2		Owen Channon, B.A.	Valcartier Village, Que		
					Grand Total 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 4

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 10

220 Laurier St., Asbestos, P.Q., February 1, 1958

†Report by Treasurer *Last year's figures

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

| No. | | | | |

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
No															$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
11 First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	Percy A. Pinck	60 Easton Ave., Montreal West	20	159	47	235	21	3	13	43	394	M	4000	307.71	13714	20450	20458	3503	932		24893	3503.00	11
12 Knox Crescent and Kensington	Clifton J. MacKay, B.A., D.D.	4115 Grand Blvd.	T. H. Stirling	Apt. 8, 4665 Grand Blvd.	60	640	63	1046	68	99	63	64	1433		9200	760.15	41666	41666	51549	15300	4048	9760	90417	15300.00	12
13 Kydd Memorial	Vacant		Thos. Goodman	6356-24th Ave., Rosemount	16	160	34	220	31	13	23	39	391		3375	164.92	9828	9828	12582	1300	258	305	14445	1300.00	13
14 Livingstone	P. A. Ferguson, B.A.	8156 De L'Epee Ave.	Paul Le Blanc	7222 Champagneur Ave	17	225	22	220	24	17	3	41	304	RH	3400	152.77	10352	10352	10765	1767	283		12815	1827.14	14
15 Maisonneuve	Vacant		P. MacDonald	2383 Louis Veuillot St.	19	183		265	16	4	6	6	441	RH	3125	226.75	12000	18560	23170	2950	915	2650	24315	3950.00	15
16 Robert Campbell Memorial	E. J. Briard, B.A.	Apt. 11, 5715 St. James W.	E. J. Neal	936 Oxford Ave.	6	61	6	121	15	2	5	18	132	RH	2600	156.96	6619	6619	10632	1439	225	97	12393	1437.69	16
17 St. Andrew and St. Paul	R. J. Berlis, B.A., B.D., D.D	3415 Redpath St.	John R. McCallum	820 Wilder Ave., Outremont, P.Q.	51	274	43	925*	18	29	23	39	1234		17000*	873.82	73924	73924	75861				75861	20780.00	17
18 St. Cuthbert's	Vacant		Douglas N. Hogg	8160 Galibert St.,	12	50	12	74		3	1	2	138	RH	1500	47.88	3150	3150	4216	536	92	22	4866	271.29	18
19 St. Matthew's	Vacant		James Halliday	5644 Bannantyne Ave., Verdun, P.Q.	27	266	44	300	8	3	37	213	649	M	3360	204.12	13707	13707	12755	1728	427		14910	1727.90	19
20 Ormstown	J. Clarke Hood, B.A., B.D.	Ormstown, Que.	Alan M. Hooker	Ormstown Stn., Que.	12	88	5	125	9	2	1	12	249	M	2130	61.66	3960	5756	5116	810	700	590	7216	808.55	20
Valleyfield			Duncan Ross	16 Gault St.,	8	34	6	54	5	3	2		85		1582	37.56	2383	3383	2908	328	115	260	3611	349.34	
Outremont:—																									
21 MacVicar Memorial	J. Charles Hay, M.A., B.D.,	329 Rockland Road, Town of Mt. Royal	D. Carman	204 Rockcliffe Ave., Dorval, Que.	29	221	23	335	12	12	57	4	500		6080	254.50	19468	26843	28906	4802	1344	1558	36610	4676.07	21
22 Outremount—Mt. Royal	Vacant		J. K. McLetchie	746 Champagneur Ave., Montreal 8	6	49	8	67	6	1	7	10	110		1751	101.53	6094	6606	7078	723	260		8061	695.15	22
23 Riverfield and Howick	Wm. M. Brown	Howick, Que.	W. G. Brown	18 Lafond St., Howick	6	58	2	45	2			16	104	M	1250	59.10	3233	3233	3306	521	915	178	4920	718.00	23
24 St. Andrew's East	W. H. Reid, M.A., D.D. (Stated Supply)	Box 21, St. Andrew's East	R. J. Bradley	St. Andrew's East	6	21	7	42		3		2	78		1800	74.98	2594	3081	3819	106	83		4008	106.00	24
25 St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	G. C. Dalzell, B.A.	496 Birch Ave.	C. H. Fay	64 Hickson Ave.,	20	296	29	273	14	41	19	5	457	RH	3800	171.94	14999	18330	19355	3469	700		23524	3441.00	25
26 St. Laurent	Eric A. Beggs, M.A.	1680 Guertin St., St. Laurent, Que.	F. Leslie Miller	1410 St. Germain St.	20	555	43	405	20	60	9	3	395	M	3756	160.34	11620	22877	23135	2461	148		25744	2496.22	26
27 Town of Mt. Royal	E. Powell Aikens, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	35 Dobie Ave.,	J. M. Cameron	216 Carlyle St.,	31	336	26	380	18	60	50	17	585	RH	7000	241.65	17739	22089	65107	5911	367	340	71725	5513.58	27
28 Verdun	A. S. Renton, M.A.	1264 Osborne Avenue	M. R. S. Borland	5583 Bannantyne Ave.	41	442	43	610	48	32	35	90	900	M	5000	351.28	17825	38296	58409	4335	723		63467	4334.99	28
Westmount:—																									
29 Melville	C. C. Cochrane, B.A., B.D.	351 Melville Ave.	K. J. Doig	823 Berwick Crescent, Town of Mt. Royal	14	30	14	156	6	6	13	5	265	M	3600	218.50	11726	12284	15493	2793	1491	2101	21878	2792.80	29
30 Stanley	J. D. Wilkie, B.A.	571 Victoria Ave.	S. E. Alsop	4103 Marlowe Ave.,	25	120	10	253	18	9	5	14	474	RH	4600	359.91	19388	22650	26327	6870	1581	4731	39509	6847.73	30
Ordained Mission Fields																									
31 Eglise St. Luc	Andre Poulain, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	6316 - 30th Ave., Rosemount Mtl. 36.	Jean Raedé	5112 - 16th Ave. Rosemount, Mtl. 36	6	200	13	227	68	38	20	22	246	RH	1337	51.34	3496	4208	4635	840	50		5525	820.00	31
32 Hemmingford, St. Andrew's, Covey Hill	Supply		G. A. MacKay	Hemmingford, Que.	8	23	4	53					75*		1040	31.54	1791	2107	1861	243		52	2156	232.40	32
33 Ile Perrot	Alex A. Rattray, B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D.	203 1st Blvd., Terasse, Vaudreuil, Ile Perrot	S. R. Heavysege	70-7th Ave., Pincourt		141	17	110			2		122	RH			1172	1172	3614	32		6	3652	6.25	33
34 Italian, Beckwith Memorial	‡Renzo Bertalot	6715 - 12 Ave. Rsmt. Montreal 36	(Rev.) R. Bertalot	6715 - 12 Ave. Montreal 36	5	25	8	73	2		7	8	108	RH	2622		4656	5390	6047	400	43		6490	400.00	34
35 St. Columba-by-the-Lake	B. David Hostetter, B.A., M.A.	11 Rodney Ave., Valois, Que.	R. Strother	8 Coolbreeze Ave., Lakeside, Que.	15	249	22	181	12	47	7	1	226	M	648	36.60	6548	15777	11541	949	136		12626	981.39	35
36 St. Giles Church (Pres.)	J. Calvin Elder, B.A.	11-B Lamarche St., St. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	Dr. C. D. Taper	Staff Apts., MacDonald College P.O., Que.	10	203	14	152	18	41			159	RH	100		2339	22480	24228	400			24628	396.89	36
Mission Fields																									
1 Beechridge	Supply		**Mrs. A.W.MacKay	St. Urbain, Que.				8					*11		100		198	198	286	5			291	5.00	1
2 Crystal Falls, Knox	Student (Summer months)		**Gordon McGrandel	R.R. 1, Arundel, Que.				3					6										308	8.00	2
Lakeview, Fraser Memorial			**Mr. Rory Campbell	R.R. No. 2, Arundel		30		20					6				296	296	308				361		
Lost River			**Alex Bethune	Lost River, Que.										M			297	297	361						
3 Mille Isles	Student Supply		Walter Maxwell	Mille Isles, Que.	1	19	3	17									687	748	580	56		10	646	56.25	3
Cote St. Gabriel	(Joint Session with Mille Isles)				4	10	1	16	1		1		25		605		259	272	363				363	56.25	
‡ Dundee								10					15		259										
Montreal:—																‡11.50									
4 Chinese Mission	Paul S. Chan	1077 Chenneville St.	L. C. Tso	c/o 1077 Chenneville St.	5	142	11	166	8		4		61	RH	600		5746	5746	5825		168		5993	214.05	4
5 Tyndale House	Student Chaplain	870 Richmond Sq., Montreal 3				69		54	1		3		50				2836	2836	1204	262	25	52	1543	267.82	5
6 Ville St. Michel	Supply																								6
7 Welsh Church	Supply		W. H. Clayton	3680 St. Urbain St.	3			15	2			2	24		380		795	795	758				758	50.00	7
‡ Franklin Centre																								5.20	
† Presbytery of Montreal																								208.00	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.					
	Others on Roll				
1	Professor, Presbyterian College	F. Scott Mackenzie, B.A., M.A. B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.C.L.,	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
2	Retired	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	R.R.2. Franklin Centre	Que.	
3	Principal, Presbyterian College	Robert Lennox, B.A., M.A., Th.B., Ph.D., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
4	Retired	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	145 Graham Blvd.	Town of Mt. Royal,	Que.
5	Chaplain	P. W. Murray, B.A.	208 Wolsely Ave. N.	Montreal West, Que.	
6	Retired	J. B. Maclean, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Huntingdon, Que.		
7	Chaplain, Montreal Sailors' Institute	William McLean, M.B.E.	4193 Hampton Ave.	N.D.G., Montreal, Que	
8	Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society	DeCourcy H. Rayner, B.A.	1450 Union Ave.,	Montreal, Que.	
9	Retired	I. A. Montgomery, B.A., D.D.	3590 Vendome Ave.	N.D.G., Montreal, Que.	
10	Professor, Presbyterian College	H. Keith Markell, B.A.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
11	Professor, Presbyterian College	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
12	Retired	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., D.D.	Apt. "A", 406 Beda	rd Blvd., Lachute, Qu	e.
13	Superintendent of Missions, Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Ronald Rowat	31 Brock Ave. S.,	Montreal West, Que.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. Henry A. Dubois, B.D.	"Windrush", Mount V	ernon St., Newport	Vermont, U.S.A.
2		G. Lloyd Fulford, B.A., M.A.	112 DeTouraine,	Preville, Que.	
3		J. C. Hudson, B.A., M.A.	8 Duncan St.	Gloucester, Mass, USA.	
4		Glendon F. Partridge, B.A.			
5	Missionary	C. L. Wood, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Alirajpur, via Dohad	Central India	
6		J. B. Kat	20 Cavendish Road, B	ognor Regis, Sussex, E	ngland
7	Professor, McGill University	W. Stanford Reid, B.A., M.A.	Th.B., Th.M., Ph.D.	3851 University St.	Montreal, Que.
8		F. W. Sass, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.	c/o University College	of Fort Hare, P.O. F	ort Hare, Cape Provin ce, So. Africa.
9	Stated Supply, St. Andrew's East, Que.	W. Harold Reid, B.A., M.A., D.D.	Box 21, St. Andrew's	East, Que.	
10	Church Extension Secretary	A. Ross MacKay, M.A.	Apt. 15, 3453 Peel	St., Montreal, 2, Q	ue.

Grand Total, 1957 ....
Grand Total, 1956 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 21
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 5

Others on Roll 13
Total on Roll 39
Ministers on Appendix 10
Grand Total of Ministers 49

†On loan from Waldensian Church, Italy ‡Reported by Treasurer's Office **Not Clerk of Session *Last Year's Figures

Room 332, Dominion Square Building, 1010 St. Catherine St., West, Montreal 2, Que., March 7, 1958

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Avonmore	W. A. Douglas, B.A.	Avonmore, Ont.	Geo. D. McElheran	Avonmore
	Gravel Hill			H. Smith Ferguson	R.R. 1, Monkland
	Monkland				
2	Cornwall	W. L. MacLellan, B.A., B.D., D.D.	407 Second St. E., Cornwall	Alex. Caldwell	43 Fifth St. E., Cornwall
3	Finch	John W. Bell	Finch, Ont.	Arthur MacMillan	Finch, Ont.
	Crysler			C. R. Wert	Crysler
4	Kenyon	D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Dunvegan	Neil B. MacLeod	R.R. 1, Dunvegan, On
5	Kirkhill	Student Supply		Neil A. MacLeod	R.R. 1, Dalkeith, Ont.
6	Lancaster	Stanley D. Self, B.A.	Box 77, Lancaster	J. D. McDonald	South Lancaster
7	Martintown	Robertson Millar	Martintown	R. C. M. Grant	Martintown
	Williamstown			Robertson Millar	Martintown
8	Maxville	Vacant		J. W. McEwen (P.T.)	Box 294 Maxville

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
										6735										1
									M	6066										2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
										6735										10
										6735										11
																				12
										4050										13
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
										3999										5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
645	6622	707	9106	576	669	484	792	13377	29	135478	6445.85	429948	686038	678599	84811	21322	24548	813670	106454.36	
632	6307	649	8944	491	719	474	608	13240	25	131495	4826.22	389151	521373	557017	71744	19048	51485	699267	87470.46	
13	315	58	162	85	50	10	184	137	4	3983	1619.63	40797	164665	121582	13067	2274		114403	18983.90	
																	26937			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 30
" Congregations in them 35
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them 13
" Mission Fields 17
" Preaching Stations in them 17

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 43
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 52

C. RITCHIE BELL, Clerk of Presbytery

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

8	79	10	106	14	4	1	1	215	M	2700	100.72	5101	5101	6317	1379	551	80	8327	1379.05	1
2			21	1	1	1		62		400	7.60	451	779	531	148	124		804	138.12	
3		2	26	3	3		1			400	17.40	482	482	518	69			587	87.13	
19	554	51	544	43	17	14	8	933	M	5200	325.34	16064	16064	46621	7709	2027		56407	7597.98	2
10	75	3	146	1	2	1	2	198	M	2625	91.03	4899	7363	6983	901	634		8518	1500.00	3
4	17		22			4	1	51		875	30.33	1286	1286	1686	266	256		2207	265.80	
11	79	5	95	9	2	2	5	228	M	3100	71.25	4125	4125	5206	661	688	451	7006	661.40	4
6	56	4	92	2	1	2	6	135	M	2670	48.30	5069	5069	5257	764	453		6474	764.00	5
9	71	15	95			10	3	232	M	3000	82.63	5673	6503	7180	809	594	3	8586	812.50	6
4	41	2	42	3	1			129	M	2600	63.01	3234	3234	3553	393	308		4254	389.35	7
3	4		12	2				29								85				
5	42	3	71		1	5	6	143	M	1872	64.51	2916	2916	3916	559	592		5416	559.40	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	St. Elmo			J. W. Campbell	Box 261, Maxville
9	Moose Creek	Student		E. A. MacPhail	Moose Creek
10	Vankleek Hill	Douglas J. Fox, B.A.	Box 22, Vankleek Hill	Dr. D. S. MacPhee	Vankleek Hill
11	Woodlands	John C. Brush, B.A.	Ingleside, Ont.	Ivan S. Eaman	R.R., Ingleside
	Farran's Point			H. A. Barkley	Ingleside, Ont.
	Aultsville			J. M. Loucks	Ingleside, Ont.
	Mission Field				
1	Cote St. George				
†	Presbytery of Glengarry				
	Others on Roll				
1	Minister Emeritus	Edwin E. Preston, B.D.	Box 41, Vanleek Hill		
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	9

Martintown, Ont., March 8, 1958

*Last year's figures

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	E. G. MacDonald, B.A.	Fort Coulonge, Que.	E. F. Russell	Fort Coulonge, Que.
2	Gloucester	W. J. O. Isaac	Billing's Bridge, Ont.	A. E. Davidson	Hurdman's Bge., Ont.
3	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's			Dr. A. P. Rutherford	Box 125, Hawkesbury
4	Hull, Cushman Memorial	W. Lorne Lemoine, M.A., B.D	22 Front St., Hull, P.Q.	S. C. Cushman	406 Hamilton Ave., Ottawa
	Aylmer, St. Andrew's			J. A. McLean	66 Thomas St., Hull, P.Q.
5	Kinburn, St. Andrew's	A. H. Sproule	Kinburn, Ont.	W. H. Blair	Pakenham, Ont.
	Torbolton, St. Andrew's			John Robinson	Woodlawn, Ont.
6	Manotick, Knox	Wm. FitzSimons	Box 76, Manotick, Ont.	Percy Stinson	Manotick Stn, Ont.
	Kars, St. Andrew's			Geo. Crawford	20NewtonSt.,Ottawa
7	Richmond	P. Montgomery, B.A.	Richmond, Ont.	H. A. Stinson	Richmond, Ont.
	Stittsville			W. H. Alexander	Stittsville, Ont.
8	Vernon, Osgoode	D. L. Elder	Vernon, Ont.	W. W. McRostie	Manotick, Ont.
	Ottawa:—				
9	Erskine	Robt. Good, B.Litt., D.D.	345 Bronson Ave.	Geo. C. Thompson	17 Iona Ave.
10	Knox	H. D. Stewart, B.A.	347 Island Pk. Dr.	Norman Fee	712 Echo Drive
11	St. Andrew's	A. Ian Burnett, M.A., D.D.	58 Powell Ave.	F. T. Collins	492 Driveway
12	St. David's	David A. Smith,	740 Cummings Ave.	C. B. Beckingham	77 Wayling Ave., Eastview, Ont.
13	St. Giles	J. Logan-Veneta, O.B.E., M.A., D.D.	47 Avenues Rd.	Neil Mathies	307A First Ave.
14	St. Martin's	P. C. Wotherspoon, B.A., Ph.D.	222 Barclay St.	F/L D. A. Reid	836 Eastbourne Ave.

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARY—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	16	1	26	6	2	6	1	71		939		1942	1942	1878	232	286		2396	232.07	
6	47	2	40	6	7	2	2	85	M	1428	270.77	2214	3589	3747	190	265		4202	177.30	9
10	59	5	106	1	5	2	5	293	M	1550	116.23	7017	7017	8013	1570	328		9912	1570.00	10
3	40	7	40	8	1			66	M	1020	28.57	1487	1487	2419	244	121		2830	243.90	11
1	35		40					29		613	29.91	1006	1006	908	72			980	71.65	
5	30	4	22			6	1	59		1187	121.43	1537	1537	1520	277	16		1812	276.90	
			15					28												1
																			40.00	
																				1
112	1245	114	1561	99	47	56	42	2986	11	32179	1469.03	64503	69500	106253	16243	7328	534	130718	16766.55	
107	1264	101	1532	89	43	51	65	2975	11	30862	647.36	55292	58359	80110	14655	7372	1298	103177	16044.19	
		13	29	10	4	5		11		1317	821.67	9211	11141	26143	1588			27541	722.36	
5	19						23									44	674			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	10	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	17		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	19
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	1		

ROBERTSON MILLAR, Clerk of Presbytery

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

3	20	1	25		1			45	M	3131	77.95	4967	4967	4599	99	84		4682	99.04	1
4	138		102	1	2	4	4	134		1780	87.24	2970	11423	6266	616	187		7069	616.85	2
5	53	2	72			2	3	112	M	2209	68.13	3662	3662	4839	316	117		5272	315.10	3
7	119	28	100	8	1	6	3	142	M	2500	108.80	5418	6954	11051	562	20	75	11708	603.13	4
6	35	1	73	11	8		2	84		1800	60.99	3080	3080	5441	607	187	250	6485	607.40	
6	27	5	44	8		3	7	76	M	1453	47.79	2118	2118	2669	177	209	15	3070	177.00	5
3	20	2	23				3	51		1147	24.93	1493	1493	1786	56	87		1928	56.00	
5	87	13	85	11		1	17	110	M	2000	85.87	3127	3127	4717	727	232		5676	726.69	6
5	25	2	33	1	3		3	53		1000	36.78	1628	1628	2738	228	150		3116	227.57	
4	16	3	58			2	36	92	M	900	41.53	2044	3004	3794	481	126		4401	481.25	7
4	85	6	78	4	4	2	4	101		1600	84.12	3171	3171	5196	557	85		5839	640.00	
7	59	3	72		3		2	106	M	2433	51.27	3630	4030	6900	282	121	62	7303	278.11	8
38	400	46	765	27	21	31	14	923	M	6000	387.00	23050	26050	25416	5604	1496	2850	35361	5355.00	9
44	234	23	445	12	24	35	48	638	M	7600	340.00	19294	27005	28136	6814	1308	3800	40058	6864.80	10
32	132	20	702	13	33	24	14	917	M	10148	776.53	49776	51951	54764	20000	2178	21626	98568	20073.89	11
7	135	11	115	5	18	4	1	67				1602	1602	5277	118			5396	127.91	12
29	330	30	399	17	35	18	9	806		6700	365.00	20000	48600	23760	5106	859	1550	31275	5046.27	13
6	165	9	160	17	55	1		103	RH	4500		7834	7834	9651	100			9751	100.00	14

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
15 St. Paul's			M. Gray	968 Mountain View
16 St. Stephen's	George H. Sparks, B.A.	355 Sherwood Dr.	Dr. H. J. Richardson	364 Huron Ave.
17 St. Timothy's	J. A. Johnston, M.A., Th.M. Ph.D., B.D.	2227 Alta. Vista Dr.	Leslie Richards	2328 Alta Vista Dr.
18 Westminster	R. Currie Creelman, M.B.E., M.A., B.D.	470 Roosevelt Ave.	W. A. Thomson	920 Mooney Ave.
Mission Fields				
1 Bristol, Bristol Memorial			H. D. Russell	Bristol, Que.
2 Buckingham, St. Andrew's			E. Cosgrove	R.R. 1, Masson, Que.
† Presbytery of Ottawa				
Others on Roll				
1 Lord's Day Alliance	A. B. Casselman, B.A.	Aylmer East, Que.		
2 Chaplain of the Fleet	E. G.B. Foote, O.B.E., B.A. D.D.	10 De Gaulle Blvd.,	Ottawa	
3 Army Chaplain	J.F.Goforth,M.C.,M.A.,D.D.	3009 Riverside Dr.,	Ottawa	
4 Secretary, Bible Society	W. S. Sutherland, B.A.	69 Kenilworth Ave.,	Ottawa	
Appendix to Roll				
1	T. W. Brett, B.A.	R.R. 1,Braeside,	Ontario	
2 Retired	H. S. Philpott, B.A., B.D.	580 Kirkwood Ave.,	Ottawa	
3 Retired	N. R. D. Sinclair,M.A.,D.D.	2253 Lawn Ave.,	Ottawa	
4	G. R. Taylor, M.A.	163 Sunnyside Ave.,	Ottawa	
5	John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	Box 834, G.P.O.,	Ottawa	
6	J. M. Thompson, M.A.	57 First Ave.,	Ottawa	

Grand Total, 1957
Grand Total, 1956
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 15
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 20
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 26

355 Sherwood Dr., Ottawa, March 18, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

No.					
1 Almonte	James M. Ritchie, M.A.	Box 133, Almonte	Thorpe Bowes	R.R. 1, Pakenham
2 Arnprior, St. Andrew's	C. J. St. Clair Jeans, D.D.	Arnprior	Barclay C. Craig	Arnprior
Dewar's			John A. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Braeside
3 Carleton Place St. Andrew's	Vacant		Peter A. Dunlop	Box 792
4 Cobden	Robt. K. Earls, B.A.	Cobden	R. K. Earls	Cobden
Ross			R. K. Earls	Cobden
Wolftown			Gordon Spence	Cobden, R.R. 1
5 Lochwinnoch	F. A. McCormick, B.A., B.D. (O.M.)	Glasgow Station	R. M. McGregor	Glasgow Station
Braeside			Alex Durbrow	Braeside
Stewartville			John A. Stewart	White Lake
6 McDonald's Corners	Vacant		Jas. D. Sergeant	McDonald's Corners
Elphin			Wm. A. Nicol	McDonald's Corners
Snow Road			John R. Geddes	Mississippi
7 Pembroke, First	Vacant		W. Millar Thomson	512 Mary St.
8 Perth St. Andrew's	Vacant		L. B. MacLaren	73 Gore St.
9 Renfrew	Vacant		Ralph A. Geddes	Renfrew
10 Smiths Falls	P. G. MacInnes, B.A.	37 Gladstone Ave.	D. H. Grant	35 Aberdeen Ave.
Mission Fields				
1 Petawawa	James Ranes	369 Centre St., Pembroke	Anthony Woloshen	Petawawa
Chalk River				

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	129	18	90	16				83		6600	196.02	1246	1246	3366	250	95		3711	301.95	15
26	195	11	272	20	28	44	38	541				15583	24571	24165	2966	394	805	28330	2955.93	16
6	151	31	104	10	75			85				1282	1282	6913	556	95	34	7598	653.25	17
20	208	34	215	24	48	4	16	383		6100	191.67	10994	15741	16595	2176	236	568	19576	2176.24	18
6	22	2	32	1	4			58		1002	26.49	1603	1603	2589	347	75		2751	347.50	1
2			18					12		320	6.65	320	320	449	41			490	41.00	2
																			25.28	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
280	2785	301	4082	206	363	181	224	5722	11	70923	3064.76	189892	256462	261071	48786	8341	31635	349414	48897.16	
244	2372	272	3880	167	283	159	110	5372	9	54162	2478.31	168832	245534	263340	44155	8123	12080	326139	46945.27	
36	413	29	202	39	80	22	114	350	2	16761	586.45	21060	10928	2269	4631	218	19555	23275	1951.89	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 17
" Congregations in them 21
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 20
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 24

G. H. SPARKS, Clerk of Presbytery

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

6	68	4	106	3	4	4	2	198	M	3500	100.92	4625	6825	7062	620	157		7839	536.20	1
18	125	12	247	18	15	3	7	380	M	3650	134.74	8206	11662	12031	1642	377	249	14299	1651.91	2
4	19	2	21		2		1	50		552	15.81	759	759	862	75	86		1023	80.95	
14	90	13	230	8	4	4	34	379	M	3236	77.93	6982	6982	8056	1119	477		9652	1118.96	3
3	45	6	72	10	6	1	6	115	M	1300	69.46	2901	23287	5756	509	253		6518	506.37	4
6	51		51	9	1			67	M	1197	23.98	1816	1816	2232	325	315	4	2876	324.50	
3	9	1	14		1		1	43	M	503	12.40	689	689	781	80	138		999	80.00	
7		1	36					86	M	1878		2278	2278	2078	435	221		2733	435.78	5
																			105.25	
2	7		22				1	21	M	569	13.26	729	979	1100	105			1205	90.97	
3	12		25					27	M	504	11.92	702	702	825	91	81	31	1029	617.34	6
3	28	2	50			2	2	111	M	1190	28.96	1626	1626	2020	619	202	141	2982	295.21	
2	25	10	50	4			1	106	M	1050	22.36	1334	1334	1351	297	136	120	1904	262.86	
3	32	2	29			2		50	M	560	27.10	822	822	991	263	103	51	1408	1678.81	7
15	122	17	770	15	2	10	2	304	M	3479	139.15	6857	8782	10379	1609	250		12236	1110.00	8
11	93	9	237	6	10	2	12	331	M	3500	156.36	9153	9153	9355	1116	316		10787	3482.87	9
*21	153	33	230	18	8		50	399	M	4000	215.13	11587	12941	14342	3345	665		18352	4821.91	10
33	322	18	431	20	26	6	78	648	M	4100	298.15	12421	14646	15991	4821	926	225	21963		
2	22	6	34			3		35	RH	540		1022	1129	1541	148			1689	148.04	1
			8				1			225	6.72	258	258	271	27			298	59.18	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P O Address.
	Grattan, St. Andrew's				
	Lake Dore				
	Micksburg			George Mick	R.R. 5, Cobden
	Point Alexander				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		C. Younger-Lewis, D.D.	Carleton Place, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 6
Total on Roll 1
Ministers on Appendix 7
Grand Total of Ministers .....

37 Gladstone Ave., Smiths Falls, Ont., March 3, 1958

*1956 figures

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (I.H) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
			14				1	19		430	18.04	513	513	605	57		18	680	56.96	
2			15				1	22		165		352	352							
	20		21					34		600		600	600	1431	83			1514		
																				1
158	1243	136	2713	111	79	37	200	3425	17	36728	1372.39	76232	108185	99060	17386	4703	839	121986	17464.07	
150	1275	143	2048	140	141	47	139	3464	16	33300	1095.33	74698	88477	98611	15887	4645	1567	124369	16755.94	
8			665				61		1	3428	277.06	1534	19708	449	1499	58			708.13	
	32	7		29	62	10		39									728	2383		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 17
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 11
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 23

P. G. MacINNES, Clerk of Presbytery

1	Brockville, First Church	Earl F. Smith	12 Church Street,	W. A. Campbell, B.A.	56 James St. East,
2	Caintown, St. Paul's	W. E. P. Rumball	Lansdowne, Ont.	Arden Warren	R.R. Mallorytown, Ont.
	Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant			Allen S. McKay	R.R. 3, Landsowne, Ont.
3	Cardinal, St. Andrew's	J. A. MacMillan	Cardinal, Ont.	W. A. Stewart	Cardinal, Ont.
	Mainsville, St. Jame's			Herbert Byers	R.R.1, Cardinal, Ont.
4	Chesterville, St. Andrew's	Vacant		H. G. Bigelow	Chesterville, Ont.
	Dunbar			Lyle Thom	Williamsburg, Ont.
	Morewood			W. C. Hunter	Morewood, Ont.
5	Iroquois, Knox	A. D. MacLellan, D.D.	Iroquois, Ont.	S. A. Thompson	Iroquois, Ont.
	Dixons Corners, Matilda			S. A. Thompson	Iroquois, Ont.
	South Mt., St. Andrew's			C. Roy Shaver	South Mt., Ont.
6	Kemptville, St. Paul's	L. Louis deGroot, M.A.	Kemptville, Ont.	G. J. Purcell	Kempville
	Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's			R. E. Torrance	Oxford Mills, Ont.
	Merrickville, Knox			Walter Watson	Merrickville, Ont.
7	Morrisburg, Knox	John Hardwick, D.D.	Morrisburg, Ont.	E. M. Becksted	Morrisburg, R.R., Ont.
	Winchester Springs			Donald Walker	Winchester Springs, Ont.
8	Prescott, St. Andrew's	A. J. Morrison, B.A.	Prescott, Ont.	M. E. Dickey	Prescott, Ont.
9	Spencerville, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Wm. Small	R.R. 3, Spencerville, Ont.
	East Oxford, St. Matthew's			Wilfrid Morrison	R.R. 2, Oxford Station, Ont.
	Ventnor, Knox			Lorne Cummings	Spencerville, Ont.
10	West Port, Knox	R. W. Ellis, Th.D.	Westport, Ont.	G. W. Sully	Westport, Ont.
11	Winchester, St. Paul's	Wm. Sutherland, B.A., B.D.	Winchester, Ont.	Walter Moffat	Winchester, Ont.
	Mountain, Knox			A. Harold Clark	Mountain, Ont.
	Mission Fields				
	1 Stones Corners			Andrew Murray	R.R., Maitland, Ont.
	† Prescott Hungarian				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	27 Chislett Street,	Brockville, Ont.	

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

32	334	43	319	33	38	14	12	543	M	4800		15903	40148	46306	5000	1118		52424	5000.00	1
6	41	3	50	5		3	2	88		1550	28.27	1735	1735	2112	470	225		2807	470.25	2
5	36	1	59	3	5	4	14	69	M	1950	47.70	3130	3486	3935	339	193	25	4492	350.96	
10	74	6	125	1	2	2	5	177	M	2675	101.07	4604	4604	6249	749	439		7437	717.13	3
2	18	1	17		2			19		425	9.51	579	734	835	62	140		1037	47.00	
7	29	3	40	1	2		2	64	M	881	39.87	1458	1658	2913	277	184		3374	277.05	4
4	18	1	37				1	53		520	17.68	760	760	1146	165	158		1469	283.75	
5	39	8	44		1	2	1	86	M	894	37.80	1171	1171	2122	519	290	58	2989	518.95	
5	25		28				12	58	M	2200	53.04	2732	2732	3341	103	217		3661	115.20	5
3			10					14		400		579	579	689		118		807		
6	38		27	2	1		2	33	M	891	25.25	1434	1434	1706	212	293		2211	209.00	
4	43	6	85		6	5	4	129	M	2108	130.89	5299	5299	8210	790	395		9395	789.71	6
2			14				1	23		464	6.58	731	731	638	80			718	100.00	
2	20	5	32	1		3		53		1040	26.83	1390	1390	1452	70			1522	70.05	
9	50	9	117		2	2	10	141	M	3100	94.21	4215	4885	6261	430	285		6976	442.72	7
1	9	2	20				2	31		500	9.73	500	500	726	104	112		942	103.98	
9	173	28	220	7	5	5	4	227	M	3400	112.45	9464	13201	16351	2348	577	11	19287	2348.38	8
4	34		50	1		1	1	86	M	1037		2287	2821	3669	217	135		4021	216.99	9
3		3	17			2		36		396	11.22	733	733	742	40			782	40.00	
7	44	6	24				1	37		590	15.03	1391	1391	1129	195	190		1514	190.81	
5	43	6	46	4			9	63	M	2087	48.70	2997	2997	3561	318	119		3998	318.45	10
9	72	13	98	7	2	2	5	181	M	3353	122.99	5996	14021	11644	1418	635	42	13739	1460.15	11
3	27	4	19				1	30		826	16.53	1140	1140	1326	165	184		1675	165.25	
1			10					21		142		142	142	178	16			194	16.00	1
																			6.50	
																				1

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Chas. A. Mullin, B.A.	Spencerville, Ont.		
2		A. R. Ferguson	77 Ormond St.,	Brockville, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 12

27 Chislett Street, Brockville, Ont., March 8, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer's office

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.					
1	Amherst Island, St. Paul's	Vacant		Bruce Caughey	R.R. 1, Stella, Ont.
2	Belleville, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacLean, B.A., B.D.	271 George St.	G. H. Trill	27 Humewood Dr.
3	Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Melville Gibson	R.R. 3, Campbellford
4	Gananoque, St. Andrew's	M. C. Young, B.A.	Box 732	R. M. Hawke	Gananoque, Ont.
5	Kingston, St. Andrew's	M. V. Putnam	146 Clergy St.	P.M.Macdonnell,M.D.	94 Sydenham St.
6	Madoc, St. Peter's	Vacant		Walter Brett	Madoc, Ont.
	Tweed, St. Andrew's			G. D. C. Morton	Tweed
7	Picton, St. Andrew's	Peter B.Reid,B.A.,B.D.,Ph.D.	Box 604	David H. Campbell	8 Queen St.
8	Pittsburg, St. John	J. W. MacDonald, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston	Neil MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston
	Sandhill			Rev. J.W. MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston
9	Stirling, St. Andrew's	W. H. V. Walker	Stirling	Roy Eggleston	Stirling
	West Huntington, St. Andrew's			Wm. Shaw	Ivanhoe
10	Trenton, St. Andrew's	D. C. McLelland, M.A.	46 Marmora St.	D. McDonald	R.R. 1, Trenton
	Mission Fields				
1	Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	J. M. Stone (Catechist)	Deseronto, Ont.	H. H. A. Everett	Box 83, Deseronto
	Camden East			* Mrs. G. Smedley	Newburgh, Ont.
2	Foxboro, St. Andrew's	Supply		W. J. Woods	Foxboro, Ont.
	Fuller, Knox			Harry Redcliffe	Thomasburg, Ont.
	Roslin, St. Andrew's			N. H. White	Roslin, Ont.
3	Sunbury, St. Andrew's	Supply		*Mrs. D. MacCallum	R.R. 5, Kingston
4	Kingston, Strathcona Pk.	Sunday School only		D. Kay (S.S. Supt.)	24 Champlain St.
†	Kingston Hungarian				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain	W/C Jas. Dunn, B.A., B.D.	R.C.A.F. Trenton	Training Command	
2	Chaplain R.M.C.	Maj. J. M. Anderson, M.C. and Bar	R.M.C., Kingston, O	ntario	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. M. Gordon, M.A., D.D.	140 Beverley St.,	Kingston	
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 10

R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont., March 4, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																				1
																				2
144	1167	148	1508	65	66	45	89	2262	13	36229	1005.35	70370	108302	127241	14087	6007	136	147471	14258.28	
134	1099	110	140	1118	71	48	106	2273	13	34469	1223.33	69023	117374	121896	12290	6080	593	140859	12172.38	
10	68	38	107							1760		1347		5345	1797		457	6612	2085.90	
				58	5	3	17	11			217.98		9072			73				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 12
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 24

WM. MERRILEES, Clerk of Presbytery

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

5		3	32	4			6	86	M	905	34.26	1974	1974	2555	160	125		2840	183.65	1
9	302	31	382	18	34	3	10	796	M	3600	296.02	17790	51310	21116	4918	711	425	27170	4918.00	2
5	75	7	58			1	3	104	M	1480	74.01	2374	2374	4038	638	201	45	4919	635.33	3
14	150	14	190	13	16	5	16	270	M	3500	178.03	7920	11842	11023	1139	305	410	12877	1375.00	4
29	245	31	367	43	41	28	40	822	M	4000	363.63	20246	22167	25607	4031	1677		31315	4330.42	5
3	68	12	82	9	4			112	M	1770	81.75	4876	6022	5731	253	1378		7363	336.60	6
4	5		18			2	1	29	M	705	35.22	1489	1871	2328	110	107		2546	110.00	
8	125	15	110	14	4		5	173	M	3000	94.54	5800	5800	6001	376	200		6577	375.59	7
4	64	2	40	3		1		68	M	1300	34.65	1557	1557	2969	189	130		3288	166.87	8
4	31	2	37	1				33		1300	24.19	1594	1594	2231	105	135		2471	101.90	
7	50	29	68	11	8	7	5	150	M	1560	68.25	3320	5320	5894	225	194	25	6338	225.54	9
4	39		21	4		3		56		1040	28.66	1370	1592	1984	103	212	32	2331	103.00	
14	191	39	182	14	8	17	1	299	M	3000	154.68	9084	9584	11473	1290	432	364	13559	1314.76	10
4	54	8	43	8			5	48	M	1040	21.06	2171	2171	3232			12	3244	139.00	1
			9		1			10		780	3.93	908	908	908	35	75	59	1077	35.00	
2		2	27	5	2		4	27		780	25.54	1634	1634	1913	45	90	38	2086	208.00	2
4	16		21					10		546	23.83	667	667	1304	60	20		1384	80.27	
2	20	1	15	2		4	3	26		494	10.26	679	679	744	30	5		779	30.00	
		3						15		320		625	625	625				625	30.00	3
	55																		23.50	4
																				1
																				2
																				1
122	1490	199	1612	149	118	71	99	3134	12	31120	1552.51	86078	129691	111676	13707	5997	1410	132789	14722.43	
144	1640	244	1559	104	100	30	127	3032	12	32260	1251.06	79770	95179	106394	13348	4915	7016	131370	13396.87	
			53	45	18	41		102			301.45		34512		359	1082		1419	1325.56	
22	150	45					28			1140		6308		5282			5606			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 12
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 7

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 20

J. W. MacDONALD, Clerk of Persbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	A. G. Scott	92 Queen St.	A. M. Thompson	17 Concession St.
2	Cambellford, St. Andrew's	A. E. Tomlin	Box 114	W. E. Radley	Box 375
3	Cobourg, St. Andrew's	J. D. F. Jack	197 Burke St.	C. G. King	400 George St.
4	Colborne, Old St. Andrew's Brighton, St. Andrew's Lakeport, St. Paul's	J. Millard Smith	Colborne	Fred Spence Wm. Armit D. D. M. Peebles	Colborne Brighton Lakeport
5	Lakefield, St. Andrew's Bowler's Corners, Lakevale Omemee, St. Andrew's	Supply		T. W. Chaplin K. A. Murray T. W. Chaplin	Lakefield Omemee Lakefield
6	Nestleton, Calvary Pontypool	R. F. G. Campbell, B.A.	Nestleton	W. G. Hooey Harold Stewart	Nestleton Pontypool, R.R. 2
7	Norwood, St. Andrew's Havelock, Knox Westwood	J. Munro Brennan, M.A.	Norwood, Ont.	Keith Ross Fred McKenzie Robert Hope	Norwood Havelock Keene
8	Peterborough, St. Paul's	H. Hutchison, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	276 Wallis Dr.	D. L. Ross	483 Albertus Ave.
9	Peterborough, St. Giles Keene, Knox	Gilbert D. Smith, B.A.	701 Rogers St.	D. Stewart Perry Allan Thompson	320 Sunset Blvd., R.R. 1 Keene
10	Port Hope, St. Paul's	A. J. T. Henderson, M.A., B.D.	190 Ontario St.	W. N. Moore	40 Barrett's Terrace
11	South Monaghan, Centreville Millbrook, Knox	Vacant		Harold Tate Joseph H. Burns	Millbrook, R.R. 1 Fraserville, R.R. 1
12	Warkworth, St. Andrew's Hastings, St. Andrew's	T. E. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.	Warkworth	Percy Campbell Howard Fife	Dartford Hastings
	Mission Fields				
1	Buckhorn, St. Andrew's Lakehurst, Knox	Supply		Robert Fulton Hugh Allen	Buckhorn Peterborough, R.R. 1
2	Warsaw, St. Andrew's	Supply		Russell Greystock	R.R. 1
†	Peterborough Hungarian				
	Others on Roll				
1	Minister Emeritus, Centreville Church, South Monaghan, and Grace Church, Millbrook	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Millbrook, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. G. Davis	335 Mission Road	Glendale 5, California	U.S.A.
2	Overseas Missionary	R. D. Duncanson	Box 40	New Amsterdam	British Guiana
3		The Hon. and Rev. John W. Foote, V.C., B.A., B.D., LL.D., D.D., M.P.P.	Box 7 Ravensworth, Cobourg		
4	Retired	Horace Kaye, B.Th.	R.R. 10, Peterborough,	Ontario	

Grand Total, 1957	
Grand Total, 1956	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	7
In Augmented Charges	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1

Others on Roll	1
Total on Roll	10
Ministers on Appendix	4
Grand Total of Ministers	14

Warkworth, Ont., March 6, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957 Number	Amount
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		
4	55	7	60		5		25	88	M	1967	88 49	46733	52135	54676	3560	1566		6018	501	777	1
13	1365	122	2500	1	1	9	11	341	M	37730	88 70	101366	101366	101389	13223	5335	552	120319	13322	060	2
19	2522	201	2500	133	16	7	31	350	M	43446	1077 49	77122	85164	139226	31086	8035		178877	24930	84	3
6	40	100	366	3	10		24	150	M	23000	68 01	38098	38098	47068	2440	1000		50508	518	85	4
2	30	8	108	1				38	M	7000	25 53	10778	17729	27055	57	25	25	27782	761	777	
2	25		186					25		3500		5568	5568	6776	16			6892	6	80	
5	55	4	398	122	3	1	2	63		7700	33 69	11778	17792	23778	5422	1000		29880	5422	10	5
1	20	4	261					33		5220	20 76	8225	10225	17165	1500			18835	1500	25	
2	24	1	233						M	3000	15 28	6577	6577	8577				8577			
2		1	248					24	M	4224	20 00	10650	13860	17750	1848			19878	179	10	6
4	351	4	299	12				300		7722	20 80	10677	10677	13222				13222	136	75	
5	81	2	623	33	4	1	1	104	M	19440	61 23	30133	30133	32557	823	544		34224	625	39	7
4	44	2	557	6	11	2	1	95		14993	50 37	25133	25133	28000	4226	1000		33186	398	92	
4		1	200	3				40		6000	33 93	10234	11234	13644	2164	1383		17561	199	00	
										2119775	283538	332298	98440	15515				447549	93731	88	8
39	4044	286	7238	4	10	30	19	11572	R.H.	55000	4446 52	91464	126574	128881	16532	58		14991	24428	00	9
11	1225	210	2000	9	23	9	1	3000	R.H.	25500	2102 34	10564	10564								
5	201	1	431	6			2	455		8000	39 24	17225	17225	19442	3017	2411		19990	308	80	
32	1995	111	3772		6	4	11	3577	M	38853		93688	107888	103899	19820	6980		133044	1820	00	10
9	775	4	770	5	6	2	2	1355	M	16550	56 44	33238	36238	41422	6644	3538	464	54118	894	35	11
5	53	3	555	1	1	5	18	1096	M	13305	49 42	24408	24453	34776	2244	2588	69	34027	280	39	
5	58	9	923	31			12	1333	M	16980	62 32	25440	30660	36534	5677	2511	8	44880	566	37	12
6	65	13	432	2	9	8	4	1355		16320	40 03	22340	22340	28882	1776	2228		32886	176	05	
1	322		222					94		1333		1333	1333	1110	30			1140	30	00	1
2		11	111				1	20		1333		1665	1665	1850	75	105		1930	100	00	
3	660		288	7			2	40	M	3000		3000	3000	3000				3000	25	00	2
																			27	00	
																					1
																					1
																					2
										3891											3
																					8
197	1997	164	25544	81	103	78	110	3907	15	39184	1764 60	92665	113263	124990	21740	6432	198	141490	21529	98	
197	2032	188	25622	546	164	80	107	3932	15	33530	983 22	83506	99611	119466	18484	7121	4852	149927	19004	11	
						3				5654	811 38	9159	13852	5524	3256				2525	17	
																	689	4654	8527		
	35	24	18	65	61	2		25													

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	9
" Congregations in them	16
" Augmented Charges	2
" Congregations in them	4
" Mission Fields	3
" Preaching Stations in them	5

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	25

T. E. KENNEDY, Clerk of Presbytery per (W. H. H.)

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beaverton	Murdo MacInnis	Beaverton	W. H. Burns	R.R. 1, Beaverton
	Gamebridge, Knox			Peter Gilchrist	R.R. 1, Brechin
2	Bobcaygeon, Knox	W. S. Bell, B.A.	Bobcaygeon	H. J. Murphy	Box 123, Bobcaygeon
	Rosedale			W. E. Lee	R.R. 1, Cameron
3	Cannington, Knox	Vacant		John Summerfeldt	Cannington
4	Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	Walter Jackson, M.A.	Fenelon Falls	C. R. MacInnis	Fenelon Falls
	Glenarm, Knox			J. Nesbitt	R.R. 1, Lindsay
5	Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. C. McKay	Kirkfield
	Bolsover, St. Andrew's			W. H. Stanley	Bolsover
	Eldon Sta., St. Andrew's			Ewart MacInnis	R.R. 1, Lorneville
6	Leaskdale, St. Paul's	Vacant		J. Elmer Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
	Zephyr	Under Leaskdale			
7	Lindsay, St. Andrew's	Donald McQueen	43 Victoria Ave. N.	R. J. Reynolds	10 Melbourne St.
8	Port Perry, St. John's	Vacant		M. D. Dymond, M.D.	Port Perry
	Ashburn, Burns			Walter Kerr	Ashburn
9	Sonya, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Stewart McFarlane	R.R. 2, Blackwater
	Wick			A. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Blackwater
	Cresswell, St. John's			Lester Lake	Oakwood, R.R. 2
10	Uxbridge, Chalmers	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	89 Toronto St. S.	J. K. Noble	Uxbridge
	Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's			Wm. G. Cassie	Uxbridge
11	Woodville, Knox	C. J. Beckley	Box 22, Woodville	Douglas Gilchrist	Woodville, R.R. 1
	South Eldon, St. Andrew's			John Sutherland	R.R. 1, Lorneville
†	Presbytery of Lindsay				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	B. D. Armstrong, B.A., D.D.	Box 26, Port Perry		
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	7

Box 22, Woodville, Ont., March 13, 1958 — *1956 report — †Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Agincourt, Knox	John Forbes, M.A.	Box 205, Agincourt	John Risebrough	R.R.1, Agincourt, Ont.
2	Aurora, St. Andrew's	Edward Bragg	57 Spruce St., Aurora	H. Irwin Watts	98 Wellington St., E.
3	Markham, St. Andrew's	D. R. McKillican, B.A., B.D.	Box 189, Markham	R. Frank Vance	Markham
	Stouffville, St. James			William Morris	R.R.3, Stouffville, Ont.
4	Newmarket, St. Andrew's	R. Stuart Johnston, M.A., B.D., B.Ed.	487 Eagle Ave.	Neil R. Faris	R.R. 2, Newmarket
5	Oshawa, Knox	R. B. Milroy	29 Elgin St. E.	David F. MacRae	251 Clarke St.
6	Oshawa, St. Paul's	Bruce A. Miles, B.A.	445 Beverly St.	S. E. Goodfellow	58 Cadillac Ave. S.
7	Richmond Hill	J. N. Hepburn	The Manse, Yonge St. S.	H. H. MacKay, Ph.D.	30 Arnold St.
8	Scarborough, St. Andrew's	Frank Conkey, M.A.	R.R. 2, Scarboro Jct.	J. J. Stirling	R.R. 1, Markham
9	Sutton W., St. Andrew's	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.	Box 207, Sutton W.	W. H. Latimer	Sutton W., Ont.
	Mt. Pleasant			Bernard Davidson	Sutton W.
10	Thornhill	Calvin H. Chambers, B.A., B.D.	Thornhill	D. Cooper, Sr.	252 Finch Ave. N., Willowdale

16. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	Number
9	64	21	81	4	4	1	17	153	M	2062		3762	4337	4791	363	635		5789	439.48	1
								73		900		1704	2081	2698	350	224		3272	312.29	
*5	13	8	37																	
*8	72	3	65					125	M	2600	69.32	3950	3950	4621	792	293		5706	898.73	2
2	20		17					19		386	9.76	567	567	685	81	69		835	81.00	
8	24	4	60	4	2	2	4	93	M	2175	51.49	3225	3225	3830	217	182		4229	227.00	3
6	53	2	69				1	115	M	2250	71.97	3083	3933	3758	711	311	60	4840	710.62	4
6	56	3	40			5	1	75		1200	22.91	1700	2309	2563	452	372	71	3458	452.20	
4	48	4	63		5		3	74	M	751	32.83	1448	1448	2458	192	237		2887	267.35	5
5	25		28				3	55		835	23.77	1505	2140	2140	307	188		2635	307.55	
3	20	2	19		2		3	26		580	18.69	869	991	1169	40	158		1367	40.05	
*6	72		51	7	2		3	105	M	2200		2800	4096	4762	226	200		5188	215.78	6
*	30		25							391	13.44	728	728	896		192	60	1148		
21	228	23	400	29	21	12	7	656	M	3750		10174	10174	13326	1588	630	375	15919	1833.13	7
7	74	5	58	1	4			79	M	1500	62.39	2875	2875	4211	486	211	19	4927	526.66	8
6	100	7	62	3	8	3	4	64		1600	67.21	2198	2198	4201	740	416	72	5429	734.09	
1	17	3	21	2			2	23		484	14.66	987	987	987	11	90		1088	16.10	9
5	84	5	44	7	2	1	1	99	M	921		1811	1811	1994	382	438	35	2849	417.12	
1	26		15				1	14		569	95.45	1177	1359	1464	72	167	5	1708	72.90	
7	90	4	110		6		4	148	M	2600	172.49	6959	6959	7634	1251	483		9368	1250.80	10
*3	65		23					40		700	26.20	895	1070	1070	245	44	26	1385	255.78	
8	60	8	78	3	2		2	111	M	2100		3907	4257	3906	1489	255		5650	1492.47	11
4	11		39					42		950		1235	1235	1235	103	126		1464	103.35	
																			16.59	
																				1
125	1252	102	1405	60	58	24	56	2189	11	27104	752.58	57559	62730	74399	10098	5921	723	91141	10671.04	
126	920	78	974	70	43	35	124	2151	11	29466	771.85	53156	66576	77368	10005	5299	539	93215	10335.36	
	332	24			15			38			19.27	4403			93	622	184		335.68	
1			431	10		11	68			2362			3846	2969				2074		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	11	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	22		
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	22
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	..	C. J. BECKLEY, Clerk of Presbytery	
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

11	236	21	219	25	17	3	2	237	M	3974	229.15	10749	10749	25610	2919	696	69	29294	2987.00	1
9	90	6	111	10	3		3	146	M	2941	108.35	5396	5455	9605	485	702		10792	478.42	2
8	168	7	140	7	12	2	3	187	M	3242	110.45	7119	10119	14240	1520	397	36	16193	1520.49	3
5	26		49		4			55		1200	35.38	2251	2854	3077	333	344		3753	325.42	
15	125	27	195	12	6	6	2	282	M	3300	267.09	9026	12775	11665	1684	209		13558	1684.00	4
20	243	7	268	5	13	14	7	413	M	4000	190.30	12305	15817	16888	5145	579	425	23037	5165.63	5
10	215	9	190	14	16	7	2	200	M	4015	154.80	11909	12409	14963	2152		75	17191	2152.39	6
11	188	19	211	12	36	5	5	222	M	3697	112.23	7743	15792	8570	895	361		9826	894.98	7
11	352	73	225	17	56	10	4	251	M	4300	133.23	12038	85726	15130	2226	706	857	18419	2225.58	8
2	38	1	60	2	8		6	54	M	1560	143.59	1828	1828	2747	118			2865	111.50	9
2			13		1		9	13		640	10.71	640	640	1067	15			1082	70.00	
10	126	6	210	18	20			191	M	3800	104.64			18868	1353	100	239	20550	1370.62	10

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
11	West Hill, Melville	E. H. Hunter, M.A.	215 Manse Rd.	R. Little	R.R. 1, Agincourt
12	Whitby, St. Andrew's	D. Marshall	506 Byran St. S.	J. R. Frost	Dundas St. W.
	Toronto Metropolitan Area:-				
13	Armour Heights	W. Scott Duncan, B.A.	267 Yonge Blvd.	Robert F. Wright	110 Dunblaine Av.
14	Beaches	J. R. Greig	9 Beaufort Rd.	C. J. McRorie	381 Kingswood Rd.
15	Calvin	D. G. M. Herron, B.A., M.Th	5 Mallory Gardens	W. L. Macdonald	123 Colin Ave.
16	Cooke's	Wm. McRoberts, B.A., M.Th.	59 Nealon Ave.	W. A. B. Russell	37 Avonlea Blvd.
17	Emmanuel	James F. Donald, B.Sc., B.D.	30 Benlamond Ave.	J. S. Mercer	1 Benlamond Ave.
18	Fallingbrook	Hugh Macdonald, M.A.	23 Lynndale Rd.	John M. Thomas	46 Anndale Rd.
19	Glebe	David C. Wotherspoon, M.A.	47 Belsize Dr.	Wm. Bodden	301 Airdrie Rd.,
20	Glenview	K. M. Glazier, B.D., Ph.D.	1 Glenview Ave.	W.D.S.Jamieson,M.D.	259 Lawrence Ave. E.
21	Knox	W. Fitch, B.D., Ph.D.	182 Strathallen Blvd.	A. J. Stewart	2 Strathearn Rd.
22	Leaside	Douglas G. Seaton, B.D.	231 Hanna Rd.	F. Arthur Willet	295 Airdrie Road,
23	Melrose Park	J. H. Marshall	326 Brookdale Ave.	Alex Gray	77 St. Germaine Ave.
24	Queen St. East	J. C. Robson, M.A.	1 Bowmore Rd.	Joseph Daly	2955 St. Clair Ave.E.
25	Riverdale	A. Gordon Macpherson, B.D., D.D.	54 Playter Blvd.	Roy Davenport	34 Ellerbeck Ave.
26	Rogers Memorial	J. M. Milroy, M.A., B.D.	37 Wigmore, Tor. 16	J. B. Jenkinson	89 Holborne Ave.
27	Rosedale	Eoin S. Mackay, M.A.	39 Whitney Ave.	Prof. J. W. Wevers	116 Briar Hill Ave.
28	St. Andrew's	J. C. P. Stirling, M.A., B.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	A. W. R. Adair	39 Riverwood Pkwy.
29	St. James			W. Woods	4 Donora Drive
30	St. John's	John W. McBride	32 Bayfield Cres.	J. D. Walker	14 Sharron Dr.
31	St. Matthew's	J. E. MacMillan, B.A.	97 Billings Ave.	Richard Miller	677 Merton St.
32	Trinity, York Mills	R. H. M. Kerr, B.A., B.D.	118 Munro Blvd., Willowdale	A. C. Lewis Watts	75 Truman Rd., Willowdale
33	Westminister	R. E. G. Dennys, B.A.,B.D.	56 Frankdale Ave.	A. F. McGowan	50 Amsterdam Ave.
34	Westview	E. Carson McLarnon	42 Holland Ave.	A. M. Ballantyne	2 Glencrest Blvd.
35	Willowdale	Alex McLean, B.A., B.D.	40 Princess Ave.	D. L. G. McKay	77 Kingsdale Ave., Willowdale
†	Ollivet				
	Ordained and Mission Charges				
	Toronto:—				
1	Chinese	Wm. Doo	123 Balmoral Ave.	Ernest C. Mark	63 Boulton Dr.
2	Clairlea Park	Geo. B. Cunningham, B.A.	85 Delwood Dr., Scarboro	C. Thomson	24 Wittman Ave., Rexdale
3	Evangel Hall	Joseph Muchan, B.A.	6 Marquis Ave.		
4	First Hungarian	K. D. Toth, Ph.D.	2 Eriskdale Rd., Etobicoke	K. Jonas, LL.D.	888 Palmerston Ave.
	First Hungarian, Oshawa			L. Majoros	168 Nassau St.,
5	Don Mills, St. Mark's	Donald F. Collier, M.A.	44 Barber Green Rd.	F. W. Woolford	36 North Hills Ter.
6	St. David's	Harry H. Green, B.A.	78 Bimbrok Rd.	R. A. Donachey	9 Falmouth Ave., Scarborough
7	Scarboro Jn.	Wm. A. Wallace, B.A., S.T.M.	1739 Victoria Pk. Ave., Scarboro		
8	Wexford	Stanley W. Gentle	48 Willowhurst Cres. Scarboro	Wm. Yates	79 Manhattan Dr., Scarborough
	Oshawa:—				
9	Ukrainian	John Jacenty	25 Elena St.	John Jacenty	25 Elena St.
10	S. Sunday School				
11	Pickering, St. Andrew's	K. C. MacLennan (Supply)	7 Anson Ave., Tor.	H. W. Boyes	Pickering, Ont.
12	Centeniall				
13	Rouge West				
14	Golf Road				
†	Presbytery of East Toronto				
	Others on Roll				
1	Sec. Bd. of Administration Joint Clerk of G.A.	E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
2	Editor, Presbyterian Record	John McNab, M.A., D.D.	229 College St.,	Toronto 2B	
3	Sec., Bd. of Christian Ed.	J. S. Clarke, B.A., D.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
4	Secretary Bd. of Missions	E. H. Johnson, B.Sc., B.Th., D.D.	63 St. George St.,	63 St. George St.,	Toronto
5	Editor, Christian Education Papers	W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th. B.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
13	288	28	213	19	22	5	9	199	M	4176	554.59	7097	13095	11159	1967	637	466	14229	1964.03	11
11	111	18	141	7	11	3	4	236	M	3800	120.00	7610	18692	8846	2214	353	72	11485	2214.27	12
16	205	20	249	31	54	28	38	386	M	5250	258.85	14203	31219	31266	2550	248		34065	2600.19	13
17		19	314	16	22	10	71	343	M	3853	197.19	12265	15866	13296	1772	475		19160	1844.27	14
27	117	25	380	7	37	17	37	545	M	6360	512.42	36683	36683	39541	9224	4521	150	53436	9170.08	15
27	89	7	316	15	2	11	16	473	M	5000	452.26	16289	16289	24816	7751	2311	555	35433	7830.36	16
13	128	17	175	18	6	9	17	222	M	3850	164.31	9028	14946	15093	1861	774	1013	18741	1862.34	17
12	186	20	258	20	32	9	3	275	M	4000		8938	15500	25764	902			26666	854.06	18
24	91	21	183	10	25	20	16	371	M	4000	200.00	11303	20265	22782	3437	853	115	27187	3487.84	19
44	443	40	675	55	75	39	61	1032	M	8200	495.06	32396	41396	46564	11143	2978	19000	79685	11143.87	20
40	280	23	710	38	33	16	18	947	M	8500		29208	39523	37541	16000	5188	19457	78186	16227.35	21
34	258	23	350	16	37	30	5	452	M	5000	402.10	14173	31545	35138	7336	1026		43500	7365.79	22
13	140	16	299	9	24	12	7	341	M	3440	75.00	8637	12057	19283	2243	277		21803	2238.93	23
17	205	11	400	7	5	13	22	412	M	3900	269.94	12639	16947	19155	4017	1270		24441	4016.90	24
45	653	41	622	23	19	15	116	1312	M	4500	336.68	17653	17653	24864	6867	1425	180	33436	6883.69	25
41	559	41	410	30	19	69	104	736	M	5930	300.72	17433	17433	24389	5201	602	65	40398	5223.40	26
18	145	10	270	9	16	15	46	364	M	6408	356.64	25324	33748	33012	6254	1229	67	40562	6253.70	27
26	120	10	512	4	12	12	13	608	M	7000		39320	44303	44778	8613	2800	220	56411	8512.88	28
12	175	12	120	7	9	5	2	219		2512	133.06	4508	7818	10855	1440	173		12471	1197.00	29
33	236	18	389	37	62	30	56	539	M	4500	319.17	17511	21401	22103	5240	1433		28776	5215.52	30
11	153	20	187	13	17	10	10	284	M	3400	180.00	7071	19804	22648	1160	378	24	24210	1121.11	31
12	364	41	264	44	77	12		365		6080	232.83	15255	29332	31365	2223		60	33588	2248.27	32
16	262	12	254	5	15	10	3	310	M	3300	321.12	8566	11278	14540	2353	343	179	17415	2352.69	33
15	376	41	274	17	19	8	25	270	M	4114	230.11	7140	17139	19201	1795	315	30	21342	1794.87	34
22	380	44	340	28	54	12	21	465	M	4176	335.77	10530	20958	25957	3843	368		30169	4003.65	35
																			109.66	
7	83	14	70	9	12		14	155	RH	1200	40.09	2467	2467	2704					256.56	1
6	180	19	138	19	40		1	95	RH	1015	37.75	4401	4401	6284	635			6919	630.67	2
	135									5750				17805				17805		3
14	59	15	363	11	54	3	9	232	RH	3741	198.90	5902	6944	6742	200		525	7467	200.00	4
7							47	19	RH			300	496	487				487		
12	320		220	14	80	3	1	220	RH	965	76.83	4748	64346	22363	622			22985	561.84	5
10	130	20	185	34	42	6		151		1900	60.54	3923	5521	9372	466			9838	465.93	6
	150	15	219			2		51	M	1980		4494	5366	4513	430	62		5006	432.28	7
6	250	36	185	27	55	12	7	245	RH	1400	66.98	5893	64535	15165	1125	75	29	16394	1125.23	8
3	33	2	52	5			1	75	M	1300		2222	2222	2346	312			2658	312.27	9
																				10
9	51	4	85	1	3	6	3	92		1700	67.23	3841	3841	5041	623	298		5961	623.13	11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																			107.03	
										6449										1
										6449										2
										6449										3
										6449										4
										5949										5

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll (cont.)				
6	Ass. Sec., Board of Christian Education	Robert P. Carter, B.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
7	Ass. Secretary Stewardship & Budget Comm.	M. D. Blackburn, B.A.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
8	Ass. Secretary Bd. of Christian Education	A. E. Bailey, M.A.	63 St. George St.,	Tororto	
9	Principal, Knox College	J. S. Glen, Ph.D. D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
10	Professor, Knox College	David W. Hay, M.A., D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
11	Professor, Knox College	D. K. Andrews, Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
12	Professor, Knox College	D. V. Wade, Ph. D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
13	Profesor, Knox College	A. L. Farris, M.A., M.Th.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
14	Librarian, Knox College	N. G. Smith, M.A.	59 St. George St.	Toronto	
15	Secretary, British & Foreign Bible Society	K. G. McMillan, B.D.	122 Bloor St. W.	Toronto	
16	Chaplain, Sunnybrook Hospital	J. Y. Fraser	Sunnybrook Hospital	Toronto	
17	Retired	W.A.Cameron,B.A.,LL.D.,D.D	57 Benlamond Ave.	Toronto	
18	Retired	J. B. Paulin, B.A., D.D.	3 N. Sherbourne St.	Toronto	
19	Retired	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D.	295 Belsize Dr.	Toronto	
20	Retired	Joseph Wasson, D.D.	49 Commons Dr.,	Agincourt	
21	Assistant, Knox Church	J. M. Laird, B.A., B.D.	223 Greer Rd.	Toronto	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		James Baillie	2 Glen Elm Ave.,	Toronto	
2	Overseas Missionary	Christopher Costerus			
3	Overseas Missionary	James Dickson	Formosa		
4	Retired	Thomas Eakin, Ph.D., D.D.	116 Madison Ave.,	Toronto	
5	Retired	John Galloway	275 St. Clair Ave. E.	Toronto	
6	Retired	Andrew Hood, B.D., D.D.	200 Beach Ave.	Toronto	
7	Retired	Robert J. Koffend	44 Brookmount Rd.	Toronto	
8		Thomas R. Maxwell, M.Th.	14 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
9	Retired	K. C. MacLennan	7 Arson Ave.	Toronto	
10		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave.	Toronto	
11	Overseas Missionary	Donald H. Powell	Kobe, Japan		
12	Overseas Missionary	Russell Self,M.A.,B.D.,M.Th.	Jhansi	India	
13		William Reynolds	8 Gowan Ave.,	Toronto	
14		J. D. Smart, Ph.D., D.D.	Union Theological Se	minary, N.Y.	
15		W. C. Smith, M.A.	McGill University,	Montreal, P.Q.	
16	Hospital Visitor	D. C. Soules	55 Elm Ave.	Toronto	
17		D. Tan			
18		John Wevers, Ph.D.	University of Toronto		
19		Morris Zeidman, B.D.	Scott Mission	Toronto	

Grand Total, 1957
Grand Total, 1956
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 33
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 8

Others on Roll 21
Total on Roll 63
Ministers on Appendix 19
Grand Total of Ministers 82

295 Belsize Dr., Toronto 7, March 10, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
										5649										6
										5147										7
										5449										8
										8171										9
										7047										10
										7007										11
										7012										12
										7014										13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				1
										4110										2
										4030										3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
										3470										12
										3860										13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
747	9653	879	11713	727	1182	499	836	15292	41	178869	8496.06	509975	899193	869349	140664	34506	43908	1088875	141437.69	
688	8545	803	10382	673	1201	548	1107	14662	36	154775	5296.07	457599	703548	810700	129251	30847	50945	1019768	128963.81	
59	1108	76	1331	54				630	5	24094	3199.99	52376	195645	58649	11413	3659		69107	12473.88	
					19	49	271										7037			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 34
" Congregations in them 35
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 13
" Preaching Stations in them 16

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 48

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 53

W. T. McCree, Clerk of Presbytery

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bolton	M. S. Jess, B.A.	Bolton	James A. Harper	R.R. 1, Bolton, Ont.
	Nashville			J. A. Agar	Nashville
2	Boston	B. A. Nevin, B.A.	Box 89, Milton	R. W. Dredge	R.R. 3, Milton
	Omagh			David Douglas	R.R. 1, Milton, Ont.
3	Brampton, The Presbyterian Church	Wm. Weir, B.A., B.D.	48 Church St. East	J. R. Little	73 Elizabeth St. S.
4	Dixie	C. A. Winn, B.A., B.D.	Box 563, Cooksville	G. P. Cowan	2049 Dixie Rd., Port Credit
5	Eversley, St. Andrew's	Vacant		D. M. Ross	King City, Ont.
	Strange, St. Andrew's			Donald C. McCallum	King City
	West King, St. Paul's			Jos. Boak	Nobleton
6	Georgetown, Knox	Alex J. Calder, B.A., B.D.	Georgetown	Alex D. Hume	Georgetown
	Limehouse			A. C. Patterson	Limehouse, Ont.
7	Milton, Knox	E. Orsborn	79 Martin St.	R. H. Ptolemy	Milton, Ont.
8	Norval	G. Lockhart Royal, B.A.	Box 40, Norval, Ont.	Albert Hunter	R.R. 2, Norval, Ont.
	Terra Cotta, Union			F. L. Thompson	R.R. 4, Georgetown
9	Oakville, Knox	Charles K. Nicoll, M.M., D.D.	39 Palmer Avenue	Alex Petrie	Box 96, Oakville
10	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	D. S. Jackson, B.A.	11 Woodlawn Ave., Port Credit	G. A. Rankin	329 Rudar Rd., Cooksville
11	Streetsville, St. Andrew's	D. K. Perrie, B.A.	Box 548, Streetsville	John Weylie	R.R. 3, Streetsville
	Sixteen, Knox			Howard King	R.R. 3, Milton
12	Vaughan, St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	Box 204, Maple, Ont.	A. Cameron	62 Leisure Lane
	Maple, St. Andrew's			A. Cameron	Richmond Hill
13	Woodbridge	A. F. Howick, B.A., B.D., D.Th.	Woodbridge	Charles J. Agnew	R.R. 2, Weston, Ont.
	Vaughan, Knox			G. L. McGillivray	R.R. 3, Woodbridge
	Metropolitan Toronto:—				
14	Bonar	J. G. MacGillivray, B.A.	62 Gothic Ave., Tor. 9	R. O. Meads	12 Scarlet Rd.
15	Chalmers	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	35 Willowbank Blvd.	W. J. Cooke	34 Afton Ave., Tor. 3
16	Coldstream	Matthew Bailie, B.A., B.D.	652 Coldstream Ave., Tor. 10	D. N. Radford	567 Glengrove Ave.
17	Davenport Road	F. R. M. Anderson, B.A., B.D.	111 Westmount Ave.	Geo. Walker	2 Dundurn Cresc.
18	Dovercourt Road	Ross K. Cameron, M.A. (Tor.)	110 Hepbourne St., Tor. 4	W. F. B. Bagsley	509 Durie Street
19	Dufferin Street	A. J. Gowland, M.A.	1183 Dufferin St.	J. H. Nimmo	Steele's Ave. W., Willowdale
20	Dunn Memorial, Long Branch	F. G. Vesey, B.D.	224 South Kingsway, Tor. 3	Thomas Shields	53 - 16th Street, New Toronto (14)
21	Fairbank	Kenneth J. Matthews	47 Montcalm Ave.	Robert Wren	46 Little Blvd.
22	High Park	R. W. Manning, M.A., S.T.M.	56 Boustead Ave.	F. MacPherson	277 Bering Ave.
23	Kingsway	J. R. F. Moore, B.A., B.D.	9 Pakenham Dr., Rexdale	W. Glockling	19 Marquis Ave.
24	Mimico	M. E. Burch, B.A., B.D.	40 StationRd., Tor. 14	H. G. A. Aldred,	75 Struthers St.
25	Morningside, Swansea	J. K. Lattimore, B.A., B.D.	2 Ellis Park Road, Tor. 3	Wm. R. Robson	23 Ostend Ave.
26	Oakwood	C. L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D.	106 Holland ParkAve.	N. A. Parish	3 Onslow Cres. Tor. 10
27	Olivet	D. MacMillan, M.A.	188 Keewatin Ave.	W. R. Allen	51 Belmont St.
28	Parkdale	C. G. Boyd, B.A.	116 Royal York Rd. N.	T. P. Geggie	116 Dowling Ave.
29	Patterson	K. F. MacKenzie, M.A.	47 Harvie Ave.	John McDonald	967 St. Clarens Ave.
30	Royce	David McMaster Kerr, B.D.	390 Perth Ave.	E. W. Elliot	43 Uxbridge Ave.
31	Runnymede	A. W. Currie, M.A., B.D.	311 Runnymede Road	G. R. Bailey	276 Riverside Drive
32	St. Andrew's, Humber Heights	Walter H. Welch, B.S.A.	69 Braywin Dr., Tor. 15	H. Cecil Brown	9 Lockheed Blvd., Tor. 15
33	St. Andrew's, Islington	H. H. Russell	8 Botfield Ave., Tor. 15	Henry D. McDonald, B.A.	6 Random Street, Tor. 18
34	St. Giles	Wm. J. Adamson, B.A., B.D.	26 Anglesey Blvd.	D. L. McDougall	12 Kingscourt Dr., Tor. 18*
35	St. Paul's	F. D. Douglas, B.A., M.Th.	69 OrchardViewBlvd.	S. Donnan	74 Haddington Ave.
36	Victoria	T. L. Wynne, M.A.	52 Baby Point Rd.	F. Phillips	439 Indian Grove
37	Weston	R. J. Boggs, B.A.	17 Cross St., Tor. 15	A. Cameron	104WilliamSt., Tor. 15
38	Wychwood	A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D., D.D	119 Balmoral Ave.	J. M. Burnett	15 Blyth Hill Road
39	York Memorial	D. P. Rowland, M.C., C.D., D.D	49 Greenbrook Dr., Tor. 9		

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	4	87	10	78	6	1	3	4	119	M	1814	125.19	4037	4037	4730	801	463	.....	5907	801.25	1
	4	98	8	44	2	3	3	2	76	.....	1211	57.12	2423	2423	2630	785	658	12	4085	797.22	
2	6	65	3	77	4	1	.....	3	153	M	1112	45.87	1362	1362	5215	561	281	.....	6058	561.37	2
	5	53	6	64	7	4	5	2	121	.....	2000	49.76	.....	.....	9169	350	298	.....	9955	349.53	
3	32	312	43	472	34	38	10	27	553	M	4919	51.77	13448	22463	16548	4454	689	489	22180	4586.14	3
4	10	90	10	91	11	4	12	2	160	M	2928	95.44	6157	7238	7407	864	35	55	8361	875.70	4
5	2	15	7	36	3	10	.....	.....	45	M	886	19.50	1406	1406	1458	67	255	.....	1781	158.00	5
	2	21	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	867	18.88	1409	1409	1255	179	365	.....	1798	199.00	
	2	27	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	867	22.56	1393	1393	1302	44	.....	.....	1246	52.70	
6	16	332	48	350	19	37	8	3	455	M	4250	182.60	9717	17723	20212	2891	295	232	23630	2915.38	6
	7	45	1	45	1	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	800	24.15	1177	1177	1720	261	93	.....	2074	260.99	
7	18	220	15	214	22	15	4	15	381	M	4300	207.78	10286	46054	12485	1826	869	125	15305	1961.15	7
8	9	85	5	90	1	.....	2	6	138	M	2000	91.74	6067	6295	5899	1113	428	61	7502	1186.42	8
	8	75	6	61	3	.....	4	.....	92	.....	2000	71.91	5000	6455	4596	902	616	.....	6113	901.40	
9	17	221	38	450	27	50	26	32	558	.....	5600	545.82	14715	25022	28936	5315	1356	232	35839	5329.78	9
10	44	370	42	470	22	40	20	42	688	M	.....	417.49	21982	30976	32209	7451	723	2000	42383	7513.00	10
11	6	125	12	110	6	30	2	5	173	M	2400	90.78	5144	5900	7423	847	353	.....	8623	915.49	11
	5	10	2	17	2	.....	.....	1	38	.....	1000	18.63	1185	1185	1480	135	260	.....	1875	135.00	
12	4	34	1	37	8	1	4	1	72	.....	1170	30.96	1601	1992	2227	358	350	.....	2935	346.75	12
	4	36	2	52	.....	5	.....	.....	102	M	1430	46.56	2848	3104	3360	370	401	.....	4130	353.90	
13	9	134	4	112	8	7	6	7	177	M	1938	.....	3175	9902	11392	1019	420	.....	12831	1018.82	13
	5	29	2	35	2	1	.....	.....	42	.....	655	20.20	1374	1374	1449	261	270	21	2001	361.39	
14	*13	196	12	279	4	.....	2	38	263	M	4050	.....	11408	11408	13500	3424	448	.....	17372	3223.50	14
15	10	70	11	101	4	8	7	19	194	.....	4000	146.49	7537	7537	9729	1626	979	.....	12334	1626.08	15
16	16	180	10	200	14	20	9	8	222	M	3847	172.59	7325	12262	16772	2476	190	132	19570	2525.04	16
17	12	150	22	300	8	.....	25	30	325	M	3263	180.14	8463	11318	12422	2355	449	25	15251	2278.12	17
18	23	97	43	386	24	12	23	28	500	.....	6000	353.85	21256	21256	23465	6147	1893	4432	35937	7019.26	18
19	25	105	12	261	2	12	9	20	331	M	4250	216.30	11710	11710	15092	3650	787	275	19804	3583.31	19
20	15	295	20	255	22	27	6	13	388	M	2660	.....	6374	6374	11761	1825	218	683	14488	1875.93	20
21	13	284	38	271	39	17	21	82	403	M	3500	126.00	7244	9650	9287	1372	207	.....	10666	1514.49	21
22	15	100	21	153	10	13	13	65	250	.....	4300	159.18	9057	12984	12349	1021	472	.....	13842	1060.00	22
23	7	64	7	83	7	8	18	.....	113	.....	1275	.....	4210	6792	7384	23	.....	.....	7407	22.75	23
24	16	273	28	311	31	45	17	27	397	M	3850	234.94	7564	11587	25312	1825	401	.....	27538	1825.33	24
25	26	250	29	353	31	30	25	33	511	M	4500	281.10	12363	12363	33199	3186	649	.....	37034	3195.21	25
26	16	130	9	211	2	9	16	4	266	M	3180	.....	7033	9339	9560	2172	325	246	12304	2128.10	26
27	8	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	8	.....	81	M	1656	.....	3991	6454	6474	293	254	.....	7021	**109.66	27
28	33	260	26	.....	44	66	28	45	785	.....	6417	666.09	24801	31600	29764	7296	1923	1928	40911	7413.55	28
29	15	116	7	231	8	16	13	6	304	M	4050	.....	8581	63644	19558	1582	539	777	22456	1580.00	29
30	10	.....	14	282	10	.....	4	8	225	M	2600	.....	5961	6611	7435	855	270	.....	8560	806.00	30
31	38	345	48	602	30	43	44	20	865	M	5300	290.27	21986	37036	41127	9181	1427	648	52383	8748.78	31
32	20	401	23	246	40	44	10	7	315	RH	5750	142.99	9343	12362	17247	2250	426	35	19958	2230.33	32
33	20	287	25	307	12	32	20	5	447	M	3949	258.50	13246	22584	25590	2971	354	.....	28915	2969.96	33
34	12	197	17	161	16	43	14	1	302	RH	4750	223.07	11990	23791	26332	2631	451	87	29501	2623.71	34
35	9	87	7	110	6	2	6	43	169	M	3200	106.91	7192	8192	10465	1510	813	750	13538	1510.00	35
36	33	280	22	485	30	47	41	112	849	M	6195	632.94	27278	36196	39429	9210	2943	6105	57687	9210.36	36
37	26	566	39	468	23	31	14	6	534	M	4888	185.38	12475	20444	33910	4447	318	100	38775	4447.00	37
38	25	88	9	200	19	11	24	6	415	.....	6000	190.24	12240	12240	14300	6896	1274	2649	25119	7257.61	38
39	31	385	104	690	64	41	17	52	719	RH	6158	281.34	15805	93089	53904	5083	870	130	59987	4949.18	39

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Alderwood	Albert N. Tomlinson	12 Royal York Rd. N.	Donald Garbutt	36 Eltham Dr., Toronto 14
2	Bloordale			York Memorial (Assessor)	
3	*Clarkson	M. D. Summers, B.A.	Box 730, Clarkson	R. O. Geddes (Assessor)	1560 Glenburnie Rd., Port Credit
4	Glen Agar, Hillview	R. K. Anderson, B.A.	7 Lloyd Manor Rd., Toronto 18	R. Sherriffs	16 Burwood Rd.
5	*Hopedale	T. M. McKennell, B.Sc.	2060 Rebecca St. R.R. 2, Oakville	W. R. Adamson (Assessor)	84 Brookfield Rd., Oakville
6	Logan Geggie	T. H. Boyd, B.D.	79 Ambleside Ave.	K. P. Stevens	44 Rothsay Ave., Toronto 15
7	North Park	George I. Hopton, B.A.	39 Canton Ave., Downsview	C. T. Baker, B.A.	134 Berry Rd., Apt. 11
8	Park Lawn	J. E. C. Shepherd, M.M., C.D.	241 Wright Ave.	Fred Hamilton	56 George St., Humber Summit
9	Pine Ridge	F. Slavik, B.A., B.D.	Thistletown	P. Muir	56 North Park Dr., Humber Summit
	*Albion Gardens			P. Muir	
10	Rexdale	J. P. Arbuthnott	3 Torbolton Rd., Apt. 8, Rexdale,	G. E. H. King	195 Clearbrooke Circle, Rexdale
11	Ukrainian	M. Fesenko, B.Th.	26 Robina Ave.	M. Fesenko	26 Robina Ave.
†	Presbytery of West Toronto				
	Others on Roll				
1	Director, Church Extension	David McCullough	633 Coldstream Ave.	Tor. 10	
2	Army Chaplain	H. A. Doig	Ortona Barracks, Oakville		
3	Retired	J. N. McFaul, B.A.	35 Thomas St. S., Oakville		
4	Secretary, Stewardship & Budget	A. N. Miller, B.A., B.D., D.D.	63 St. George St., Toronto		
5	Secretary, Home Missions	J. A. Munro, B.A., M.C., D.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
6	Retired	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D.	42 Cotton Drive	Port Credit, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	G. Cameron	350 Christie St., Toronto 4		
2	Retired	R. W. Collins	21 Meadowville Dr., Toronto 18		
3	Retired	A. M. Currie, M.A., B.D., Ph.D	248 Dufferin St., Toronto 3		
4		A. Gordon Fulton	22 Earn Bridge St., Toronto 3		
5		J. Honeyman, B.A., B.D., M.Th	Toronto Bible College	Spadina Rd., Toronto 4	
6		G. D. Little	90 Montgomery Rd.,	Toronto 18	
7	Overseas Missionary	H. A. MacMillan, Ph.D.	Taipei, Formosa		
8		J. K. McCreary			
9		J. C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Presbyterian College,	Montreal	
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 35
- In Augmented Charges ....
- In Ordained Mission Fields 10
- Others on Roll 6
- Total on Roll 51
- Ministers on Appendix 9
- Grand Total of Ministers 60

40 Station Rd., Toronto 14, March 5, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

**This amount included in Presbytery of East Toronto Totals

*New Congregation

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
24	392	37	520	44	55	23	75	505	RH	2530	286.21	7445	17745	23187	1163	115	.....	24465	1078.44	1
.....	81	9	55	.....	17	7	.....	61	.....	1629	.....	3935	3925	4435	387	.....	.....	4822	407.40	2
.....	66	4	45	26	48	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	194	194	1638	73	.....	.....	1711	73.10	3
3	284	6	147	7	18	1	.....	126	RH	.....	.....	2466	2466	2537	503	.....	50	3090	458.38	4
.....	130	13	189	14	43	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	709	2709	3972	289	.....	.....	4262	289.45	5
12	242	24	210	9	26	6	24	215	M	768	53.74	3017	9384	10271	721	10	27	11029	735.01	6
9	212	20	191	17	23	7	.....	127	RH	681	78.73	2131	11569	10394	519	39	.....	10952	444.95	7
12	.....	29	191	6	42	9	.....	170	RH	2653	76.81	5399	11344	12084	865	90	73	13112	863.37	8
4	148	17	103	26	5	1	10	111	.....	1019	74.49	3484	6812	8147	823	.....	35	9005	874.57	9
4	29	.....	41	4	66	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	122	122	340	.....	.....	.....	340	.....	
8	235	24	.....	12	26	26	6	153	.....	950	76.75	3081	12482	13259	808	267	.....	14334	790.00	10
2	29	.....	39	5	.....	.....	3	61	M	1170	34.33	2531	3107	3107	129	.....	.....	3236	128.92	11
																			132.35	
										3825										1
																				2
																				3
										6449										4
										6449										5
																				6
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
										3999										7
																				8
										2733										9
784	9538	1051	11673	858	1195	623	948	16114	38	165135	7764.09	446852	799572	801740	122441	28879	22414	975328	123480.02	
725	9418	1083	11111	791	922	556	574	15365	35	140544	4975.99	402145	820257	709538	107559	27605	32969	883164	109089.88	
59				67	273	67	374	749	3	24591	2788.10	44707		92202	14882	1274		92164	14390.14	
	120	32	562										20685				10555			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 36
" Congregations in them 43
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 13
" Preaching Stations in them 16

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 49

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 59

M. E. BURCH, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Caledon East, Knox	John V. Mills, B.D.	21 Harcroft Rd., Tor.	R. J. Innis	Mono Road
Caledon, St. Andrew's			John Graham	R.R. 2, Caledon East
Claude			Earl Martin	Inglewood
2 Dundalk, Erskine	D. R. Sinclair, B.A.	Dundalk	A. J. McMillan	Dundalk
Ventry, Knox			Mel. Fraser	R.R. 2, Dundalk
3 Erin, Burns	R. Everett Hawkes, B.A., B.Th.	Erin	Harold Meek	Erin
Ospringe, Knox			Jas. Struthers	R.R. 3, Acton
4 Grand Valley, Knox	Vacant		Walter Richardson	Grand Valley
South Luther, Ebenezer			Henry Newson	Grand Valley
5 Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	Geo. E. Wilson, B.A.	Hillsburg	Edgar Huxley	Hillsburg
Price's Corners, Bethel			Wm. Johnston	R.R. 2, Waldemar
6 Markdale, Cooke's	Norman Caswell, B.A.	Dundalk	Alvin Foster	R.R. 7, Markdale
Priceville, St. Andrew's	(Stated Supply)		Archie MacCuaig	R.R. 1, Priceville
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's			Charles Haw	R.R. 1, Proton Sta.
7 Orangeville, Tweedsmuir	John F. Nute, B.A., Th.B.	Orangeville	A. T. Percy, B.A., M.Ed.	Orangeville
Memorial			Frank Gamble	Waldemar
Waldemar				
Mission Fields				
1 Maple Valley, St. Andrew's	Student	Singhampton	Joe Sawden	R.R. 4, Creemore
Feversham, Burns			H. C. Eby	Feversham
Singhampton			J. D. McGibbon	R.R. 2, Collingwood
† Presbytery of Orangeville				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	T. O. Miller, B.A.	14 Desavery Cresc.,	Toronto	
Appendix to Roll				
1 Missionary in India	F. C. Knox	Barwani, M.B.	(Via Mhow) India	
2	Norman Caswell, B.A.	Dundalk		
				Grand Total, 1957
				Grand Total, 1956
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

Dundalk, Ont., March 18, 1958

*1954 figures

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Alliston, Knox	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	Alliston	Dalton McCracken	R.R. 3, Everett
Mansfield			E. H. Reid	Mansfield
2 Angus	H. T. Colvin, B.A.	R.R. 1, Angus	George Guergis	Angus
Baxter			W. Ruddick	R.R. 1, Angus
Ivy			Bert McQuay	R.R. 3, Thornton
3*Bala	Vacant			
Port Carling—Knox			Hugh J. Carr	Port Carling
* Torrance			W. J. Dodd	Torrance
4 Barrie, Essa Road	A. C. G. Muir, B.A.	59 William St.	J. E. Fletcher	51 William St.
Stroud			Frank Cowan	R.R. 1, Thorton
5 Barrie—St. Andrew's	James Ferguson, B.A.	85 Worsley St.	Geo. C. Brown	220 Dunlop St. E.
6 Bracebridge—Knox	Karam Guergis	Bracebridge	Richard Hammond	Bracebridge
7 Bradford	Vacant		Isaac Cairns	Bradford
2nd West Gwillimbury			Mat. Hodgson	R.R. Bradford
St. John's			Linwood Sturgeon	Gilford
8 Collingwood—First	W. L. Young, B.A.	212 Pine St.	J. N. Cauthers	16 Pine St.
9 Cookstown	Vacant		D. D. Hopper	Cookstown

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5		3	35	7	3		12	65	M	1317	39.93	2136	2136	2371	382	134		2885	381.85	1
2			12		3		3	19		468	10.08	758	1392	1059	88			1147	92.19	
7	55	5	54	11	15		1	100		1516		2413	2867	3758	641	156		4555	630.64	
5	71	6	101	4	1	2	2	141	M	1800	68.91	3061	4706	4889	862	262	60	6073	898.69	2
7	56	2	56	3	2	1		99		1300		1843	3127	2903	382	303	32	3620	382.00	
7	69	7	83			3	5	116	M	1486	45.82	3768	3768	3357	179	108		3644	187.41	3
3	42		23	7				41		345	10.98	432	615	911	113			1023	19.05	
5	30	6	75			1	9	105	M	953	63.94	2431	3191	3832	247	330		4409	229.23	4
4	20		12					26		402	18.75	527	527	1268	193			1460	245.65	
6	91	12	90		2	4	2	200	M	2000	69.18	4774	4774	4486	397	240		5123	401.50	5
6	31	3					2	65		1000	22.90	1650	1961	1896	113			2009	122.01	
3	38	4	45	1	1		1	84		595	37.75	931	931	2501	185	77		2763	174.12	6
5	19	1	50			3	1	92	M	682	34.36	1278	1278	2250	205	142		2597	210.05	
3	42	1	29					73		540	24.66	908	2151	1862	135	182		2179	133.90	
9	180	10	133	10	9	5	5	291	M	3000	157.15	6142	6142	10435	1476	508	498	12917	1476.16	7
6	60	5	53				3	103		800	29.20	1285	2260	2820	316	146	55	3337	315.90	
*4	45	6	25		2	1		55	M	1164	24.89	1571	1571	1659	174	177	20	2031	159.57	1
3			24		6			17	RH	694	14.27	880	973	991	38			1029	45.60	
3		1	18					40		478		570	570	484	12			596	12.35	
																			5.00	
										4799										1
																				2
93	849	72	918	43	44	20	46	1732	9	20540	672.72	37362	44940	53732	6138	2765	665	63397	6122.87	
90	867	104	949	91	44	30	47	1688	8	20256	685.45	35626	41923	50331	5908	2517	687	60460	6054.45	
3	18							44	1	284		1736	3017	3401	230	248		2937	68.42	
		32	31	48		10	1				12.73						22			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	16		
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	19
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	3	D. R. SINCLAIR, Clerk of Presbytery	

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

9	129	27	122	7	18	1	51	224	M	1900	90.09	3991	5691	6645	783	612		7040	798.81	1
4	60	9	51	8	3	1		114		1800	45.49	2450	2450	2791	321	145		3257	466.30	
2	18	1	24	2	2			28	M	1000	28.60	1650	1650	1489	25			1509	25.77	2
5	60	2	55	1		7	2	69		1400	23.50	2350	2350	2987	374		20	3381	387.83	
6	38	3	42	5		7	1	71		1400	22.68	2400	2400	1938	208	162	11	2319	210.30	
			10				2	14		440	12.55	671	671	837	35			872	72.30	3
4	20	1	50			1		68	M	1273	47.67	1928	3128	2955	534	190	5	3684	534.65	
2	25		19				1	15		550	19.66	1114	1114	1311	62			1373	87.80	
11	182	19	185	8	3	14	2	275	M	2900	135.63	6544	13970	15532	2346	292	306	18474	2574.01	4
8	50	9	38	2	3	1		68		850	24.10	1674	1674	2624	291	143		3058	315.85	
25	257	34	400	27	43	4	18	595	M	4600	220.92	17555	18805	20792	4063	1120	125	26000	4062.62	5
8	80	12	103		6	1		126	M	2600	63.66	4655	4655	5280	684	235		6199	683.98	6
5	18	7	30				2	60	M	917	49.32	1809	1809	2101	53			2154	175.95	7
4	24		24		1	8	2	41		918	23.74	1430	2167	2436	138	348		2922	108.00	
3		1	12				10	25		835	18.84	1382	1382	1328	25			1354	25.40	
16	261	25	614	10	16	10	11	678		4000	256.15	10191	12670	16098	3120	1523		20742	3122.22	8
4	48	1	46	1		7		79	M	2000	31.77	2929	2929	2863	349	201		3413	350.00	9

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O Address
10	Creemore	W. E. Sayers, M.A.	Creemore	Angus Gillespie	Creemore
	Dunedin			Marshall McLeod	Glen Huron R.R.
	East Nottawasaga			R. G. McQueen	R.R. 2, Stayner
	Hornings Mills-Knox			Robert Mills	R.R. 2, Shelburne
11	Duntroon—St. Paul's	S. L. McIntyre, B.A.	Duntroon	Wm. A. Campbell	Duntroon
	Nottawa			E. A. Douthwaite	R.R. 4, Stayner
	West Nottawasaga			Hugh Gillies	R.R. 1, Nottawa
12	Elmvale	J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D.	Elmvale	C. M. French	Elmvale
	Flos—Knox			John A. Robertson	Phelpston
	Fergusonvale			John Lambie	Phelpston
13	Gravenhurst—Knox	T. DeCourcy Rayner	Gravenhurst	Edward Hagan	Gravenhurst
14	Guthrie	Vacant		Norman M. Campbell	R.R. 1, Shanty Bay
	Oro—Central			Thomas Fletcher	Oro Station
*	Oro—St. Andrew's			Everett Skelswells	Oro Station
15	Hillsdale—St. Andrew's	Vacant		Tyson Rowat	R.R. 1, Elmvale
	Craighurst—Knox			Ralph Hodgson	Craighurst
*	Moonstone—Knox			Lloyd Dunlop	Moonstone
16	Huntsville—St. Andrew's	John Herbison	Box 69, Huntsville	A. W. Plowright	Huntsville
17	Meaford—Knox	Vacant		R. J. Bell	Meaford
18	Midland—Knox	J. L. Self, M.A., B.D.	278 Fifth St.	Donald Swinson	296 Manley
19	Orillia	J.A.MacInnis,B.A.,B.D.,D.D.	28 Neywash St.	D. G. Rowet	8 Dalton Crescent
20	Penetanguishene—First	Vacant		J. M. H. McQuire	Penetanguishene
	Wyebridge			W. M. Charles	Wybridge
21	Stayner—Jubilee	Vacant		John Risebrough	Stayner
	Sunnidale—Zion			I. K. Milne	R.R. 1, Stayner
22	Thornbury—St. Paul's	R. A. K. Martin, M.A.	Clarksburg	Murray Hammond	Box 70, Clarksburg
23	Tottenham	J. E. Taylor	Tottenham	Alvin Austin	Tottenham R.R. 3
	Beeton			Dr. S R. McKelvey	Beeton
	Schomberg			W. E. Dale	Schomberg
24	Uptergrove—Knox	Vacant		Will Jackson	Uptergrove
	Esson			Irvin McMahon	Hawkestone
	Willis			J. R. Cook	R.R. 4, Coldwater
25	Victoria Harbour—St. Paul'	Charles Carter, B.A., B.D.	Victoria Harbour	Dr. D. W. McKenzie	Victoria Harbour
	Port McNicol—Bonar			W. R. Elliott	Port McNicol
	Coldwater—St. Andrew's			M. E. Walker	Coldwater
	Mission Fields				
1	Banks	Service discontinued			
	Gibralter	No services			
	McMurchy's	Services discontinued			
*2	Vankoughnet			W. N. Boyes	Vankoughnet
3	Orillia, St. Marks	James A. Thomson (O.M.) under Orillia Session	232 John St.		
†	Presbytery of Barrie				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	D. H. Currie	Stayner, Ont.		

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	24	1	56	4			3	70	M	815		2194	2194	2245	354	262		2861	353.70	10
4	71	4	34	2	1	4		70		950	21.43	1410	1693	1780	426			2200	430.59	
3	15	1	25	5	4	1	2	44		500	10.85	594	950	986	50			1036	50.00	
9	55	2	41				2	74		960	29.19	1264	1264	1924	193	187		2304	192.62	
5	33	5	46		2	2		60	M	1225	56.77	1572	2286	2853	185	165		3203	163.78	11
4	50	2	49	4	1	2		51		1050	28.63	1730	1730	2823	201	282	4	3310	367.45	
6	24	4	52	2		1	3	73		1225	48.75	1560	1560	1879	70	171		2120	70.15	
10	142	8	160	13	4	37	9	220	M	2400	110.89	5592	5592	6645	1588	493	227	8954	1553.07	12
6	53	7	51			2	11	98		1200	30.45	1709	1709	2125	406	353	45	3021	499.76	
4	25	7	36	20	30			50		205		265	1017	1117	57		18	1187		
6	57		55	2		1	1	71	RH	2100	61.47	3675	4702	4902	562	166		5634	477.20	13
5	40	2	20		5			56		842	26.88	1241	1962	2074	362	134		2570	362.30	14
6	36	3	24			1	1	44	M	988		1304	1304	1592	303	123		2019	115.00	
3		2	26	10		1	2	31		661	21.04	1010	1010	1403	103	62		1568	55.00	
5	86	2	45			1		87	M	1236		1847	1847	2204	285	270	5	2765	284.09	15
3	20	1	15			1		40		437	9.37	563	563	578	163			741	162.00	
3			16				2	15		415	12.09	1124	1124	806	96			902	80.00	
15	144	13	220	6	10	7	3	280	M	3200	132.82	6136	6980	8438	1450	860		10748	1450.00	16
6	34	4	97	2	5	4	1	145	M	1286	68.56	2346	3458	5223	216	447		5887	801.49	17
26	328	65	642	50	13	6	15	800	M	5000		15165	23480	21560	4122	1524	50	27256	4105.00	18
32	431	38	645	16	28	23	118	859	M	7355	350.47	19409	51538	46595	7010	2571		56819	6974.58	19
7	20	3	55	4	1	2	55	91	M	1748		2638	2638	3684	208	176		4068	450.00	20
1			18	2	10	3		20		342	1.54	466	466	444	50			494	40.50	
8	181	24	169	11	10	8	6	286	M	2600	99.64	4638	6460	7212	1781	474		9467	1780.74	21
5	45	3	34			3	1	68		900	22.88	1466	1566	1809	357	182		2348	357.74	
8	56		88		1	1	4	150		2900	77.82	4580	4580	4367	682	295		5344		22
6	50	2	45		1		3	47	M	1100	31.93	1935	2005	2229	473	221	22	2946	384.87	23
4	52	2	45	5	2			52		1100	32.14	2383	2383	2892	187	159		3238	187.00	
4			28				1	36		1100	28.42	1825	1825	2168	226	223		2616	253.85	
5	30		27			1	3	56	M	719	41.61	969	1485	1989	151			2140	31.00	24
4	36	13	33	11				64		731	26.55	1391	2032	2008	360	222		2590	410.00	
4		5	35	1	1	1		53		686	16.23	1046	1046	1286	238			1523	296.30	
7	48	5	59	4	1	2	2	107	M	1167	68.50	2710	4593	3909	1141	381	90	5521	1141.12	25
6	75	4	60					96		1167	55.93	2752	2752	3395	540	215		4150	550.38	
4	52		51		4			91		820	34.30	1876	1876	2712	593	378		3683	592.72	
																				1
																			10.00	
6	12	4	15	2	2			23		769		833	833	830	260	11		1101		2
	80	5	49											548	63	70		681		3
																			529.51	
																				1

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
Appendix to Roll				
1 Overseas Missionary	Allan Reoch	British Guiana		
2 Retired	A. L. Howard, Ph.D.	King St., Ingersoll		
				Grand Total, 1957
				Grand Total, 1956
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	16	Total on Roll	19
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	21

Alliston, Ont., March 12, 1958 — *Last year's figures — †Reported by Treasurer's Office

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
										4258										1
																				2
362	3675	392	4984	247	231	176	350	7028	23	81282	2671.52	167941	234018	251261	38923	16048	928	306766	39565.30	
359	3728	347	4695	248	186	120	209	7091	25	73044	2252.47	160223	187901	208381	36590	14669	2132	268272	35788.55	
3		45	289		45	56	141			8238	419.05	7718	46117	42880	2333	1379		38494	3776.75	
	53			1				63	2								1204			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	24	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	28
" Congregations in them	51		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	57
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	3		
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

J. S. BURGESS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No				
1 Cochrane, Knox	F. A. Crook	Cochrane	B. D. Marwick	Box 489, Cochrane
2 Englehart, St. Paul's	J. R. Cousens (O.M.)	Englehart	E. A. Smith	Box 85, Englehart
Tomstown				
3 Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	F. Norman Young, B.A.	72 Poplar Ave.	A. Scott	9 Premier Ave. W.
4 New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	George W. Murdoch, B.A.	Box 721	W. S. Carr	Box 913
5 Timmins, MacKay	Norman F. Sharkey, B.A.	260 - Sixth Ave.	J. B. Sutherland	294 Toke St.
Mission Fields				
Val D'Or, St. Paul's	A. M. Zeidman (O.M.)	Box128,Val D'Or,P.Q	O. R. Wray	East Sullivan Mines, Val D'Or
Perron				
				Grand Total, 1957
				Grand Total, 1956
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 6

72 Poplar Avenue, Kirkland Lake, Ontario, March 4, 1958

21. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	24	5	30			3		39	M	1237	82.63	2014	2434	2507	41	123		2671	82.80	1
6	111	5	112	1	3	3	5	93	M	1345	71.28	1892	3369	4602	313	309	62	5286	312.79	2
	48		27					9		250	9.72	361	1137	1295	82	51		1429	82.50	
7	100	9	152		7	6	17	150	M	3613	108.74	7242	8242	9194	942	183	159	10478	1061.15	3
12	129	8	163	19	11	5	1	194	M	3800	162.18	7565	8565	11539	877	342		12758	877.01	4
7	85	7	95	4	14	5	1	155	M	3050	93.60	5221	7325	6574	695	193	50	7511	694.75	5
3	34	1	53	4	1			40	RH	660	41.05	2158	2158	3214	45			3259	150.00	
	31		15										18	96				96		
39	562	35	647	28	36	22	24	680	6	13955	569.13	26453	33248	39021	2995	1201	271	43488	3261.00	
42	547	38	657	32	23	24	36	663	6	11735	323.09	26131	36314	38403	2806	1249	315	43421	3390.14	
	15				13			17		2220	246.04	322		618	189			67		
3		3	10	4		2	12						3066			48	44		129.14	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 6
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 8

F. N. YOUNG, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

1 Burk's Falls—St. Andrew's	T. Dodds (Catechist)	Burk's Falls	F. Pemberton	Box 256, Burk's Falls	5	65		41			2	1	55	M	1204	77.85	1610	1610	2552	64	102		2718	100.98	1
Port Carmen			Harwood S. Miller	R.R. 3, Burk's Falls	2			6					10		470		470	470	436				436		
Sundridge—Knox			Reg. Miller	Sundridge	3	12		14					28		540	11.25	540	540	663				663	3.40	
2 Magnetawan, Knox	A. E. Fairbrother (Catechist)	Box 28, Magnetawan	T. K. Daley	Magnetawan	4	14	2	28				1	34	M	1004	30.45	1837	1837	1837	168	55	30	2090	149.16	2
Ahmic Lake, Croft													11		260		285	285	320				320		
Spence							2	16	3				8		448	3.63	487	487	522	23	13		558	22.39	
3 North Bay Presbyterian Church	A. C. Young, B.A.	490 First Ave. E.	Earl H. Craig	1486 Cassells St.		29	1	20																	
4 Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	R. A. Crooks, M.A.	60 Seguin St.	Donald M. Ritchie	Box 675,Parry Sound	18	197	29	260	14	28	11	9	302	M	4100	178.35	9302	13655	12061	3157	463	74	15755	3056.64	3
Sault Ste. Marie:—					15	270	18	200	13	6	4	3	285	M	4000	248.01	9507	13402	14492	2063	245	2169	18968	2086.09	4
5 St. Paul's	J. R. Duke, B.A.	232 Brown St.	A. Rogers	185 Walnut Street	12	135	20	244	11	3	4	1	249	M	3475	158.80	9065	12258	11252	1680	345	350	13627	1803.50	5
West Korah, Victoria			J. H. Knight	R.R. 1, S. S. Marie	4	47	3	40	2	1		3	39		480	21.04	1139	1139	1645	174	88	25	1932	173.60	
6 S.S. Marie, Westminster	James H. Williams, B.A.	621 Albert St.	C. R. Eaid	1049WellingtonSt.E.	29	450	53	444	40	32	8	7	698	M	6540	598.63	18507	31074	28699	3613	1260	6235	39807	3506.84	6
7 Sudbury, Knox	James S. Roe, B.A., B.Th.	354 Laura Ave.	Jack Wright	16 Diorite St., Copper Cliff	35	332	44	489	48	28	48	11	644	M	5839	409.41	17742	26006	28555	5040	875	39	34509	5044.91	7
Mission Fields																									
1 Bar River, Knox					*3	25		16				1	28		90		90	90	150				150	75.00	1
Sowerby, Knox	Summer Student		George McLennan	Echo Bay	1			12	1	1			10		187		244	244	273				273		2
2 Hawk Junction	No Services being held at present					53		26					3	M											
Jamestown, Wawa								10																	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
3 Massey, First	D. S. McLaren (Catechist)	Box 214, Massey	John Mowry	Massey
Webbwood—St. Andrew's	Last Year's Figures		Joseph Hanley	Box 143, Webbwood
Sudbury:				
4 Calvin	Gordon G. Hastings, B.A. (O.M.)	Apt. 3, 201 Oak St.	H. Ross	41 Noble St., R.R. 1, Sudbury
Hillside			A. Roseborough	65 Brandon St.
5 Emmanuel	R. J. Con (O.M.)			
Others on Roll				
1 British and Foreign Bible Society	B. L. Walden, B.A.	632 Bloem St.,	North Bay, Ont.	
2	John David			
				Grand Total, 1957
				Grand Total, 1956
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	9

Box 214, Massey, Ont., March 15, 1958

*Last year's figures

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Arthur, St. Andrew's	Arthur Leggett	Box 200, Arthur	Clifford Edmonson	Arthur
Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Wm. D. Saunders	R.R. 1, Conn
2 Conn, Knox	F. Allen Pickering, M.A.	Conn	Gordon Coutts	R.R. 2, Conn
MountForest, St. Andrew's			Dr. W. J. M. Kirk	Mount Forest
3 Drayton, Knox	Eric Larsen	Box 137, Drayton	Thos. McClanahan	Drayton, Ont.
Moorefield, St. Andrew's			Boyd A. Campbell	R.R. 3, Moorefield
Rothsay, Calvin			John Digoy	R.R. 1, Palmerston
4 Dromore, Amos	D. S. Paterson	R.R. 2, Holstein	Frank Eccles	R.R. 2, Holstein
Normanby, Knox			C. E. Barber	R.R. 3, Durham
5 Durham	Gordon L. Hamill, B.A.	Box 259, Durham	E. S. MacArthur	R.R. 1, Durham
Rocky Saugeen, Burns			Clarence Thompson	R.R. 1, Durham
6 Harriston, Knox	Louis H. Fowler, M.A., B.D.	Harriston	Frank Harrison	R.R. 2, Harriston
7 Holstein	Supplied fromDromore		Earl Reid	Holstein
Fairbairn	Supplied from Conn		Milfred Hopkins	R.R. 2, Holstein
8 Palmerston, Knox	Alexander Clements, B.A.	Palmerston	Aulton Melville	Palmerston
				Grand Total, 1957
				Grand Total, 1956
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	7

Palmerston, Ontario, February 23, 1958

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	22	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	RH	712	18.63	1219	1219	1643	204	140	137	2124	203.45	3
2	75	5	29	2	.....	.....	.....	27	M	530	10.61	907	907	1284	45	15	17	1361	33.01	
5	95	24	67	15	15	.....	.....	47	RH	.....	.....	1850	2722	2806	307	.....	.....	3113	306.94	4
3	72	48	50	10	6	.....	.....	18	.....	210	.....	1247	1488	2228	.....	.....	.....	2228	.....	
*2	18	1	31	.....	1	2	.....	30	RH	369	26.04	569	819	1739	270	.....	6	2015	367.77	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
142	1911	251	2064	159	121	79	37	2556	12	30458	1792.73	76617	110252	113157	16808	3601	9082	142647	16933.68	
140	1813	127	1863	100	76	43	70	2469	12	25853	611.08	69912	97371	103999	14287	3055	28641	150023	14607.43	
2	98	124	201	59	45	36	.....	87	.....	4605	1181.65	6705	12881	9158	2521	546	.....	.....	2326.25	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19559	7376	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	6		
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	21
" Congregations in them	6		
" Mission Fields	5		
" Preaching Stations in them	9		

DAVID S. McLAREN, Clerk of Presbytery

23. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

7	186	13	144	7	4	5	2	231	M	2400	109.09	6037	6037	8087	1079	184	.....	9351	1104.99	1
5	64	.....	28	1	.....	.....	1	76	.....	800	26.50	1347	1347	1899	297	139	.....	2335	297.10	
5	45	1	48	2	.....	3	1	125	M	1547	35.97	2212	2843	2410	554	320	49	3333	490.92	2
5	55	5	83	7	7	2	8	164	.....	2007	.....	3293	3293	4470	519	117	.....	5106	518.71	
5	23	1	42	.....	.....	.....	1	66	M	1000	40.84	1483	1483	2663	192	140	.....	2995	191.65	3
3	17	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	1	39	.....	1000	21.79	1297	1297	1454	96	174	.....	1724	93.30	
6	.....	2	30	.....	.....	1	1	39	M	1060	13.81	1256	1256	1056	237	35	.....	1328	188.05	
6	87	7	56	4	2	2	.....	150	M	1422	37.08	2654	2654	2734	478	201	47	3460	477.58	4
4	53	6	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	.....	1142	.....	1742	1742	1798	579	213	104	2694	578.60	
13	136	13	168	10	22	11	6	319	M	3000	172.87	6449	11098	7332	1782	375	16	9505	1792.34	5
4	20	5	29	3	.....	1	2	54	.....	600	27.74	916	916	832	276	103	4	1215	275.60	
12	121	15	206	4	5	4	7	305	M	3500	228.66	6692	8315	9881	2049	448	60	12438	2065.87	6
6	61	6	65	10	1	1	3	134	M	1367	45.27	2298	2298	2823	409	255	.....	3487	408.70	7
7	40	4	30	14	4	.....	.....	82	.....	870	59.21	1151	1151	1340	264	304	.....	1908	268.00	
9	115	8	153	8	11	9	43	196	M	3200	101.85	5588	5588	8228	700	376	.....	9304	700.00	8
97	1023	86	1153	70	56	39	76	2091	9	24855	920.68	44415	51318	57097	9511	3384	280	70183	9450.42	
91	972	81	1142	74	35	47	46	2073	9	21876	421.04	39153	46517	53668	8542	3072	673	65955	8819.68	
6	51	5	11	.....	21	.....	30	18	.....	2979	499.64	5262	4801	3339	969	312	.....	4228	630.74	
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	15		
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	15
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

ALEXANDER CLEMENTS, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Acton, Knox	A. H. McKenzie, B.A., B.D.	Box 601, Acton	A. K. Mann	Box 453, Acton
2	Campbellville, St. David's	Harold C. Marr, B.A.	Campbellville	A. T. Moore	Campbellville
	Nassagaweya			Stan Robinson	R.R. 2, Rockwood
3	Eden Mills	Vacant		William McLean	Eden Mills
	Rockwood			W. J. Gordon	Rockwood
4	Elmira, Gale	Walter McCleary, B.A.	Elmira	D. Scott Erb	Elmira
	Winterbourne, Chalmers			Ananias Martin	RR. 1, W. Montrose
5	Elora, Knox	Ross C. MacLean, B.A.	Elora	J. M. Schrieber,	Elora
6	Fergus, St. Andrew's	W. Ross Adams, B.A.	Fergus	R. D. Kerr	Fergus
	Galt:—				
7	Central	David Gowdy, B.A., B.D., Th.D.	45 Pollock Ave.	Thomas Collins	29 Lowell St. N.
8	Knox's	R. A. Jackson, M.A.	59 Bruce St.	Fred V. Rigsby	65 Blair Road
9	St. Andrew's	C.D. Farris, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	58 Cedar St.	John R. Brown	125 McNaughton St.
	Guelph:—				
10	Knox	D. Crawford Smith, M.C., C.D., B.A., B.D., M.Th.	5 Mutual Ave.	J. C. Watkins	96 Arthur St.
11	St. Andrew's	R. F. Thomson, M.A., B.D.	153 Norfolk St.	Prof. G. F. Townsend	Arkell, Ont.
12	St. Paul's	Fred Williamson	96A Arthur St. N.	John Milton	138 Neeve St.
13	Hespeler, St. Andrew's	T. Mulholland	123 Hillcrest Ave.	J. H. Shaw	Box 235, Hespeler
14	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	F. G. Stewart, D.D.	St. Andrew's Church	E. S. Smyth, B.Sc.	58 Water St. N.
15	Preston, Knox	Allan H. Vair, B.A.	718 King St.	W. A. Blaschke	675 Coronation Blvd. Galt
	Doon			G. Wilfong, Sr.	Doon
16	Puslinch, Duff's	Hugh Wilson, B.A.	Morriston	J. R. Moore	Morriston
	Crief, Knox			C. J. Awde	R.R. 2, Puslinch
17	Waterloo	John Gavin Murdock, B.A.	43 Young St.	J. C. Cunningham	236 Herbert St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Alma, St. Andrew's	R. C. MacLean, B.A. (Sup.)	Elora	Douglas Scott	R.R. 1, Alma
2	Baden, Livingstone	J. B. Murdock (Supply)	43 Young St. Waterloo	C. L. Ritchie	Baden
3	Galt, St. Giles	F. H. Cromey, B.A.	28 Elliott St., Galt	W. Fisher	22 Lowrey Ave. S.
4	Guelph, Westminster	J. D. Gordon, B.A. (O.M.)	9 Shirley Ave.	Congregation in proces	s of organization
	†Presbytery of Guelph				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	M. B. Davidson, D.D.	30 Lansdowne Rd. N.	Galt	
2	Retired	D. H. Marshall, D.D.	65 Paisley St.	Guelph	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Chaplain, O.A.C.	W. A. Young, B.S.A.	45 College St. W., Gu	elph	
2	Retired	W. J. McIvor, S.T.D.	Highcross, Tullyhoque	Cookstown, Co. Tyrone	Northern Ireland
3	Overseas Missionary	J. E. Sutherland, B.A.	2 Mackay St., Tams	ui, Taiwan	
		G. S. Baulch, B.A.	40 Wellington St. E.	, Barrie, Ont.	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	15	Total on Roll	18
In Augmented Charges	....	Ministers on Appendix	4
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	22

58 Cedar St., Galt, Ont., March 8, 1958

† Reported by Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise Received	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
23	218	40	362	15	13	18	5	520	M	4450	101.94	8981	11203	11460	2506	1265	34	15265	2540.21	1
9	102	1	78		1	11	2	171	M	1758	90.73	4416	4416	6910	1909	547	38	9404	1808.73	2
6	102		57			2	11	81		1081	46.92	2346	2346	2848	480	196	150	3674	507.47	
4	49	9	46	1		2	2	87		953		2323	2773	3050	299	124		3473	298.91	3
6	54	2	55	2	3	2	2	81	M	1053		1511	3611	4325	257			4697	262.00	
8	84	14	83			2	2	145	M	2200	115.32	4571	4571	4798	408	183	50	5439	409.00	4
2	18	5	20			2	1	47		1100	21.93	2049	2049	2211	47			2258	115.00	
14	115	3	124		6	3	5	343	M	3440		6984	10111	9727	1610	535	54	11928	1639.33	5
22	221	43	364	18	10	8	10	716	M	4600	216.82	10517	19511	11974	4433	537	184	17128	4433.00	6
33	268	20	488	19	22	20	30	742	RH	5075		20789	26191	29047	7930	1667	114	38758	7929.84	7
49	450	24	725	40	47	17	12	925	M	6000		30000	52691	37425	8935	1622	1900	49882	8935.00	8
13	279	21	220	21	5	8	9	299	M	2940	85.94	6680	68808	20295	1992	345		22632	2185.30	9
55	460	117	700	76	51	29	25	1598		7000	388.47	26833	31333	39870	8826	1618		50314	10551.00	10
34	286	32	330	1	21	9	28	551	M	3055	338.14	19641	33458	26019	6014	2138		34171	6028.64	11
9	80	2	90		2	5	7	110		2600		4100	4100	3398	257			3654	257.00	12
12	143	9	151	5	3	4	27	197	M	3384		8061	9433	11579	2076	829	315	14799	2035.27	13
53	1152	135	1152	74	179	83	102	1951	M	7000	346.93	38800	67800	71081	13200	2340	1850	88471	13574.40	14
18	175	17	275	10	14	12	4	445	M	3874	165.40	11404	11404	19384	3553	977	1013	24926	3901.53	15
2	36	3	28				2	36		600	29.17	875	875	1524	308		25	1857	307.90	
10	137	9	149	14	3	3	2	271	M	2600	70.22	3897	7124	4127	2093	475	35	6730	2052.60	16
3	36	1	39	2			2	49		950		1334	1334	1918	485	206		2609	472.50	
19	230	14	235	12	35	10	13	489	M	4468	263.19	11099	39637	48493	2492	477	80	51542	2529.00	17
5	22	2	37	1				70		860	39.88	1818	1818	1660	285	115		2060	188.60	1
4	45	5	29	3		7		66		853	34.40	1983	1983	2677	225	110	48	3060	225.71	2
4	106	27	81	57	5	2		137	RH	367		2505	2715	4330				4330		3
																				4
																			602.00	
																				1
																				2
																				1
																				2
																				3
										3170										4
417	4868	555	6280	387	420	259	303	10127	16	72261	2355.40	233517	421295	380130	70620	16306	6001	473061	73789.94	
407	4912	507	5540	462	511	259	392	9892	17	62433	2315.95	201888	325919	378062	66576	13889	4817	465354	68447.68	
10		48	740					235		9828	39.45	31629	95376	2068	4044	2417	1184	7707	5342.26	
	44			75	91		89		1											

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	17	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	21
" Congregations in them	22		
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	26
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	4	C. D. FARRIS, Clerk of Presbytery.	
" Preaching Stations in them	4		

No	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O.	Clerk	P O.
1	Ancaster, St. Andrew's	D. G. Cassidy, B.A.	40 Hostein Dr.	W. J. Allan	132DukeSt.,Hamilton
	Alberton			Roy M. Smith	R.R. 1, Jerseyville
2	Burlington, Knox	Harold G. Lowry, M.A.	27 James St.	Robert Moxham	30 Birch Ave.
3	Caledonia, St. Andrew's	A. Norman McMillan	78 Sutherland, St. E.	Roy C. Spratt	59 Caithness E.
4	Carluke, St. Paul's	C. M. Eadie, B.A.	R.R. 3, Glanford Sta.	John B. Morton	R.R. 2, Ancaster
	Binbrook, Knox			David Woodwork	Binbrook
5	Dundas, Knox	Walter Allum, B.A.	24 Melville St.	David S. MacIntyre	30 Matilda St. N.
6	Grimsby, St. John's	Russell T. Hall, B.A., B.D.	12 Mountain St.	A. C. Price	31 Robinson St. S.
7	Hagersville, St. Andrew's	George H. Moore	48 Main St. S.	Thomas Laidlaw	10 Park St.
	Hamilton:—				
8	Calvin	James McAvoy	47 Macauley St. W.	T. B. MacNaughton	312 Cumberland Ave.
9	Central	A. Lorne MacKay, B.A., B.D.	19 Spruceside Ave.	R. L. Dame	70 Sanford N.
10	Chalmers	George A. Lowe, B.A.	420 Mt. Park Dr., Apt. 3, Unit M	Henry Walker	53 East 24th St.
11	Erskine	Robt. H. Armstrong,M.A.,B.D	2 Beulah Ave.	W. J. McQueen	23 Orchard Hill
12	John Calvin, Hungarian	Eugene Ruzsa	445 Wilson St.	Paul Kadar	540 King St. W.
13	Knox	W. K. Palmer, M.A.	49 Young St.	Wm. C. Murray	100 Oak Ave
14	MacNab Street	D. Glenn Campbell, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	147 Chedoke Ave.	N. D. McPhie	27 Mapleside Ave.
15	New Westminster	T. G. Marshall	53 Connaught Ave. S.	L. P. Robertson	112 South Oval
16	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D.	232 Victoria Ave. N.	T. J. Newlands	100 Rosslyn Ave. S.
17	St. Columba	T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	56 Cope St. N.	S. G. Young	23 Tragina Ave. N.
18	St. Cuthbert's	Louis J. Sbein, M.A., Ph.D.	97 Sterling St.	O. R. Farnan	Tallyho St.,Dundas
19	St. David's	Charles Carnegy, D.D.	6 Brant St.	John Houston	95 Leinster Ave. S.
20	St. Enoch's	M. Di Gangi,B.A.,Th.B.,B.D.	93 Garside S.	G. R. Wishart	216 London St. S.
21	St. John	N.D.MacDonald,M.A.,B.D., Ph.D	63 Melrose Ave. S.	R. J. Inkster	110 Ontario St.
22	St. Paul's	Stanley W. Vance, B.A.	5 Mapleside Ave.	W. J. Moffat, B.A.	170 Delaware
23	Jarvis, Knox	Vacant		Albert Pettit	R.R. 4, Simcoe
	Walpole, Chalmers			Wm. Laidlaw	R.R. 1, Jarvis
24	Kirkwall	E. E. Eaton, B.A., B. Th.	Galt, R.R. 1	John J. Stewart	R.R. 1, Galt
	Sheffield			Oscar Main	R.R. 2, Branchton
25	Port Dover, Knox	D. Black	Box 644	Percy B. Perkiss	419 St. George St.
26	Stoney Creek, Cheyne	D. M. Warne, B.A.	7 King St. W.	L. F. McDougall	71 King St. E.
27	Waterdown, Knox	R. D. A. Currie, B.A.	191 Victoria St.	Lewis Marr	103 Main St. N.
	Nelson, St. Paul's			Delbert Nixon	R.R. 1, Burlington
28	West Flamboro	Vacant		K. C. Walker	R.R. 1, Troy
	Mission Fields				
1	Aldershot	William Black	919 Condor Dr.	J. Frank Duff	3067 Woodlawn Pk. Dr., Burlington
	Hamilton:-				
2	Eastmount	Wayne A. Smith, B.A., B.D.	107 Brentwood Dr.	Robert B. Snyder	688 Ninth Ave.
3	Italian	Supplied		John Gervasio	37 Niagara St.
4	Roxborough Park	Harold C. Marr, B.A.	84 Bowman St.	John Russell	24 Armstrong Place
5	South Gate	T. Melville Bailey	81 Cloverhill Rd.	Charles Irons	216 East 13th St.
6	Ukrainian	Leo Buchak	209 East Ave. N.	W. Mykytchuk	410 Talbot St.
7	Strathcona				
†	Valen's Sunday School				
†	Presbytery of Hamilton				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Albert Cooke	Burlington, Ont.		
2		Charles E. Dougan,B.Sc.,Ph.D	394 Mohawk Rd., W.	Hamilton	
3	Missionary Overseas	S. Moore Gordon, B.D.	2 Chung Shan Hsi Lu	Lotung, Taiwan	
4	Retired	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D.	46 Franklin Ave.	Montreal 16, Que.	
5		Charles Kovacs	Concord, Ont.		
6		Frank Kovacs	London, England		
7		N. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D.	5 Market St., Burling	ton	
8		Donald H. MacKay	10 Macneil St., Hami	lton	
9	Missionary Overseas	George A. Malcolm, B.A.	4 MacKay St.,	Tamsui, Taiwan	
10	Retired	K. Hunter Palmer	49 Young St.	Hamilton, Ont.	
11	Retired	Robert G. Stewart	Markham, Ont.		
12	Retired	D. J. Donaghue, B.A.	Alberton, Ont.		
13		R. H. Beattie, M.A.	8 Hillcrest Ave., Ham	ilton	
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 24
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 5

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 31
Ministers on Appendix 13
Grand Total of Ministers 44

†Reported by Treasurer

12 Mountain St., Grimsby, Ont., February 25, 1958

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	111	5	110	9	7	3	7	164	M	1837	78.76	3382	19773	5375	605	385	35	6400	595.82	1
7	70	2	39	4	1	2		105		1246	37.62	2054	2200	3091	562	390		4043	561.80	
33	500	72	415	32	45	13	8	568	M	5798	382.32	16114	27407	31711	4870	473	1300	38354	4870.06	2
12	186	23	254	19	14	1	4	383	M	3560	275.51	9557	10357	12005	1606	1089	318	15018	1650.83	3
6	80	4	69	11	3	4	1	124	M	1677	40.33	4325	4325	4472	352	211	140	5175	426.50	4
3	29	4	39	2	4		1	77		1500	30.13	2661	2661	2763	415	105		3283	413.19	
21	286	11	354		12	3	11	505	M	2076	185.00	11573	26137	11384	3562	1133	5	16084	3562.24	5
9	173	22	155	4	8	10	20	183	M	3900		6511	16258	14288	1469	449	149	16355	1458.60	6
8	91	10	114	4	6	5	3	249	M	3400	96.95	6074	6074	7842	734	423		8999	612.00	7
15	110	12	133	5	12	2	8	217	M	3300	138.91	8678	10910	8054	915	345	119	9433	950.00	8
24	215	11	418	19	16	13	22	737	M	7000	563.61	43934	43934	46464	9553	2400	150	58567	9694.60	9
16	383	44	551	35	26	15	44	518	RH	3000	192.42	9773	9773	16289	4608	636	2054	23587	4608.00	10
25	169	16	274	27	26	12	20	440	M	4000	242.10	12712	23058	24014	2681	1393	50	28138	2640.63	11
38	110	23	398	25	33	3	44	656	M	4000		9370	11350	12026	200	1220		13446	200.00	12
8	60	8	170	6	33	11	9	264	M	3400	84.91	6997	16833	8021	1299	636	25	9981	1266.50	13
19	142	13	250	8	19	24	40	405	M	3286	372.48	15420	17438	18679	4883	1001	4633	29196	4802.75	14
29	161	35	498	18	12	26	13	751	M	4600	732.84	14605	17318	17444	6715	1385	4800	30344	6500.00	15
30	233	36	390	29	20	23	46	699	RH	4283	235.28	13545	14965	14270	3845	789	2252	21156	3827.00	16
13	227	20	238	54	27	31	4	288	M	3015	87.94	7023	73634	18217	1367	167	130	19881	1362.56	17
18	165	12	226	18	25	12	12	303	M	3300	236.97	8400	13845	14705	1277	286	64	16332	1276.97	18
11	155	19	157	1	6	16	7	227	M	3300	117.69	5905	8449	9586	1367	381	27	11361	1365.00	19
26	280	52	690	119	44	32	20	995	M	6500	320.25	16274	42499	42791	6325	893	2413	52422	6325.00	20
27	100	28	230	14	31	17	61	635	M	3600	180.75	14100	14100	16651	2973	1200	30	20854	2972.36	21
25	151	21	428	33	15	18	14	730	M	6000	353.40	25377	28607	30418	7792	1871		40081	8660.64	22
7	96	3	83	2	2			182	M	1843	77.35	3660	3860	6353	438	375		7166	437.67	23
8	65	2	53			3	9	101		1155	50.20	1933	1933	2761	267	275		3303	289.66	
4	41	5	52	6	9		1	120	M	1315	55.20	2481	3958	4416	1011	910	405	6742	745.16	24
4	75	1	48	4		2		58		729	40.86	1511	3375	2925	290	159		3374	290.25	
8	103	10	118	10	9	4	15	165	M	2854	61.23	5276	8576	8760	466	200		9426	465.59	25
8	209	17	172	20	17	9	5	186	M	2339	95.30	5284	9509	12013	1300	359	262	14024	1326.11	26
8	147	9	125	7	2	2	2	184	M	2736	206.01	5957	8957	11580	986	548		13114	806.12	27
6	20	7	21	3			2	42		900	25.04	1182	1182	1447	153	164	83	1847	153.23	
8	93	4	109	8	6	2		206	M	3959	137.41	6726	10086	12087	2132	815		15034	2163.85	28
7	80	6	110	16	34	2	10	175	M	2222	93.70	9263	13235	20990	885	133		22008	898.00	1
7	275	37	162	31	61	8		184	M	1237	39.67	3627	65273	10355	561	34		10950	551.96	2
3	69	4	116	25	11		16	75	RH	450	20.19	750	2050	2080	252	89	100	2521	252.00	3
2	148	17	98	16	5	4	1	79	RH	360		2007	3626	3757	292	41	9	4099	216.91	4
17	215	23	184	26	30	11	24	212	RH	2600	160.60	4110	30447	12798	1151	64		14013	1152.50	5
4	20		67					53		375		1309	3309	3250				3250		6
																				7
																			15.00	
																			55.00	
																				1
																				2
										3158										3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
										3366										10
																				11
																				12
																				13
533	5843	648	8118	670	631	343	504	12245	33	112652	6048.93	329440	630462	506222	80159	23427	19553	629361	80422.08	
516	5635	601	7709	571	643	326	697	11791	32	97327	3745.94	284868	495528	461089	65779	20610	35239	582717	66192.59	
17	208	47	409	99		17		454	1	15325	2302.99	44572	134934	45133	14380	2817		46644	14229.49	
					12		193										15686			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 26
" Congregations in them 31
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 7

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 35

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 40

RUSSELL T. HALL, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beamsville, St. Andrew's	W. H. Heustin, B.A.	Box 275	James Mowat	R.R. 3, Beamsville
	Smithville			A. J. Dalrymple	R.R. 3, Smithville
2	Chippawa	A. L. Sutherland, B.A.	314 Church St.	M. C. Bacon	Third St.
3	Dunnville, Knox	E. C. McCullagh, B.A.	340 Lock St.	G. M. Rae	309 Forest St. W.
4	Fort Erie, Knox	R. Malcolm Ransom, Th.B.	37 Highland Ave.	J. H. Priddle	227 Dufferin
	St. Andrew's			A. Bain	R.R.1, Chippawa
5	Merritton, St. Andrew's	D. W. Oswald, M.A.	30 Almond St.	John Cuthbert	356 Merritt St.
6	Niagara-on-the-Lake	J. W. Williams	Niagara-on-the-Lake	H. A. Dawson	R.R. 1, Niagara-on-the-Lake
7	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	W. J. McKeown, B.A.	2140 Lundy's Lane	Dr. W. G. Thomas	2176 Lundy's Lane
8	North Pelham, First	G. Taylor-Munro, B.A.	R.R. 3, Fenwick	Wilfred Yungblut	R.R. 1, Ridgeville
	Louth, First			John Wiley	R.R. 1, St. Catharine
9	Port Colborne, First	R. T. Rutherdale, B.A.	51 Ridgewood Ave.	G. Herbert Smith	205 Lake Shore Rd.
10	St. Catharines, Knox	J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A.	85 Glenridge Ave.	Alex Wilson	242 Russell Ave.
11	St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	C. G. Vais, B.D., Th.D.	44 Pelham Rd.	Walter Bennett	106 Pelham Rd.
12	St. Catharines, St. Giles	C. D. Henderson, B.A.	58 Glen Park Dr.	L. D. Wooding	248½ Carlton St.
13	St. David's	W. A. Young	St. David's	H. G. Agur	Niagara-on-the-Lake
	Crowland			R. C. Somerville	447 Clare Ave., Welland
14	Stamford	W. J. Walker, B.D., D.D.	899 St. Pauls, Niagara Falls	T. R. Gauld	707 St. George Ave.,
15	Thorold, St. Andrew's	William Skelly, M.A.	26 Clairmont St.	G. Turner	42 Chappell St.
16	Welland, Knox	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	Box 82, Welland	A. D. W. Campbell	Ridgeville
17	Welland, Hungarian	Nicholas Novak	Box 534, Welland	Steve Kacso	9 Southworth St.
18	Welland, St. Andrew's	Wilfred A. McLeod	29 Bald St.	W. S. McIntyre	Box 245, Welland
	†Presbytery of Niagara				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	William Coutts, B.A.	Chippawa, Ont.		
2	Retired	W. A. J. Graham	Thorold, Ont.		
3	Retired	H. J. Scott	41 Louisa St.,	St. Catharines, Ont.	
4	Retired	Stuart Woods, B.A.	Beamsville, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Charles S. Oke, D.D.	732 Colborne St. E.,	Brantford, Ont.	
2	Retired	J. L. Hughes	18 Spring Gdn. Blvd.,	St. Catharines, Ont.	
3	Retired	A. W. Hare, B.A.	138 Highland Ave.,	St. Catharines, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	15	Others on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	2	Total on Roll	21
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
		Grand Total of Ministers	24

Port Colborne, Ont., February 25, 1958

†Report by Treasurer's Office

* 1956 Figures.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	62		80	10	6	2	3	114	M	2069	68.61	3693	4097	4888	733	372		5993	744.00	1
4	32	3	25			1	1	33		1035	15.94	1463	1720	850	297	233		1380	296.76	
10	268	24	180	3	15	4	4	224	M	2927	119.05	7030	10330	8822	2091	746	127	11786	2086.46	2
12	171	23	189	29	9	11	2	374	M	3900	152.44	7763	12972	14627	3125	854	150	18756	3175.00	3
20	170	12	200	36	16	10	6	320	M	3300	277.32	10292	17781	18881	2535	516	101	22033	2611.76	4
9	144	33	137	30	30	3		190		1458	92.53	5526	5526	6779	1370			8149	1404.84	
9	215	11	196	4	9	3	4	283	M	3300	178.51	6640	9622	11984	852	158	44	13038	852.00	5
8	125	25	125	25	31	5	4	228	M	3100		6570	9158	10321	1471	270		12062	1664.24	6
18	354	44	300	38	28	26	5	670	M	4900	267.79	13678	14231	37166	5004			42170	5004.84	7
*6	93		98					124	M	1579		3102	11435	5187	562	195		5944	239.15	8
5	84	12	59	6	3	5	1	82		1192	51.42	3737	3987	4147	522	117		4786	422.62	
21	299	16	185	24	16	8	7	428	M	3300	162.81	10017	13759	10588	1682	635		12905	1681.93	9
37	369	50	631	25	37	29	56	1042	M	7040	263.80	24965	114828	61434	9808	1322	541	73105	9824.30	10
10	207	33	213	22	13	12	42	182	M	2953	58.27	6215	8145	8255	1260	157	36	9708	1296.85	11
12	217	29	183	24	50	3		202	M	2560		6707	10360	12567	582	103	7	13259	581.61	12
7	57	6	52	4			1	84	M	1902	55.09	2949	5421	3309	525	265	5	4104	500.00	13
4	62	3	42	5			4	59		767	25.74	1315	1315	1922	308	117		2347	307.60	
10	187	6	113	8	6	4	3	148	M	2896	137.22	6927	8151	7994	824	168		8986	905.49	14
12	275	23	285	12	10	4	3	427	M	3900	201.69	11788	11788	25076	2241	399	30	27746	2242.52	15
7	121	6	82	5			3	133	RH	3472	81.69	5106	8402	9792	623	152	10	10577	623.47	16
16	74	6	115	4	17		7	228	M	2250		3495	6695	7370	315			7685	315.14	17
24	259	21	378	20	23	5	18	630	M	4900	237.21	13400	15800	21400	4385	325	120	26230	4053.99	18
																			16.05	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				1
																				2
																				3
270	3845	386	3868	325	319	135	174	6205	18	64700	2447.13	162378	305223	293359	41115	7104	1171	342749	40850.62	
259	3703	331	3742	247	268	143	161	5900	17	56218	1415.22	146277	291512	249611	35675	7218	1104	293608	36663.76	
11	142	55	126	78	51		13	305	1	8482	1031.91	16101	13711	43748	5440		67	49141	4186.86	
						8										114				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	16	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	18
" Congregations in them	20		
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	22
" Congregations in them	2		
" Mission Fields	..		
" Preaching Stations in them	..		

ROBERT T. RUTHERDALE, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra	J. R. Esler, B.A.	13 Sarah St.	J. Jack	18 Stratheona Ave.
2	Central	G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., M.A., D.D.	26 William St.	Walter Johnston	45 Church St.
3	Knox Mount Pleasant	H. A. Smith, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	Mount Pleasant	R. Leitch J. H. S. Redditt	50 Gladstone Ave. R.R. 1, Mt. Pleasant
4	Delhi, Hungarian	L. S. Pandy, LL.D.	Box 186, Delhi	Alex Lengyel	R.R. 1, Walsingham
5	Embro, Knox Harrington, Knox	R. A. Sinclair, B.A.	Box 42, Embro	A. G. McCorquodale James Thomson	R.R. 3, Embro R.R. 1, St. Paul's
6	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	Dillwyn T. Evans, B.A.	48 Charles St. W.	E. J. Chisholm	177 Wonham St.
7	Innerkip, Melrose Ratho	J. P. Schissler	Box 151, Innerkip	I. C. Gillespie Rev. J. P. Schissler	R.R. 1, Innerkip Box 151, Innerkip
8	Norwich, Knox Bookton	Donald B. Cram	Norwich	H. McKee Donald J. Ryder	R. R. 3, Norwich R.R. 1, Otterville
9	Paris	W. Kennedy, M.A.	204 Grand Rvr St.N.	H. Harrison	Box 772, Paris
10	Simcoe, St. Paul's	D. C. MacDonald, B.A.	103 Lot St.	J. H. Forsyth	32 Victoria St.
11	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's Windham Centre,	R. D. MacDonald, B.A.	48 Brock St. W.	C. E. Brown G. Mercel	R.R. 3, Tillsonburg Windham Centre
12	Woodstock, Knox	G. L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M.	447 Hunter St.	J. A. McLoughlin	527 Quinton Place
	Mission Fields				
	Brantford:—				
1	Brantford, Hungarian	George Telcs, B.D.	111 William St.	Joseph Chato	77 William St.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D., Ph.D	Box 293, Ingersoll		
2	Retired	R. G. McKay, M.A., D.D.	Box 87, Thamesford		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. J. Back	Penmarvian, Paris		

Grand Total, 1957
Grand Total, 1956
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 12
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 15
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 16

Box 42, Embro, Ontario, March 11, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer

27. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
29	217	23	305	33	18	32	8	637	M	4311	226.71	16925	33125	20610	4000	636	.....	25246	4000.00	1
31	361	42	620	40	36	24	37	1076	RH	6000	271.00	19468	80014	34102	6000	1200	109	41411	6000.00	2
8	109	19	181	14	7	6	2	153	.....	2268	41.99	5248	6566	8597	1203	158	29	9987	1214.34	3
6	46	7	48	5	4	.....	1	86	M	1236	44.53	2735	4701	4015	665	168	.....	4848	662.21	
8	67	11	162	11	17	5	14	208	M	3300	.....	5495	7758	8260	38	.....	570	8868	100.00	4
7	77	8	90	2	4	2	4	118	M	1850	74.70	3860	4469	5157	517	234	70	5978	516.85	5
4	54	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	1	75	.....	1250	50.94	2414	3543	4141	657	161	198	5157	653.55	
21	319	27	428	29	12	20	8	627	M	5600	326.71	19100	19100	24254	9913	1409	24	35600	9723.46	6
10	94	8	104	1	1	1	23	125	M	2117	67.78	3494	3494	4427	671	269	.....	5367	669.00	7
6	49	8	48	8	.....	1	6	63	.....	1183	33.67	1845	1845	2150	402	130	.....	2682	391.60	
8	60	3	90	2	5	2	2	112	M	2400	58.38	5248	13111	8604	777	175	50	9606	774.71	8
4	45	.....	20	.....	2	3	.....	26	.....	725	21.51	978	1853	2227	119	.....	.....	2346	119.00	
20	240	19	360	6	30	7	8	616	M	5152	230.32	13915	16744	20406	6318	1919	.....	28643	6318.42	9
15	200	18	284	12	13	4	10	404	M	4300	191.35	9076	12243	14262	3331	700	116	18409	3310.00	10
7	150	16	140	5	10	3	5	238	M	3547	98.40	6492	7257	6656	1700	301	308	8965	1700.00	11
4	63	1	33	4	2	.....	1	60	.....	750	29.17	1224	1224	2925	391	.....	21	3337	443.94	
32	290	29	469	14	31	19	12	661	M	4900	415.33	18556	25162	28047	7463	1734	100	37344	7463.33	12
8	17	6	53	.....	12	.....	3	79	M	.....	.....	1086	2234	2065	100	.....	97	2262	100.00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
228	2458	245	3477	186	204	129	145	5364	13	50889	2182.49	137159	244443	200905	44265	9194	1692	256056	44160.41	
223	2325	271	3433	257	144	122	154	5248	13	39048	1154.14	119260	143717	205392	39363	9092	2013	255157	39512.28	
5	133	.....	44	.....	60	7	.....	116	.....	11841	1028.35	17899	100726	.....	4902	102	.....	899	4648.13	
.....	.....	26	.....	71	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4487	.....	.....	321	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 17
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 13
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 18

R. A. SINCLAIR, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.					
1	Ailsa Craig	J. S. Gilchrist, B.A.	Ailsa Craig	Lloyd C. Scafe	Parkhill, R.R. 6
2	Appin	Vacant		Alfred Bardwell	Appin
	Melbourne, Guthrie			Evan Carruthers	R.R. 2, Melbourne
3	Argyle, Crinan	J. M. McCurlie	R.R. 5, Dutton	G. W. Carrol	R.R. 1, Crinan
	Duff, Largie			Clarence Stewart	R.R. 5, Dutton
4	Belmont, Knox	W. A. Kincaid, B.A.	Belmont	John A. MacVicar	Belmont
	North Yarmouth, St. James			Herman Taylor	R.R. 8, St. Thomas
5	Bethel	A. J. Preston, B.A., B.Th.	R.R. 4, Ilderton	Paul Smibert	R.R. 1, Arva
	Bryanston			Allan Sinclair	R.R. 4, Denfield
	Ilderton			Henry K. Scott	R.R. 4, Ilderton
6	Dutton, Knox	J. C. Herbison	Box 64, Dutton	George Mortin	Dutton
7	Fingal, Knox	S. W Hirtle, B.A.	Box 44, Fingal	J. T. Lethbridge	R.R. 1, Pt. Stanley
	Port Stanley, St. John's			John Wyllie	Port Stanley
8	Glencoe	V. W. Raison, B.A.	Glencoe	Charles A. Cameron	R.R. 1, Glencoe
9	Kintyre, Knox	Thomas J. Blakely, M.A.	R.R. 1, Rodney	John R. Scott	Rodney
	Wardsville, St. Johns			Stuart Nisbet	Wardsville
	London:—				
10	Chalmers'	Daniel J. Firth, B.A.	186 Waterloo Ave.	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St.
11	Elmwood Ave.	John Fleck	403 McKenzie Ave.	J. T. N. Wigle	266 Briscoe St.
12	Hamilton Road	O. G. Locke, B.A.	610 Hamilton Rd.	John Semple	R.R. 11, London
13	Knollwood Park	C. A. McCarroll	836 Quebec St.	Edward G. Davis	298 Hyman St.
14	New St. James	Richard Stewart	18 Mayfair Dr.	Fred Howson	720 Cheapside St.
15	Oakridge Acres	Gordon W. C. Brett, B.A.	459 Pine Tree Drive, S.S. 1, London	V. M. Burrows	381 Boler Road, Byron
16	St. Georges, Dorchester	John R. Waldie, M.A., B.D.	674 Highbury Ave.	A. J. Barber	10 Beattie Ave.
	Dorchester			J. Douglas Hunt	R.R. 1, Dorchester
17	Mosa Burns	Donald MacDonald	R.R. 2, Walkers	A. D. Leitch	R.R. 1, Walkers
18	Mt. Brydges, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Allan Whitbourn	Mt. Brydges, R.R. 3
	North Caradoc			J. T. Crawford	Mt. Brydges
	Komoka, Knox			Fred Payne	Box 13, Komoka
19	South Nissouri	Charles Falconer (Catechist)	R.R. 3, Thorndale	Calvin E. McKay	R.R. 4, St. Marys
20	New Glasgow, Knox	Albert J. Cook	Rodney	Donald Grey	R.R. 3, Rodney
	Rodney, St. John's			D. G. Gillies	Box 106, Rodney
	St. Thomas:—				
21	Alma St.	James K. West, B.A., B.D.	88 Woodworth Ave.	David Ross	861 Talbot St.
	North St.			James E. Munro	R.R. 2, Lambeth
22	Knox	Harry S. Rodney, B.A., B.D.	100 Hincks St.	E. A. Allan	54 Pearl St.
23	Wallacetown, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Grant Cameron	R.R. 3 Dutton
	West Lorne, Knox			John Quigley	West Lorne
	Mission Fields				
1	St Lawrence, connected with	South Nissouri		John A. Main	621 First St., London
2	Mount Brydges, Hungarian	Attila Csiszar	Mount Brydges	Louis Landor	54 Weston St., London
†	E. Nissouri Union Church				
†	Presbytery of London				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Wm. Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D.	371 St. James St.,	London	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	W. J. Farris, M.A., Ph.D.	Box 40, New Amster	dam, British Guiana	
2	Foreign Missionary	Clare McGill, B.A.	Ulai, Taiwan	Formosa	
3	Foreign Missionary (Retired	G. W. Mackay, M.A., D.D.	Mackay Memorial Hos	pital, Taipeh, Taiwan,	Formosa
4	Retired	W. A. MacWilliam	Thorndale, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 16
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ..... —

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 18
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 22

*Last year's figures **Two ministers ‡Paid by Board of Missions †Reported by Treasurer

674 Highbury Ave., London, Ont., Feb. 21, 1958

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
7	58	2	89	2	2	1	2	147	M	$ 3000	$ 73.99	$ 4780	$ 4780	$ 5052	$ 1090	$ 468	$ 21	$ 6631	$ 1088.66	1
5	*90	2	69					94	M		48.43	2095	2095	3292	330			3622	295.00	2
4	40	2	31				1	39		850		1249	1360	1539	90	110		1739	78.12	
8	69	7	44		1	3	1	94		1550	36.07	2362	2362	3030	475	273	132	3910	484.35	3
7	36	2	55				2	101	M	1500	61.77	2806	2806	4181	638	416	139	5374	838.00	
5	83	4	70	3	2	3	2	130	M	1612	53.89	3379	3379	4010	392	386	35	4823	410.35	4
4	48	4	40	5	3	1	2	91		1289	30.67	2003	2003	2424	184	261	58	2927	191.68	
4	51	6	33		3	3		93	M	1560	42.76	2600	2600	2710	320	519	20	3569	300.00	5
2			14				1	21		780	13.42	945	945	945		58		1003		
2	10		13			2	1	33		679	14.55	982	982	988		94		1082	22.78	
6	18	6	85		1	1	5	89	M	2900	85.47	4800	4800	5774	457	327	106	6664	457.82	6
6	77	2	85			4	3	118	M	1933	72.54	4086	4066	6255	434	315		7004	434.49	7
5		3	44					58		967	38.70	1842	1842	2829	185	217	136	3367	184.00	
12	117	8	180	12	5	3	3	262	M	3200	121.30	6162	9961	8820	1661	608	20	11109	1660.90	8
5	35	4	49			4		107	M	1757		2779	2983	3613	319	214		4146	317.83	9
4	60	5	55	2			3	69		1344		1594	1594	3139	350	110		3599	367.50	
11	95	5	174	3	10	19	15	191	M	3529	137.41	7629	8348	9546	1389	425	485	11845	1415.00	10
23	164	16	236	22	24	8	6	442	M	4200	127.90	11397	15118	19955	4183	903	1254	26295	4184.11	11
17	220	24	224	8	14	16	3	311	M	3800	224.10	8117	8117	15347	1613	395		17355	1613.00	12
5	235	3	250	6	13	8	3	245	M	3500	166.34	6000	6000	11209	1557	412	316	13494	1556.84	13
45	332	34	600	25	56	32	22	1069	M	**6904	779.58	25971	34571	30757	9969	2507	1454	44687	9897.88	14
7	97	15	81	11	33	19		87	M	418		2445	20721	10452	503	60	81	11096	503.35	15
16	297	34	222	12	30	8	29	415	M	3700	424.35	7429	10336	15185	2389	731	1040	19345	2388.60	16
7	39	2	50			2	3	115		1100	40.54	2804	2804	3210	340	134		3684	340.25	
8	55		85	1	3	8	1	159	M	1881	64.00	3066	3066	4134	823	769	123	5849	823.10	17
4	40		17					23	M	740		1198	1198	1199	49	135		1383	59.14	18
4	75		47			1		86		850	63.73	1284	1284	2965	275	434	93	3767	275.35	
5	29		26			1	1	48		720	21.66	1058	2573	1593	84	68		1745	84.50	
6	65	7	54	3	2	3	2	100	M	1800		3284	3284	3911	615	199	315	5040	615.00	19
5			21		1			48		473	24.94	668	820	1439	44	98		1581	44.31	20
7	93	4	94		1	1	4	129	M	2150	69.87	3292	3292	4087	405	396	17	4905	344.25	
17	184	19	246	14	11	7	22	353	M	2800	117.66	6813	13784	15374	2212	386	57	18029	2212.00	21
3	45	6	35	3	1	2		56		945	23.41	1145	1145	1684	324	165	133	2306	324.46	
48	450	37	725	37	24	19	13	1271	M	6000	278.38	26110	42079	44463	6592	2278	682	54015	6650.00	22
6	64	1	43		3		1	101	M	1860	43.66	2736	2736	3404	513	292		4209	516.55	23
6	60	2	34			4	1	65		1240	40.01	2180	2180	2609	333	195	16	3153	332.04	
3	96	14	57	25	2		1	75		1500		2976	2976	5022	203			5225	203.11	1
12	14	2	86	1				86	M	933		1757	1973	1845				1845		2
																			28.00	
																			53.75	
																				1
										3058									3058.31	1
										3370									3370.82	2
																				3
																				4
351	3541	282	4362	195	245	183	153	7021	24	75964	3341.10	173823	236963	267928	41340	15742	6788	331898	41596.07	
313	3597	318	4218	233	289	217	598	6887	24	72788	1765.93	170132	238916	270432	38024	13929	10403	332788	38553.05	
38			144					134		3176	1575.17	3691	1953		3316	1813			3043.02	
	56	36		38	44	34	445							2504			3615	890		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 21
" Congregations in them 34
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 25
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 38

JOHN R. WALDIE, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	Douglas R. Conlan, B.A.	Amherstburg	Malcolm Leitch	Amherstburg
2	Chatham, First	H. F. Davidson, M.A.	64 McNaughton Ave.,	Wm. McK. Ross	Queen St., Chatham
3	Dresden	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	Dresden	Archie Campbell	R.R. 1, Turnerville
	Rutherford			Bruce McNabb	R.R. 2, Dresden
4	Duart	H. W. Zegerius, B.D.	Duart	Alex. Gesner	R.R. 1, Highgate
	Turin, Knox			Thos. Hastings	R.R. 3, Thamesville
5	Leamington, Knox	H. G. Cleghorn	4 Setterington St.	Neil A. Paterson	Leamington
6	Puce, St. Andrew's	A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Belle River	Henry Purvis	R.R. 1, Belle River
7	Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	25 Erie St. S.	A. DeMaree	30 Lisgar St.
	Blenheim			John Gilchrist, B.A.	Blenheim
8	Riverside	Scarth Macdonnell, B.A., B.D.	72 St. Louis Ave.	Paul J. G. Kidd	2320 Riverside Dr.
9	Thamesville, St. James	A. J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D.	Thamesville	Angus Graham	Thamesville
	Kent Bridge			John Hardy	R.R. 1, Northwood
10	Valetta	Vacant		R. W. Gardiner	R.R. 1, Merlin
	Dover, New St. Andrew's			Alex Bass	R.R. 1, Eberts
11	Wallaceburg, Knox	James Fleming	520 Elgin St.	W. H. Colwell	542 Duncan St.
	Windsor:—				
12	Hungarian	A. Havadtoy, D. Th.	1511 Hall Ave.	Kalman Petro	1439 Lillian St.
13	Knox	W. M. Hyndman, M.A.	528 Partington Ave.	W. A. Alexander	2132 Union St.
14	Paulin Memorial	John B. Fox, B.A.	3155 Morris Dr.	Earl Edwards	3370 Bruce St.
15	St. Andrew's	Wm. Lawson	425 Victoria Ave.	W. McKay Wright	538 Askin Blvd.
	Mission Fields				
1	Blytheswood	Supplied from Leamington		Floyd White	R.R. 1, Blytheswood
2	Chatham, King Geo. VI	Sunday School only			
†	Presbytery of Chatham				
	Others on Roll				
1	Visiting Pastor, St. Andrew's, Windsor	Donald MacLeod	242 Pine St., Windsor		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. L. Atkinson	10 Albert St.,	Leamington	
2	Retired	Malcolm Gillies	c/o St. Andrew's,	Windsor	

Grand Total, 1957	
Grand Total, 1956	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	14
In Augmented Charges	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	..
Others on Roll	1
Total on Roll	15
Ministers on Appendix	2
Grand Total of Ministers	17

25 Erie St. S., Ridgetown, Ont., March 15, 1958

† Reported by Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	132	5	141	12	15	5	5	189	M	3500		6900	7350	19448	1596	273		21317	1633.73	1
33	349	32	602	22	35	18	49	959	M	5500	416.46	20932	27625	29894	9479	1444	60	40877	9454.21	2
5	129	14	135	5	1		3	192	M	2050	71.25	3405	3405	5489	329	376	59	6253	316.00	3
4	29	3	30				1	27		750	20.07	808	808	1988	35	45	5	2073	34.79	
10	115	10	105				1	178	M	2435	60.03	3900	3900	3986	1243	443	13	5685	1192.68	4
4	22	2	15		2			34		800	20.56	978	978	1383	142	140		1665	144.00	
19	159	23	243	16	4	1	27	360	M	4335	312.81	11917	16488	16982	3564	1309	151	22007	3563.83	5
9	100	10	215	4	3	1		150	M	3146	159.31	6586	12677	23688	1014	265	40	25007	1018.64	6
14	97	6	173	25	4	8	18	291	M	2945	118.90	6301	7081	7630	1222	555		9407	1222.00	7
5	22	1	47					61		900	24.92	1291	1291	1406	224			1630	224.00	
16	215	19	205	16	13	10	1	272	M	5229	220.00	11526	14760	16600	3515	230		20345	3514.69	8
9	109	3	101		2			157	M	2672		5076	6174	5117	922	19		6058	932.34	9
4	12	1	26	1		1		33		453	19.39	564	564	634	100			734	100.10	
10	47	5	57		1	1	6	122	M	1919	56.86	2875	2875	3029	798	450		4278	798.76	10
5	40	4	32	1		1		57		1161	27.42	2649	2649	1873	264	153		2290	263.59	
22	255	25	263	17	12	10	42	437	M	3600	177.16	8917	15085	13420	3251	648		17319	3250.78	11
18	45	10	136	6	21	2	21	196	M	3600	114.61	5737	7913	7217	650	212		8073	650.00	12
17	209	11	215	24	20	6	4	248	M	3750	122.70	7644	111887	30415	1296	382		32093	1301.07	13
14	543	15	376	28	63	17	1	428	M	3913	186.41	9675	21063	23161	2167	100		25428	2166.59	14
37	476	73	1182	63	44	69	33	1833	M	8700	557.47	40940	40940	39202	15948	3294	22397	80841	15894.97	15
3	46	9	39	3			2	34		624	26.83	967	967	1670	201	111		1983	201.15	1
	66														56			56		2
																			5.85	
										3550										1
																				1
																				2
267	3217	281	4338	243	240	150	214	6258	15	61982	2713.16	159588	306480	254232	48016	10449	22725	335419	47883.77	
273	3326	373	4350	226	236	172	152	6158	15	52067	1992.85	142955	179582	213315	40865	10779	14499	279478	41444.44	
6	109	92	12	17	4	22	62	100		9915	720.31	16633	126898	40917	7151		8226	55941	6439.33	
																330				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	15
" Congregations in them	20
" Augmented Charges	..
" Congregations in them	..
" Mission Fields	2
" Preaching Stations in them	2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	17
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	22

DONALD MacINNES, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Alvinston, Guthrie	G. A. Gordier, B.A., L.Th.	Alvinston	R. A. McEachern	Alvinston
	Brooke, Chalmers			D. C. McVicar	R.R. 7, Watford
	Euphemia, Cameron			A. H. McCallum	R.R. 5, Bothwell
	Napier, St. Andrew's			Clarence Writer	R.R., Strathroy
2	Beechwood	H. R. Williams, B.A.	Strathroy, Ont.	John Davies	Ailsa Craig, R.R. 1
	Centre Road, Knox			Neil Johnson	Parkhill, Ont.
	W. Adelaide			Wilfred Wilson	Kerwood, Ont., R.R.
3	Brigden	T. O. Hughes, B.A.	Box 124, Brigden	A. A. Shaw	Brigden, Ont.
	Bear Creek			Walter Shaw	R.R. 1, Mooretown
	Dawn, Knox			Fred D. Sands	R.R. 2, Tupperville
4	Corunna, St. Andrew's	S. H. Hill, B.D.	Corunna	Wm. Thomson	Corunna
	Mooretown, St. Andrew's			Edward Harkness	R.R. 1, Mooretown
	Moore, Knox			Harold Gibb	261 Cecil St., Sarnia
5	Forest, St. James	C. W. Quinn, B.A.	Forest	Donald McColl	R.R. 5, Forest
6	Petrolia, St. Andrew's	R. U. MacLean, B.A.	Petrolia	Dr. J. A. Drummond	Petrolia, Ont.
7	Point Edward	J. F. Bell	311 Michigan Ave.	John Strangway	Pt. Edward
	Camlachie, Knox			W. B. Smith	Wyoming
	Sarnia:				
8	Laurel Lea	Leslie R. Renault, B.A.	785 Exmouth St.	R. Stanley Brock	845 London Rd.
9	Paterson Memorial	George H. Young, M.A.	398 Wellington St.	D. E. Craig	452 Maxwell St.,
10	St. Andrew's	D. S. Campbell, B.A., B.D.	254 N. Brock St.	Gordon Wheeler	113 James St.
11	St. Giles	W. I. McElwain, M.A., Th.M.	774 Lake Shore Road	G. S. Johnson	1080 Braemar Lane
12	Strathroy—St. Andrew's	S. M. Scott, B.A., B.D., D.D	34 Oxford St.	M. McKellar	Centre St., Strathroy
13	Thedford—Knox	H. H. Mark, M.A.	Thedford	Gordon W. Hamilton	Thedford, R.R. 3
	Warwick, Knox			Franklin T. Adams	Watford, R.R. 2
	Watford			A. C. Walker	Watford
14	Wyoming—St. Andrew's	R. Bruce, B.A., B.D.	Wyoming	Stewart Smith	Wyoming
	Aberarder, St. John's			(Rev.) R. Bruce	Wyoming
	Mission Fields				
1	Oil Springs, St. Paul's	Supplied from Petrolia		Donald Matheson	Oil Springs, Ont.
2	Sarnia, St. Matthew's	J. M. Macgillivray, B.D., D.D. (O.M.)	2024 Lake Shore Rd.	Lloyd S. Taylor	480 Montcalm Ave.
‡	Presbytery of Sarnia				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D	2024 Lake Shore Rd.	Sarnia, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	E. S. Clifton, B.D.	Beachville, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 14
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 15
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 16

‡ Reported by Treasurer's Office

Brigden, Ont., March 18, 1958

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Atwood	C. M. Lewis, M.A., M.Th.	Atwood	Grosert Inglis	Atwood
2	Avonton	Leslie T. Barclay	R.R. 2, St. Paul's	C. B. Mattison	R.R. 2, St. Paul's
	Motherwell-Avonbank			J. Nicol Hotson	R.R. 5, St. Mary's
3	Exeter, Caven	S. Kerr, B.A., B.D.	Exeter	Wm. R. Sillery	R.R. 3, Exeter
	Cromarty			Ernest Templeman	Staffa
4	Listowel, Knox	Vacant		W. H. Jack	Listowel
5	Milverton, Burns	D. G. Archibald, B.A.	Milverton	Adam Hamilton	Milverton
	North Mornington			James Waddell	Listowel
3	Mitchell, Knox	G. M. Lamont, B.A.	Mitchell	Lew Reaney	Mitchell

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
9	103	4	97	9	9	.....	2	175	M	$ 1502	$	$ 3702	$ 3702	$ 4956	$ 635	$ 350	$	$ 5941	$ 635.21	1
3	17	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	500	.....	576	576	624	77	59	.....	760	134.02	
3	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	344	7.29	466	466	486	60	110	.....	656	60.40	
6	30	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	1	50	.....	754	25.31	1071	1071	1098	143	122	.....	1363	148.48	
4	106	9	35	5	.....	.....	2	84	M	1150	39.06	1927	1927	2570	388	240	14	3212	388.91	2
4	100	9	31	2	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	1000	27.49	1400	1600	1910	203	503	.....	2616	236.09	
4	60	9	39	6	.....	1	1	67	.....	1150	25.17	1650	1650	2175	306	395	65	2941	346.15	
3	69	1	47	1	.....	4	2	45	M	710	32.97	1466	2216	2183	156	106	25	2470	156.00	3
4	23	1	19	.....	1	2	2	45	.....	695	23.74	1020	1853	1730	179	256	15	2180	189.00	
3	50	1	27	14	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	690	21.63	1167	1167	1507	190	15	13	1710	190.00	
5	80	5	59	.....	.....	.....	1	75	M	1260	32.02	3855	4005	4101	208	296	.....	4605	314.67	4
4	8	.....	28	1	.....	.....	1	41	.....	945	.....	1613	1613	1899	102	162	.....	2163	102.47	
3	34	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	950	.....	1106	1406	1637	.....	.....	.....	1637	.....	
13	117	21	183	17	3	3	5	267	M	2342	.....	4864	6832	6183	1006	475	.....	7664	1006.00	5
10	195	17	241	6	1	2	6	226	M	3541	128.74	7387	7387	8778	1613	765	211	11442	1656.08	6
5	124	16	115	22	6	.....	2	130	M	2300	102.00	3800	5855	8176	150	.....	.....	8176	204.50	7
5	29	4	36	.....	.....	.....	2	46	.....	1200	.....	1700	2700	3078	112	174	.....	3364	14.61	
13	216	12	156	4	4	5	6	186	M	2592	.....	6479	8889	10264	826	.....	.....	11090	861.23	8
30	473	25	555	21	12	11	22	575	M	4250	308.70	15247	30605	33128	4526	882	41	38577	4519.39	9
37	188	21	508	24	23	32	30	780	M	5800	363.16	22096	24380	23372	6954	1742	764	32932	6954.59	10
18	374	30	255	38	41	12	3	396	M	4078	208.26	9006	24324	24483	1469	105	197	26254	1543.23	11
11	82	18	154	20	11	7	6	330	M	3640	280.84	7434	9523	10488	1750	966	141	13345	1785.55	12
5	83	5	110	5	.....	1	2	107	M	1560	50.32	2916	4815	3601	231	197	46	4075	230.55	13
7	46	1	25	.....	.....	1	2	61	.....	1320	22.56	1801	1801	1483	183	244	60	1970	189.29	
4	30	6	43	1	4	.....	10	51	.....	720	.....	1246	1801	1970	84	225	.....	2279	83.78	
12	66	10	72	5	5	2	1	179	M	2000	50.40	3064	3064	3872	934	591	.....	5397	899.75	14
6	38	4	22	1	4	.....	3	36	.....	1000	19.87	1430	1430	1454	152	247	.....	1833	149.00	
4	18	.....	22	1	.....	.....	1	12	.....	336	.....	565	565	651	.....	50	20	721	.....	1
6	118	13	77	27	40	2	1	126	.....	400	.....	3608	4433	4272	183	36	.....	4491	182.74	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
241	2882	242	3030	230	164	85	114	4277	14	48727	1769.53	113662	161656	172129	22820	9313	1612	205864	23203.69	
225	2906	247	2986	167	266	147	190	4066	14	41991	1205.92	96948	152673	175782	19972	9480	2105	208889	20500.78	
16	.....	.....	42	63	.....	.....	.....	211	.....	6736	563.61	16714	8983	.....	2848	.....	.....	.....	2602.91	
	24	5	.....	.....	102	62	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3653	.....	167	493	3025	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 14
" Congregations in them 27
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 16

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 29

T. OWEN HUGHES, Clerk of Presbytery

31. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

15	150	6	175	8	5	10	4	349	M	3800	158.20	8006	8166	8978	2679	1075	.....	12732	2687.85	1
9	141	8	105	11	4	2	2	207	M	1900	76.89	5152	6152	6975	1387	572	64	8998	1396.95	2
4	30	3	24	.....	.....	.....	1	63	.....	560	40.56	1306	1306	1484	825	277	5	2591	825.00	
8	95	6	86	6	11	.....	2	170	M	2405	97.66	4548	17861	8988	977	450	.....	10415	502.00	3
4	85	4	53	.....	.....	.....	1	119	M	1400	.....	2831	2831	2982	870	415	.....	4267	908.04	
20	290	56	450	29	68	11	32	816	M	4000	278.01	15859	26758	23408	5960	1045	423	30836	6325.61	4
9	105	5	120	1	4	8	1	303	M	2300	95.62	4831	10744	12025	1631	574	.....	14230	1595.06	5
9	76	2	71	1	1	6	1	159	.....	1500	45.79	2425	2951	3072	749	297	.....	4118	741.65	
14	115	4	175	7	4	4	4	327	M	3600	130.62	6629	9391	10353	3310	470	115	10248	3175.00	6

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Monkton, Knox	Vacant		Milton Holman	Monkton
	St. Mary's:—				
8	First	A. K. Campbell, B.A.	St. Mary's	Andrew Colthart	St. Mary's
	Knox			Irwin Aldridge	St. Mary's
	Stratford:—				
9	Knox	D. B. Mackay, B.A., Th.B.	Knox Church	L. T. Easun	283 Cambria St.
10	St. Andrew's	F. J. Barr, M.A.	46 Church St.	A. K. Fisher	43 Duke St.
11	Shakespeare	Vacant		L. B. Herold	Shakespeare
	Knox, N.E.			Robert Forrest	Gadshill, R.R. 1
	St. Andrew's, N.E.			Preston Holmes	Shakespeare
	Mission Fields				
1	Burns, Zorra			Gordon MacDonald	R.R. 2, Tavistock
†	Presbytery of Stratford				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	John Elder	Lot 44B, Bel Air Park, Kitty P.O., E. Coast, Demerara		
2	Retired	T. J. Robinson	88 Norman St., Stratford, Ont.		
3	Retired	W. E. Kelley, B.D., M.A., F.R.A.I.	Trenton, Ont.		

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19..	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	74	12	111			7	5	194	M	3000	41.55	4154	5654	6524	800	384		7708	800.19	7
9	200	7	100	7	7	4	4	238	M	1850	52.82	4486	5374	7739	620	500		8859	620.07	8
13	200	7	100	9	9		6	255		1850	83.47	3765	4452	5025	665	550		6280	665.00	
37	259	14	390	17	9	9	21	803	M	4800	338.22	17056	21704	22230	7560	1899	230	31919	7570.00	9
34	290	31	386	24	25	16	33	790	M	5000	438.46	14607	20007	20506	5472	1322	67	27367	5502.42	10
4	97	11	65	17	12	1	1	106	M	1420	31.00	2384	4923	2310	415	300	50	3075	415.44	11
4	34	4	25	4		1		46			21.22	1600	1600	1447	388	266	30	2131	388.00	
3	32		21					49			17.16	1373	1373	1228	207	165	30	1423	206.80	
4	20	1	10	3	1			30		386	20.00			412		124	9	580	19.00	1
																			20.00	
										4258										1
																				2
																				3
206	2293	181	2467	144	160	79	118	5024	12	39771	1967.25	101012	151247	145686	34515	10685	1023	187777	34364.08	
198	2014	213	2551	137	145	92	119	4842	13	35927	1512.79	102897	128211	129771	30979	9790	924	171955	31423.37	
8	279			7	15			182		3844	454.21		23036	15915	3536	895	99	15822	2940.71	
		32	84			13	1		1			1885								

Grand Total, 1957 ....
Grand Total, 1956 ....
Increase ....
Decrease ....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 12

Mitchell, Ont., February 20, 1958

† Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No					
1	Ashfield	D. Neil McCombie, B.A.	Ripley	E. Jamieson	Lucknow, R.R. 7
	Ripley, Knox			J. B. Breckenridge	Ripley
2	Bluevale, Knox	Vacant	Bluevale	J. Eldred Nichol	Bluevale, R.R. 1
	Belmore, Knox			Wm. A. Darling	Mildmay, R.R. 2
3	Brussels, Melville	Vacant		Wilfred Shortreed	Walton, R.R. 1
	Belgrave, Knox			James D. Anderson	Belgrave, R.R. 1
4	Clinton, St. Andrew's	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Clinton	Robt. L. McEwen	Clinton
	Auburn, Knox			Wm. Watson	Goderich, R.R. 5
	Blyth, St. Andrew's			Walter Shortreed	Walton, R.R. 3
5	Cranbrook, Knox	Vacant (Supply)		Stuart McNair	Brussels, R.R. 2
	Ethel, Knox			Ross Stephenson	Ethel
6	Goderich, Knox	R. G. MacMillan	Goderich	Geo. Schaefer	Goderich
7	Hensall, Carmel	Vacant		Percy Campbell	Exeter, R.R. 1
	Bayfield, Knox			Donald MacDonald	Hensall
8	Kincardine, Knox	Wm. B. Mitchell, B.A.	Kincardine	J. G. Morrison	Kincardine
9	Lucknow	Wallace McClean	Lucknow	Stuart E. Robertson	Lucknow
	Dungannon, Erskine			J. R. Murray	Lucknow, R.R. 2
10	Molesworth, St. Andrew's	W. J. S. McClure	Listowel, R.R. 1	Gordon Campbell	Listowel, R.R. 2
	Gorrie, Knox		Seaforth	Sam. J. Robertson	Fordwich, R.R. 1
11	Seaforth, First	Vacant		Malcolm McKellar	Seaforth

8	76	7	90	2				128		1710	54.93	3096	3096	3509	668	480	23	4680	667.90	1
6	80	5	70	1	5			116	M	1358	82.57	3067	3067	3999	823	838	16	5676	823.00	
5	66	5	58	5		2	1	122	M	1432	45.85	3860	3860	3931	554	278		4763	564.09	2
5	72	7	48		5	4		104		1467	41.70	1892	2515	2629	1084	280	69	4063	1084.80	
14	100	7	170		2	10	2	285	M	2954	129.82	6561	7084	8441	1244	653		10338	1244.00	3
4		1	22		3			47		440	13.71	675	675	957	277	232	15	1481	275.00	
9	83	11	93	6	5	7	14	155	M	1700	68.58	3687	4477	4402	363	306	65	5136	362.78	4
4	54	3	30	2		2	3	70	M	1200	26.44	1996	1796	1499	288	216	30	2033	286.32	
3	16		18	4	1			27		708	16.90	1088	1265	1441	162	157		1760	162.00	
5	39	3	40	9	6	4		104	M	1414	32.60	3307	3307	2422	338	181		2940	338.00	5
3	21		30	2			22	46		1321	13.20	1631	1781	1512	169	72	13	1766	168.86	
30	316	48	611	27	34	16	41	864	M	6400	370.44	19849	19849	22931	9612	1868	1452	35163	9522.19	6
11	60	5	112		5	1	5	214	M	3000	144.40	4741	4741	6521	671	724		7916	670.00	7
4	16	2	20					25		540	14.94	859	859	897	100	120		1217	100.00	
20	155	21	252	17	5	9	8	508	M	4324	278.61	10936	16843	16613	2243	819	416	20091	2172.71	8
14	103	6	119	3	2	4	5	255	M	3075	90.09	7523	7523	7534	1783	878	85	10281	1783.00	9
5	18		32			1	2	78		875	21.52	1200	1200	1207	326	120	16	1669	326.21	
9	131	10	96	9	4	6	1	191	M	3200	100.54	4861	5643	6896	2083	250	25	9254	2084.90	10
5	12		33		2	2	1	42		800	21.45	1382	1382	1369	317	105	51	1842	316.85	
17	176	15	261	19	7	13	65	422	M	4500	223.41	10466	11669	13319	4875	1769	240	20204	4962.02	11

31. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 17
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 12
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 18

G. M. LAMONT, Clerk of Presbytery

32. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
12	Teeswater, Knox	T. J. McKinney, B.A.	Teeswater	J. J. Reid	Teeswater
	Kinlough			Ben Scott	Ripley, R.R. 3
13	Whitechurch, Chalmer's	R. T. A. Marshall, B.A.	Whitechurch	Jas. J. McIlrath	Whitechurch
	Langside			Gordon Wall	Holyrood, R.R. 3
	South Kinloss			W. F. MacDonald	Lucknow, R.R. 6
14	Wingham, St. Andrew's	Alex. Nimmo, D.D.	Wingham	John Donaldson	Wingham
†	Presbytery of Huron & Maitland				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John Pollock, B.A.	Wingham, Ont.		
2	Retired	W. A. Williams, B.A.	Brussels, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		H. C. Feast, B.A.	Markham, Ont.		
2		Angus MacKay	Jhansi, India		
3		Alexander MacDonald	Suddie, Essequibo,	British Guiana	

Grand Total, 1957
Grand Total, 1956
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 12
Ministers' on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 15

Clinton, Ont., February 20, 1958

† Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Burgoyne	C. E. Fisher	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	W. A. Geddes	R.R. 2, Port Elgin
Dunblane			Donald Christie	Turners
2 Chatsworth	J. J. Jennings	Chatsworth	A. Findlay	Chatsworth
Dornoch, Latonia			W. A. Davidson	R.R. 1, Chatsworth
Williamsford, Knox			Ivan Aitcheson	R.R. 2, Chatsworth
3 Chesley, Geneva	A. N. Reid, M.A.	Chesley	E. J. Cobean	Chesley
Salem			Jas. W. Young	R.R. 2, Dobbington
4 Hanover	B. F. Andrew	Hanover	John Derby	Box 456, Hanover
Ayton, Knox			H. J. Henderson	Ayton
5 Mar	E. C. Hale, (Catechist)	Box 34, Wiarton	Andrew Weir	R.R. 1, Mar
Lindsay				
Barrow Bay			Peter Greig	Barrow Bay
Stokes Bay			Joseph Picott	Stokes Bay
6 Owen Sound	E. F. Dutcher, B.A.	1295-4th Ave. W.	C. W. Lowther	245 - 2nd Ave. E.
7 Paisley	H. G. Funston, B.A.	Paisley	H. Birrell	Pinkerton
Glammis			T. W. Thompson	R.R. 2, Tiverton
8 Port Elgin	Maurice D. McNabb, B.A.	Port Elgin	Robert A. Scott	R.R. 2, Port Elgin
Queen Hill			James Brunton	Port Elgin
9 Southampton, St. Andrew's	Geo. Aitken, B.A., Th.D.	Southampton	Chester C. Plante	Southampton
Elsinore			Angus McIntosh	R.R. 1, Allenford
10 Tara, Knox	J. Y. Garrett	Tara	G. A. Cunningham	Tara
Allenford, St. Andrew's			H. Diebel	Allenford
11 Tiverton	R. MacLeod	Tiverton	Ewart McKenzie	R.R. 3, Tiverton

32. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10	92	5	145	10	2	12	8	294	M	3400		6300	11060	23127	1834	420		25381	1565.40	12
3	59	5	38	5		1		82		1200	26.13	1437	1792	1819	228	210		2257	228.00	
6	61	5	60	6	3	6	2	135	M	1044	39.75	2396	2396	3280	366	148		3794	365.83	13
3	52		27	9			1	70		687	29.13	1502	1502	1717	135	112		1964	134.95	
9	60	2	45				2	82		926	34.06	2068	2068	2171	420	368		2959	420.00	
27	298	25	288	20	16	16	15	528	M	3700		13044	13044	15374	4497	1526		21379	4446.90	14
																			18.00	
																				1
																				2
																				1
										5516										2
										3080										3
239	2216	198	2808	156	107	116	198	4894	16	53381	1920.77	119424	134494	159517	35460	13130	2516	210007	35093.71	
232	2298	218	2839	148	114	93	166	5045	14	47130	1552.30	124290	156704	165263	31416	12156	2518	212743	36162.67	
7				8		23	32		2	6251	368.46				4044	974	2			
	82	20	31		7			151		6		4866	22210	5746				2736	1068.96	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 14
" Congregations in them 26
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

DAVID J. LANE, Clerk of Presbytery

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

5	70	2	75	3			2	103	M	2166	36.87	2391	2391	3813	268	118		4199	292.51	1
1	10	1	18	1		2		8		434	12.07	469	980	628	61	95		784	61.05	
6	46	4	57	2	1	4	2	100	M	1660	83.73	3587	5212	4609	420	154		5183	420.15	2
6	60	4	26	1			3	54		845	24.48	1360	1780	2038	271	123	6	2438	271.17	
2	17		31	2	1	4		43		833	23.26	1222	1222	1655	645	240		2540	644.96	
15	121	11	173	8	16	5	9	383	M	3547	115.59	7337	8540	9346	2046	778	25	12190	2045.90	3
4	30	1	14		1	1	6	46		504	15.64	968	1194	1324	332			1656	332.65	
12	108	12	161	13	7	14	3	328	M	2650	99.00	6442	6442	6155	1200	538	41	7935	1192.76	4
2	21	1	25		2	2	6	35		550	12.93	800	800	992	219	75		1285	219.00	
2	12	7	21	1				21	M	576	22.44	710	710	994				994	3.05	5
		4	9				1	8		500	10.14	578	578	616				616		
2	8		11	1			1	12		480	10.15	577	577	666				666		
3	14	3	18	1		2		12		480	12.51	637	637	832				832		
22	405	46	500	22	19	14	20	802	M	4100	258.79	14493	15436	18166	4149	705	45	23065	4149.88	6
11	95	11	130	14	13	7	4	247	M	2536	70.74	4837	8033	6727	1474	627	50	8876	1473.86	7
5	64	2	54	7		4	3	104		1500	40.12	2225	2445	2599	572	229	4	3393	571.96	
11	86	6	122			3	7	148	M	1579	75.55	4037	12037	6103	1024	496	282	7905	1041.49	8
3	12	2	10	2		2		22		545	10.89	749	1249	638	115			753	245.00	
8	50	8	82	7	4	4	26	157	M	2120	91.57	4310	5069	5378	592	472		6440	591.25	9
4	23		14					24		480	18.69	759	759	1092	60			1152	59.75	
9	51	14	76	3		3	2	233	M	2200		3162	3162	3935	700	286	33	4954	700.00	10
4	43	5	28	19	2		14	71		1100	51.34	1952	2247	314	213	144		672	161.57	
6	190	11	180	13	4	1	7	244	M	689	87.63	1070	4967	6317	1431	513	30	8291	1430.60	11

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
12	Walkerton	Wm. A. Henderson, B.A.	Box 392, Walkerton	Norman R. Shaw	Walkerton
13	Wiarton, St. Paul's	G. H. Millar, M.A.	Wiarton	Allan A. Ashley	Wiarton
	Lake Charles			T. Davidson	R.R. 2, Wiarton
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	Alvin McIntosh	C. P. Mission, Jobat (via Dohad) Madhya Bharat, India		
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 12
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 13

Box 392, Walkerton, Ont., March 3, 1958

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

No.					
1	Fort Frances, Knox	S. J. Lookman	606 Victoria Ave.	C. F. Schubring	Fort Francis, Ont.
2	Fort William, First	Wm. C. Inglis	109 W. Brock St.	John Currie	749 S. Norah St.
3	Fort William, St. Andrew's	A. H. Johnston, M.A., D.D.	211 S. Brodie St.	J. R. Munro	216 S. Marks St.
4	Geraldton, St. Andrew's	W. B. Macodrum, B.A.	Box 376	Paul Trussler	Macleod Townsite
	Long Lac			K. McCron	Long Lac
	Jellicoe				
5	Port Arthur, First	J. A. McMahon, B.A., D.D.	112 College St.	W. Campbell Hunter	173 Summit Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Atikokan, St. Andrew's	G. E. Bastedo, B.A.	Box 1270	Dr. J. E. Gregory	Box 730
2	Port Arthur, Calvin	Keith Wilcox, B.A. (O.M.)	332 Daire St.	F. Cooper	335 Surrey St.
	Jumbo Gardens				
	Huckett				
3	Port Arthur, Oliver Road			K. G. Walford	180 Rupert St.
4	Port Arthur, Helen Street	Sunday School only		Mrs. J. Fidler	247 Clavet St.
†	Presbytery Superior		Supt.		
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Walter Ross	1424 Moodie St.	Fort William, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 7

112 College St., Port Arthur, Ont., March 1, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
14	175	11	187	.....	10	7	2	341	M	3700	125.41	6561	6561	8958	2633	715	38	12344	2654.82	12
7	62	20	97	25	5	7	38	181	M	2581	79.84	5995	5995	7792	552	333	.....	8678	551.66	13
2	25	9	23	13	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	390	.....	559	559	.....	.....	.....	.....	559	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3874.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
166	1798	195	2142	158	85	86	156	3752	13	38745	1389.38	77787	99582	101687	18977	6641	554	128400	19115.04	
157	1760	174	2127	88	74	108	147	3646	13	36154	898.90	78048	89199	96403	16274	6688	1583	121269	17226.97	
9	38	21	15	70	11	.....	9	106	.....	2591	490.48	.....	10383	5284	2703	.....	.....	7131	1888.07	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	.....	.....	.....	47	1029	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 4
" Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 13
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

WM. A. HENDERSON, Clerk of Presbytery

34. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

8	165	37	206	34	7	4	2	260	M	3800	79.85	6829	6829	9748	845	265	36	10894	845.00	1
9	225	14	146	10	4	3	1	193	M	3505	60.52	5863	5863	10124	1085	262	73	11544	1086.16	2
39	571	54	724	20	28	18	37	1167	M	7000	337.89	23632	51227	23805	9103	2380	479	35767	9102.60	3
5	163	27	142	7	.....	2	1	128	M	3042	.....	3740	7014	6196	471	225	.....	6891	492.76	4
3	30	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	500	18.40	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	
.....	15	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	
21	260	31	360	24	9	17	26	590	M	4320	174.12	8216	8216	11118	3005	646	251	15020	3004.55	5
5	72	9	70	2	9	5	4	72	RH	1289	.....	2212	7428	6353	457	124	31	6965	457.36	1
4	159	29	75	7	6	8	3	72	RH	1321	48.16	2292	2292	3595	270	.....	.....	3865	270.83	2
.....	55	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	76	379	.....	.....	141	520	.....	
.....	15	28	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	
8	148	22	89	20	6	1	.....	130	RH	1176	29.55	2270	5625	5745	302	20	40	6107	264.59	3
.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	122	116	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
102	1898	251	1896	124	69	58	74	2640	8	25953	748.49	55279	94719	77747	15538	3922	1051	98257	15693.85	
97	1734	187	1863	123	60	64	80	2579	8	21055	601.94	53905	78424	76609	13603	4035	1111	95358	13611.84	
5	164	64	33	1	9	.....	.....	61	.....	4898	146.55	1374	16295	1138	1935	.....	.....	2899	2082.01	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	60	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 7
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 9
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 13

J. A. McMAHON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Kildonan	Vacant		J. W. Young	136 Matheson Ave.
2	Selkirk, Knox	G. Dickey, B.A., B.D., D. Th.	201 McLean Ave.	D. R. McLeod	260 Eveline St.
	Greater Winnipeg:				
3	First	W.G.Maclean,M.A.,B.D.,D.D.	191 Harvard Ave.	J. G. Mundle	1164 Dorchester Ave.
4	Norwood	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D., S.T.D.	218 Enfield Cres., Norwood	James Richardson	86 Hill St., Norwood
5	St. James	J. K. L. McGown, B.A.	203 Amherst St.	Wm. Logan	1168 Warsaw Ave.
6	St. John's	J. D. Marnoch, B.A.	67 Luxton Ave.	R. S. Hamilton	158 Jefferson Ave.
	Ordained Mission Fields:				
1	Kenora, Ont., First	William C. Inglis, M.A.	210 Fifth Ave. S.	Harry Rolston	R.R 1, Kenora
2	Winnipeg: Calvin	J. D. C. Smith, B.A.	95 Keewatin St. (3)	C. R. Davidson	1090 Bannerman Ave.
3	Winnipeg: West St. James	William J. Moorhead, B.A.	166 Brock St.		
	South Winnipeg				
	Mission Fields				
1	East Selkirk, McBeth			Charles Kenny	East Selkirk
	Gonor, All People's Mission			Charles Kenny	East Selkirk
	Kirkness, St. Andrew's			Mike Polenski	Kirkness P.O.
2	Lake of the Woods, Indian Missions		*	Ivan B. Robson	Box 667, Kenora
3	Shoal Lake		*	Rev. D. C. Hill, D.D.	951 Somerville Ave., Winnipeg
4	Morden, Knox			A. McB. Dudgeon	Morden
5	Roland, Knox			E. Langtry	Roland
6	Stonewall, Knox			B. Murray	Stonewall
	Rockwood			Roy Campbell	Stonewall
7	Winnipeg, Elmwood			John Roth	815 Talbot Ave. (5).
8	Hungarian			E. Kirkpatrick	1028 Talbot Ave.
9	St. Vital			John Roth	815 Talbot Ave.
†	Presbytery of Winnipeg				
	Others on Roll				
1	Superintendent of Missions Synod of Manitoba	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.,D.D.	951 Somerville Ave.	Winnipeg 9, Man.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Assistant to the Minister, First Church, Winnipeg	Fraser J. Dunbar, B.A.	YMCA, 301 Vaughan	St., Winnipeg 2	
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Grand Total of Ministers	10

67 Luxton Ave., Winnipeg 4, February 14, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer

*Last year's figures

35. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	74	4	54	6	1	2	1	79	M	1115	52.78	1970	1970	3518	286	272	.....	4076	285.56	1
14	171	18	165	13	11	3	4	218	M	3208	323.37	6428	8208	7880	1027	215	.....	9122	1026.81	2
32	190	15	224	18	12	9	137	486	.....	6300	376.59	21086	21086	24976	2247	1658	.....	28881	2317.49	3
9	91	5	139	9	2	15	14	163	M	2777	136.88	4524	4824	5531	564	162	.....	6257	323.16	4
9	123	6	189	.....	22	3	3	223	M	1661	232.45	6506	6506	8829	1279	695	7	10810	1813.53	5
10	187	30	181	10	1	16	15	241	M	3480	96.58	6851	8967	7977	1683	307	222	10189	1820.84	6
7	120	19	85	1	26	.....	6	119	M	1300	48.85	2520	6820	6962	323	144	.....	7430	331.65	1
3	100	10	111	2	2	2	.....	116	.....	1580	34.81	2917	2917	2399	331	121	10	2841	331.00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	61	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	3
1	.....	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	260	12.40	321	321	473	76	25	.....	574	151.00	1
.....	45	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	
2	22	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	4.20	243	243	264	.....	.....	.....	264	.....	
.....	98	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	RH	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	13.76	2
.....	43	12	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	M	.....	.....	27	52	102	52	.....	.....	154	.....	3
2	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	125	.....	4
3	20	1	22	.....	.....	4	1	35	.....	1300	34.93	1918	1918	2329	31	122	.....	2482	.....	5
3	81	1	40	.....	.....	.....	3	19	.....	551	17.76	583	685	893	99	150	.....	1142	24.19	6
2	35	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	250	4.18	250	250	250	.....	.....	.....	250	94.50	
3	73	1	22	2	.....	3	.....	44	M	728	15.04	758	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	164.17	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	53	20	94	36	27	.....	1	62	RH	567	.....	1233	2077	3346	101	.....	.....	3447	101.45	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142.06	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
107	1526	146	1426	99	104	57	185	1863	10	25285	1390.82	58158	66867	75915	8264	3996	239	88263	8941.17	
115	1209	106	1303	129	89	43	45	1934	7	22789	741.74	55892	72651	79517	7914	3868	373	91671	8332.43	
.....	317	40	123	.....	15	14	140	.....	3	2496	649.08	2266	.....	.....	350	128	.....	.....	608.74	
8	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	5784	3602	.....	.....	134	3408	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	18
" Congregations in them	5		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	22
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	12		
" Preaching Stations in them	16		

JAMES MARNOCH, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Brandon, First	Ronald A. Davidson, B.A.	315—12th Street	J. W. Broatch	2107 Rosser Ave.
2 Brandon. St. Andrew's	James B. Inglis, M.A.	360 Frederick St.	C. R. Wilson	308 - 15th St.
3 Carberry, Knox	David W. Heslip, B.A.	Carberry, Man.	J. C. Dennstedt	Carberry
Wellwood, Zion			C. J. McKinnon	Wellwood
4 Hartney, St. Paul's	Wendell W. McNeill, B.A.	Hartney	J. G. McBurney	Hartney
Melita			D. Will Yuill, M.A.	Melita
Elva, St. Paul's			W. V. McLare	Melita
5 Lenore	Vacant	Lenore	J. R. Bray	Lenore
Breadalbane			J. Leask	Virden
6 Neepawa, Knox	Douglas Anderson, B.A.	Box 111, Neepawa	A. H. Eaton	Neepawa
Minnedosa, Knox			J. E. Johnson	Minnedosa
7 Portage la Prairie, First	H. Lloyd Henderson, M.A.	6 - 7th St. S.W. Portage	I. A. McKenzie	52-7th St. N.W. Portage
Mission Fields				
1 Brandon, Southminster			C. J. Clark	Rivers, Man.
Glensouris, Blyth				
2 Boissevain, St. Andrew's	I. Amini	Boissevain, Man.	George Stevenson	Box 163, Boissevain
Ninga			Hilliard Jones	Box 99, Ninga
3 Cranberry Portage, Knox	Edward G. Smith	Cranberry Portage	John Richenhaller	Cranberry, Portage
4 Elphinstone	I. L. Jackson (O.M.)	Elphinstone	R. J. Morton	Elphinstone
Okanais Reserve				
5 Flin Flon, St. Andrew's	Robert B. Coehrane, B.A.	209 Whitney St.	W. H. Ruse	351 Parkway
6 Killarney, Erskine	Neville W. B. Phills (O.M.)	Killarney	S. M. MacKenzie	Box 525, Killarney
Bellafield			Hugh Morrison	Dunrea
Enterprise				
Portage la Prairie:—				
7 Hungarian	Edmond Seress	Box 995,	Portage La Prairie	
8 Ukrainian				
9 Crescent Heights			D. Stevenson	121 Cochran St. N., Portage
10 Sioux Village	Harry Crump	29 - 4th St. N.W.		
11 Rolling River, Reserve			*Miss E. Mellafont	Erickson, Man.
12 The Pas, Knox				
13 Thompson	Bob C. Murcar, B.A., B.D.	c/o Foundation Co.,	Thompson	
14 Virden, St. Andrew's	R. G. Krepps	Box 1089 Virden, Man.	Rev. R. G. Krepps	Box 1089, Virden
Birdtail Reserve	R. G. Krepps	Virden		
15 Pipestone, Reserve				
16 Westbourne			Robert J. Watson	Westbourne
17 Winnipegosis, Knox			*D. Wilkie	Winnipegosis
Fork River, Red Deer				
18 Waywayseecapo Reserve			*T. A. Pollock	Rossburn Man.
Argyle Vista			Alex MacPhail	Vista, Man.
Eckford School District			Allan Cameron	Rossburn
19 Eunola, Bede				
† MacGregor				
† Woodside				
†Birtle Residential School				
† Shoal Lake Mission				
† Presbytery of Brandon				
Others on Roll				
1 Chaplain	P. L. Sams, B.A.	R.C.A. Bh. C. (P)	Shilo, Man	
Appendix to Roll				
1 Foreign Missionary	Earle F. Roberts, B.A.	c/o 63 St. George St.	Toronto	
2 Retired	D. McLeod Campbell	201 - 27th Ave. N.W	Calgary	
				Grand Total, 1957
				Grand Total, 1956
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 6
Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields 8

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 15
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 17

Neepawa, Manitoba, February 28, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer *Not Clerk of Session

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
22	231	17	270	13	12	18	66	431	M	5100	260.50	12197	13311	18075	2906	573	4305	25857	2905.43	1
8	155	25	195		6	2	1	120	M	3000	96.28	4912	4912	7603	629	375		8607	629.41	2
3	100	4	97			5	2	100	M	1750	56.23	3983	3983	4210	405	339	35	4990	405.00	3
6	80	3	61	3		3		77		1500	37.56	2084	2084	2420	443	249	40	3152	443.00	
6	69	10	37				2	72	M	2000	27.44	3546	5099	5128	384	189		5701	383.00	4
6		7	41			2	2	42		1670	37.71	2307	2307	3225	224	175		3625	224.30	
3			10					15		141	3.66	251	251	251	25			276		
5	120	2	76	9	1	2	1	136	M	1703		2932	3782	4297	72			4369	72.25	5
2	10	2	20	5				24		834	8.68	854	854	907				907		
11	87	10	160	12	4	3	6	219	M	2900	90.40	4815	4815	7900	900	489	115	9464	900.00	6
4		5	23				2	29		800	16.83	1066	1066	1278	100	49		1427	100.00	
14	291	40	306	71	6	20	1	455	M	3032		8246	9003	8091	780	158		9029	806.10	7
2	95	14	68	3	7			40		180		1205	3050	1849	162	63		2073	161.07	1
		1	14							132		132	132	132				132		
3	2	3	19	1		1	1	25	M	676	32.01	1372	1680	2408	75	127	12	2257	74.50	2
1	15		3					5		245	12.87	359	359	1036	127		84	1247	127.00	
1	60	4	63	1			1	16	M	490	24.63	866	1726	2168	60		17	2245	60.00	3
3	30	5	73			2	2	71		935	33.78	1080	1080	1994	110	82		2186	149.43	4
2			23					48	M		39.69								12.00	
5	79	3	66	6	2	8	1	77		1600	58.02	3039	4239	5328	586	59	100	6073	594.88	5
2	6	5	34	1				20	M	689		1431	2192	2603	105			3541	104.36	6
1	16		18	2				2		203		475	475	730	30			750	30.00	
			12		2			13		189	2.56	215	215	288	30			318	30.00	
		2	20	21				21				114	114	167	25			191		7
			95																	
2	61	3	79	7	8			15				75	75	184				184		8
3	39	8	20					26				78	78	78	78			156	77.69	9
1	20		34					30	M			44	44					44		10
																				11
																				12
3	60	5	69	12	1		1	69		1273	30.82	2306	3575	2839	377			3216	377.40	13
2	20	2	26	2			1	29				207	207	207		50		257		14
1	25		35		2			9	M											
3	50	5	23					8	M	570		1200	1200	1208					7.30	15
																10	1218		3.40	16
2	15	7	80		2		2	65	M											17
2	3		7					7		180	2.88	76	76	136				136		
3	7		13				1	19		54		212	212	152	100		10	262	99.67	18
												64	64	64	25		10	100	25.00	
																			30.85	19
																			3.35	
																			14.00	
																			120.00	
																			26.81	
																			120.00	
																				1
										3490										1
																				2
132	1746	192	2190	169	53	56	87	2335	15	31846	872.55	61743	72260	86956	8758	2977	4738	103990	9117.20	
129	1631	193	1913	143	65	50	88	2286	18	28741	610.25	52210	75051	74595	7636	2903	5164	102687	8034.22	
3	115		277	26		6		49		3105	262.30	9533		12361	1122	74		1303	1082.98	
		1			12		1		3				2791				426			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 7
" Congregations in them 12
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 19
" Preaching Stations in them 30

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 26
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 42

DOUGLAS ANDERSON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	Jonathan H. Greene	Assiniboia	George Wilson	Assiniboia, Sask.
2	Bekevar, Hungarian	G. Orth	Box 247, Kipling	G. Szakacs	Box 30, Kipling
3	Estevan, Westminster	Vacant		J. D. Sissons	Estevan, Sask.
	Stoughton, St. Andrew's			K. G. Gray	Box 117, Stoughton
4	Indian Head, St. Andrew's	S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D.	Box311,Indian Head	James Perkins	Indian Head
	Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's			J. Stevens	Qu'Appelle
5	Moose Jaw, Knox	M. S. McLean, B.A.	1135 - 2nd Ave. N.W	T. D. Moir	1143-3rd Ave. N.E.
6	Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	W. D. Jarvis, B.A.	826 Coteau St. W.	W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St. E.
	Briercrest, Knox			A. Findlay	Briercrest
7	Moosomin, St. Andrew's	R. B. Herrod, B.A.	Box 44, Moosomin	A. Broadley	Moosomin
8	Regina, First	N. D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A.,	D.D., 2234 Angus St.	D. G. Marshall	2736 Rothwell St.
9	Regina, Northside	A. C. Aicken, B.A.	1073 Athol St.	J. L. Smith	2711 Park St.
10	Strasbourg, Knox	Vacant		S. Downey	Nokomis, Sask.
	Govan, Knox	L. Penner (Catechist)	Strasburg, Sask.		
11	Swift Current, St. Andrew's	J. R. Carson, B.A.	10 Sidney St. E.	F. L. Tisdale	667 - 3rd Ave. W.
12	Weyburn, Knox	Ivan R. Carroll, B.A.	Box 1574, Weyburn	Peter C. Allan	Box 711, Weyburn
13	Whitewood, Knox	S. J. Kennedy, M.A.	Whitewood	J. Scott	Whitewood, Sask.
	Broadview			J. H. Schmidt	Broadview, Sask.
14	Yorkton, Knox	R. J. Gillanders	156 Tupper Ave.	F. Draper	185 Tupper Ave.
	Barvas			Donald Morrison	Stornaway, Sask.
	Mission Fields				
1	Regina, Calvin	G. A. Cunningham, B.A.	2336 St. John St.	W. A. Bews	2746 Borden St.
2	Regina, Walter Martin			James Thomson	1335 - 15th Ave.
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. B. Tate	2054 Elphinstone Ave., Regina		
2	Retired	A. A. Downey	Nokomis, Sask.		
†	Presbytery of Assiniboia				
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	6	Others on Roll	....
In Augmented Charges	6	Total on Roll	13
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	2
		Grand Total of Ministers	15

Box 44, Moosomin, Sask., March 19, 1958

37. PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	23	4	56	....	1	2	9	82	M	1606	104.82	2874	4440	5198	532	171	5	5906	531.67	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	M	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	600.00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	M	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
5	32	2	34	....	....	....	3	35	M	1719	34.59	2008	2008	3038	100	116	87	3341	175.00	
6	80	11	90	12	4	....	3	130	M	2225	....	3344	3934	4263	276	184	22	4745	33.07	4
5	6	3	27	....	2	1	....	38	....	1480	32.23	1695	1695	2209	171	27	....	2407	183.60	
12	85	5	140	11	17	3	....	159	M	4000	191.46	7974	9830	10339	1584	566	154	12403	1593.73	5
7	80	5	100	1	2	2	....	84	RH	2000	76.39	5860	6512	6639	888	248	125	7900	972.82	6
3	23	2	21	....	2	3	6	23	M	1540	24.84	1802	1802	1569	267	130	....	1966	288.95	
6	75	13	140	12	7	1	1	86	M	1973	154.43	3730	3730	4469	421	54	20	4964	398.10	7
30	268	33	362	20	46	19	9	611	M	5000	381.31	21242	34636	33338	6224	1523	100	41185	6546.98	8
6	62	8	88	3	3	3	4	80	M	2200	....	3490	3590	3838	297	65	....	4200	293.77	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33.87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68.00	10
11	161	14	155	13	3	2	1	101	M	3300	153.79	5899	8251	9697	632	186	10	10525	631.23	11
11	158	12	198	23	6	3	4	286	M	4350	214.47	9512	9512	12707	2281	510	104	15602	2245.84	12
7	71	5	92	5	46	....	....	92	M	1973	....	3073	3798	4364	186	....	....	4550	199.47	13
3	12	....	22	....	....	....	1	19	....	600	15.01	634	910	1025	80	....	....	1105	50.00	
5	183	6	116	3	2	8	....	92	M	1804	103.38	4312	5012	6674	273	134	17	7098	289.34	14
4	45	2	35	....	1	....	9	34	M	300	....	887	887	1068	189	....	....	1257	189.00	
4	92	15	53	2	2	....	....	38	....	183	12.82	1810	2128	1850	115	20	....	1985	114.85	1
3	65	5	52	4	4	....	....	35	....	483	29.29	1249	1249	1235	187	105	17	1544	129.02	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35.00	
134	1521	145	1781	109	148	47	50	2025	16	36736	1562.70	81395	103924	113520	14703	4039	661	132683	15569.44	
143	1718	135	1917	102	57	51	127	2139	32	37250	757.10	79560	89320	107433	12944	3955	7488	131846	13927.02	
....	....	10	....	7	91	....	....	....	....	....	805.60	1835	14604	6087	1759	84	....	837	1642.42	
9	197	....	136	....	....	4	77	114	16	514	....	....	....	....	....	....	6827	....	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	17
" Congregations in them	11		
" Augmented Charges	6	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	22
" Congregations in them	8		
" Mission Fields	3		
" Preaching Stations in them	3		

R. B. HERROD, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
1	Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	Jonathan H. Greene	Assiniboia	George Wilson	Assiniboia, Sask.
2	Bekevar, Hungarian	G. Orth	Box 247, Kipling	G. Szakacs	Box 30, Kipling
3	Estevan, Westminster	Vacant		J. D. Sissons	Estevan, Sask.
	Stoughton, St. Andrew's			K. G. Gray	Box 117, Stoughton
4	Indian Head, St. Andrew's	S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D.	Box311,Indian Head	James Perkins	Indian Head
	Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's			J. Stevens	Qu'Appelle
5	Moose Jaw, Knox	M. S. McLean, B.A.	1135 - 2nd Ave. N.W	T. D. Moir	1143-3rd Ave. N.E.
6	Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	W. D. Jarvis, B.A.	826 Coteau St. W.	W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St. E.
	Briercrest, Knox			A. Findlay	Briercrest
7	Moosomin, St. Andrew's	R. B. Herrod, B.A.	Box 44, Moosomin	A. Broadley	Moosomin
8	Regina, First	N. D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A.,	D.D., 2234 Angus St.	D. G. Marshall	2736 Rothwell St.
9	Regina, Northside	A. C. Aicken, B.A.	1073 Athol St.	J. L. Smith	2711 Park St.
10	Strasbourg, Knox	Vacant		S. Downey	Nokomis, Sask.
	Govan, Knox	L. Penner (Catechist)	Strasburg, Sask.		
11	Swift Current, St. Andrew's	J. R. Carson, B.A.	10 Sidney St. E.	F. L. Tisdale	667 - 3rd Ave. W.
12	Weyburn, Knox	Ivan R. Carroll, B.A.	Box 1574, Weyburn	Peter C. Allan	Box 711, Weyburn
13	Whitewood, Knox	S. J. Kennedy, M.A.	Whitewood	J. Scott	Whitewood, Sask.
	Broadview			J. H. Schmidt	Broadview, Sask.
14	Yorkton, Knox	R. J. Gillanders	156 Tupper Ave.	F. Draper	185 Tupper Ave.
	Barvas			Donald Morrison	Stornaway, Sask.
	Mission Fields				
1	Regina, Calvin	G. A. Cunningham, B.A.	2336 St. John St.	W. A. Bews	2746 Borden St.
2	Regina, Walter Martin			James Thomson	1335 - 15th Ave.
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	W. B. Tate	2054 Elphinstone Ave	., Regina	
2	Retired	A. A. Downey	Nokomis, Sask.		
†	Presbytery of Assiniboia				

Grand Total, 1957
Grand Total, 1956
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 6
- In Augmented Charges 6
- In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 15

Box 44, Moosomin, Sask., March 19, 1958

37. PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	23	4	56		1	2	9	82	M	1606	104.82	2874	4440	5198	532	171	5	5906	531.67	1
									M										600.00	2
									M											3
5	32	2	34				3	35	M	1719	34.59	2008	2008	3038	100	116	87	3341	175.00	
6	80	11	90	12	4		3	130	M	2225		3344	3934	4263	276	184	22	4745	33.07	4
5	6	3	27		2	1		38		1480	32.23	1695	1695	2209	171	27		2407	183.60	
12	85	5	140	11	17	3		159	M	4000	191.46	7974	9830	10339	1584	566	154	12403	1593.73	5
7	80	5	100	1	2	2		84	RH	2000	76.39	5860	6512	6639	888	248	125	7900	972.82	6
3	23	2	21		2	3	6	23	M	1540	24.84	1802	1802	1569	267	130		1966	288.95	
6	75	13	140	12	7	1	1	86	M	1973	154.43	3730	3730	4469	421	54	20	4964	398.10	7
30	268	33	362	20	46	19	9	611	M	5000	381.31	21242	34636	33338	6224	1523	100	41185	6546.98	8
6	62	8	88	3	3	3	4	80	M	2200		3490	3590	3838	297	65		4200	293.77	9
											33.87								68.00	10
11	161	14	155	13	3	2	1	101	M	3300	153.79	5899	8251	9697	632	186	10	10525	631.23	11
11	158	12	198	23	6	3	4	286	M	4350	214.47	9512	9512	12707	2281	510	104	15602	2245.84	12
7	71	5	92	5	46			92	M	1973		3073	3798	4364	186			4550	199.47	13
3	12		22				1	19		600	15.01	634	910	1025	80			1105	50.00	
5	183	6	116	3	2	8		92	M	1804	103.38	4312	5012	6674	273	134	17	7098	289.34	14
4	45	2	35		1		9	34	M	300		887	887	1068	189			1257	189.00	
4	92	15	53	2	2			38		183	12.82	1810	2128	1850	115	20		1985	114.85	1
3	65	5	52	4	4			35		483	29.29	1249	1249	1235	187	105	17	1544	129.02	2
																				1
																				2
																			35.00	
134	1521	145	1781	109	148	47	50	2025	16	36736	1562.70	81395	103924	113520	14703	4039	661	132683	15569.44	
143	1718	135	1917	102	57	51	127	2139	32	37250	757.10	79560	89320	107433	12944	3955	7488	131846	13927.02	
		10		7	91						805.60	1835	14604	6087	1759	84		837	1642.42	
9	197		136			4	77	114	16	514							6827			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 6
" Congregations in them 8
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 17
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 22

R. B. HERROD, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O Address
No.				
1 Melfort, St. James	E. A. Forbes (Catechist)	Melfort	J. N. Gale	Melfort, Box 1420
2 Prince Albert, St. Paul's	Vacant		A. Codling	314 11th St. East
3 Tisdale, St. Andrew's	Gordon K. Agar, B.A.	Box 272, Tisdale	Jas. Duncan	Box 530, Tisdale
Sylvania, Knox	Supplied from Tisdale		A. J. Miller	Sylvania
Mission Fields				
1 Carragana*		†	D. Z. Chute	Somme
2 Meath Park—Shipman				
Weirdale				
Meath Park			J. Hislop	Prince Albert
Shipman			Mrs. John Hay	Shipman
3 Mistawasis	W. A. Donovan, B.A.	Box 278, Leask	Rev. W. A. Donovan	Box 278, Leask
4 Round Plain	W. W. Moore, B.A., D.D.	139 River St. E. Prince Albert, Sask	Rev. W. W. Moore	139 River St. E., Prince Albert
‡ Pine Valley				
Appendix to Roll				
1 The Synodical Superintendent of Mission	H. K. Caslor, B.A.	115 24th St. E.,	Prince Albert	

Grand Total, 1957	
Grand Total, 1956	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 4

* 1954 Report — † Not an Elder — ‡ Reported by Treasurer

Box 278, Leask, March 22, 1958

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Biggar, St. Andrew's	Gordon Firth	Box 211, Biggar		
2 Coleville, Scott Memorial	Allan M. Duncan, B.A., B.D.	Box 1025, Kindersley	M. A. Close	Coleville, Sask.
Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial			J. A. Webb	Kindersley, Sask.
Kindersley				
3 North Battleford, Knox St. Andrew's	Derek A. P. Allen	1342 Frederick St.	R. McConnell	1211 Main St.,
4 Rosetown	Vacant		R. Beaton	Box 752, Rosetown
5 Wilkie, St. Andrew's	Vacant		F. Bruce Sitter	Wilkie, Sask.
Saskatoon:—				
6 Calvin	D. Burton Isaac	2302 William Ave.	Jack Wells	2010 Eastlake Ave.
7 Parkview	L. S. van Mossel, B.A.	509 Ave. "I" N.	George Ward	315 - 32nd St. W.
8 St. Andrew's	Murdo Nicolson, M.A.	535 - 24th St. E.	W. E. Early, B.A.	905 - 6th Ave. N.
9 St. Paul's	Geo. McMichen, B.D.	330 - 6th Ave. N.	Norman A. Fowler	1410 Ave. "A" N.

38. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	54	9	62	6	2	2	2	87	M	2443	58.12	3195	3195	3941	804	162		4908	804.33	1
12	150	10	256			7		259	M	3135	252.00	9985	9985	13599	1854	561	413	16427	1854.00	2
7	87	4		8	2			111	M	3595	66.16	4285	6375	4310	352	13	305	4980	361.66	3
2	30	10	31	8			8	32		520	14.34	835	835	811	6	100		917	170.14	
	73		61					19			23.94								152.42	1
											15.64									2
3	30		18					14											38.81	
		6	24				2	6		480		522	522	520	16		5		32.50	
5	46	8	50	4			1	108	M			214	414	715	70		6	776	370.00	3
		21	12	4	5			9										557		4
																			13.56	
																				1
32	470	68	514	30	9	9	13	645	4	10173	430.20	19036	21326	23896	3102	836	729	28565	3797.41	
33	438	43	515	23	7	10	30	623	5	11027	237.29	16853	23235	25613	2921	1149	1136	30174	3454.96	
	32	25		7	2			22			192.91	2183			181				342.45	
1			1			1	17		1	854			1909	1717		313	407	1609		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 7
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 10

WALTER DONOVAN, Clerk of Presbytery

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

3	97	6	72		3	1		48	RH	1401	49.88	2665	2940	2731	422	70	38	3261	374.51	1
2	16		21		4		1	21	RH	525	16.42	1348	1348	1676	100	110		1886	100.00	2
2	42	4	23		1			19		535	29.26	951	951	1297	5	51		1352	29.50	
			7					2				81	81	161				161		
10	75	3	94	5		4	10	99	M	2490	49.68	4270	6497	7435	420	311		8165	431.78	3
7	78	3	76	10		1	9	106	M	3100	96.85	4583	5245	5982	1080	105	140	7307	1080.23	4
4	23	2	43	6				46	M	897	17.23	1339	1339	1549	430	181		1760	434.15	5
6	145	17	119	9	7	5	3	114	RH	1548	93.07	4054	4834	5983	450		60	6493	450.02	6
7	91	5	160	1	7	4	3	126	M	2900	97.57	5889	5889	7131	1292	262	138	8822	1291.58	7
19	183	19	297	10	30	19	92	361	M	4095	271.81	10303	20303	24654	4127	518	142	29440	4268.03	8
2	65	8	60	6	8			49		1400	33.24	1767	2357	2998	242			3242	242.06	9

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Jonathan Goforth (Extension, Saskatoon)	Under St. Andrew's Session			
2	Buffalo Narrows	Malcolm Muth, B.A.	1391 97th St.,	North Battleford	
	Sandwith				
‡	Dismore				
†	Presbytery Saskatoon				
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 4

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 8

509 Ave "I" N., Saskatoon, Sask, March 20, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer's Office *Last year's figures

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1	Blueberry Mountain	Student		Jas. W. Graham	Blueberry Mt.
	Gordondale				
2	Brownvale	Harold W. Grove, B.A.	Brownvale	E. Leitch	Brownvale
	Griffin Creek				
3	Dixonville, Strang	Student		O. Kristensen	Dixonville, Alta.
	Smith Mills				
4	Fort St. John, Burch	W. F. Duffy, B.A.Sc.	Fort St. John, B.C.	Frank Davies	Fort St. John, B.C.
	Sunrise				
	Cecil Lake				
5	Grande Prairie, Forbes	I. R. McKee, B.A.	Grande Prairie	M. P. Evenrude	Grande Prairie
	Woking				
6	Wanham, Knox	D. L. Campbell, B.A.	Wanham, Alta.	H. J. Beamer	Wanham
	Heart Valley				
7	Whitehorse, Y.T.	J. B. Milne, B.A.	Whitehorse, Yukon	Dean A. Smith	Whitehorse, Y.T.
8	Little Prairie	Student			
9	Mackenzie Highway, Hungarian Mission	Charles Komlos (Student)	9743 - 106 St. Edmonton		
*	Last Lake				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. Eldon Andrews, B.A., B.D.	364 Churchill Ave.,	Ottawa	
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ....
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 4

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 6

Brownvale, Alta., February 22, 1958

*Paid by Board of Missions

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	70	2	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	143	370	.....	.....	.....	370	.....	1
.....	15	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	
62	900	79	1037	47	60	34	118	991	8	18891	755.01	37393	51927	61967	8568	1608	518	72259	8761 86	
62	805	71	977	37	52	20	69	1018	8	15320	451.33	35805	55992	66264	8072	1587	468	75955	8253 70	
.....	95	8	60	10	8	14	49	.....	.....	3571	303.68	1588	.....	.....	496	21	50	.....	508 16	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	4065	4297	.....	.....	.....	3696	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Field 6
" Preaching Stations in them 9

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 11
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 14

L. S. VAN MOSSEL, Clerk of Presbytery

40. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

4	20	.....	18	2	.....	.....	2	23	.....	490	.....	864	864	791	114	80	.....	985	127.90	1
1	.....	6	16	5	.....	.....	1	9	.....	220	.....	227	227	182	26	70	.....	278	.....	
2	85	5	31	2	.....	.....	2	17	M	1100	17.41	1318	1318	1357	88	64	53	1562	88.00	2
.....	.....	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	48	3	36	1	2	.....	.....	19	M	873	14.03	1015	1015	1015	76	.....	.....	1091	87.00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8	98	6	113	1	15	15	.....	74	M	1500	84.55	5096	9394	9391	674	90	39	10186	674.41	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.60	
3	70	6	110	3	3	.....	23	59	M	2125	78.82	3592	4044	4430	498	162	10	5100	501.67	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	72	9	40	2	.....	.....	6	29	M	1040	27.15	1214	2046	1847	151	142	100	2240	155.46	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	75	10	76	12	5	2	2	49	M	1492	100.40	3168	4403	4848	395	35	92	5376	395.38	7
.....	.....	26	34	10	3	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	2.05	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
28	468	75	488	38	28	18	36	303	6	8840	324.54	16494	23311	23861	2022	643	285	27105	2034.47	
26	456	50	599	27	8	.....	8	321	6	7833	204.07	14720	20825	19801	1629	560	230	23252	1665.57	
2	12	25	.....	11	20	18	28	.....	.....	1007	120.47	1774	2486	4060	393	83	55	3853	368.90	
.....	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 14

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 9
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 16

HAROLD W. GROVE, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Edmonton:—				
1	First	Edwin J. White, B.A., D.D.	10025-105 Street	T. D. Baker	7134 - 119 Street
2	Rupert Street	D. L. Crocker, M.A.	6911 - 105A Street	R. F. Tait	6911 - 105A Street
3	Strathcona	Ian P. MacSween, B.A.	10508 - 81 Avenue	O. L. Dempsey	11115 - 64 Ave.
4	St. Andrew's	H. Glenson Marsh, B.A.	11512 - 86 St.	A. J. Stockman	11545 - 85 St.
5	Westmount	William J. Graham, B.A.	10727 - 126 St.	R. F. Stevenson	10961 — 129 St.
6	Chauvin, Westminster	George Anderson	Chauvin, Alberta	O. Hawthorn	Chauvin, Alta.
7	Killam			A. P. Grant	Killam, Alta.
	Galahad, St. Paul's	Served from Killam		M. Fewster	Galahad, Alta.
8	Lloydminster, Knox	Harrold Morris, B.A., B.D.	Lloydminster, Alta.	J. F. Bottomley	Lloydminster, Alta.
	Mission Fields				
1	Edinglassie	Served from Chauvin, statistics included with Chauvin			
2	Edmonton, Hungarian	Charles Komlos, (Student)	9734 - 106 St., Edm.	Eugene Szobonya	10989 - 130 St. Edmonton
	Hungarian (Warburg)	Served from Edmonton			
	Sangudo—Cosmo	Served from Edmonton		Alex Csizmadia	Genesee, Alta.
3	Edmonton, Ukrainian	Stephen S. Sass, B.D., Ph.D.	11729 - 96 St.	Joseph Bakos	Box 207, Sangudo
4	Ganton—Tolland P.O.	Student		Dr. S. S. Sass, 11729	- 96th St. Edmonton
	Wildwood	Served with Ganton		*Mrs. O. L. Walters	Tolland, Alta.
5	Wainwright	Student		J. Kelly	Wainwright
†	Presbytery of Edmonton				
	Others on Roll				
1	Synodical Missionary	W. Oliver Nugent, B.A.	10972 - 125 St.,	Edmonton, Alta	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. H. Real d'Anjou			
2		M. H. Hope	Presbytery of Atlanta	Georgia, U.S.A.	
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	5	Others on Roll	1
In Augmented Charges	1	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	2
		Grand Total of Ministers	11

†All revenues forwarded to Edmonton Hungarian (4.65)
**All revenues forwarded to Edmonton Hungarian (4.65)

**Last Year's Figures
†Paid by Board of Missions

10508 - 81 Ave., Edmonton, March 21, 1958

41. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
49	525	67	593	31	45	32	13	1058	M	7900	449.52	27484	32084	37688	9839	1962	750	48277	9525.00	1
6	116	13	109	1	7	10	6	87	M	1878	132.06	5209	10661	11031	501	10	50	11592	270.70	2
10	160	9	175	6	7	5	2	212	M	3820	224.13	7944	9465	15926	1709	341	47	18023	1773.36	3
13	201	21	186	19	10	11	2	260	M	3614	181.30	7764	16552	20430	1333	293	65	22120	1332.58	4
8	137	12	162	5	7	3	.....	126	M	2983	252.12	8629	102407	18278	800	108	.....	19186	800.00	5
4	64	6	87	15	2	3	.....	14	M	2480	42.79	3673	.....	3661	395	52	.....	4109	395.00	6
5	81	8	39	2	.....	.....	1	55	M	1252	27.16	1979	2643	2773	300	140	35	3248	300.00	7
3	37	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	669	17.28	1004	1603	2098	98	.....	.....	2196	111.50	
6	70	6	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	M	2198	72.16	4258	4258	7096	700	86	.....	7881	700.00	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9	.....	9	35	.....	1	3	1	27	.....	400	.....	758	758	799	.....	.....	.....	799	100.00	1
2	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
2	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	15	3	50	1	.....	.....	.....	38	RH	100	.....	571	571	561	10	.....	.....	30	.....	
.....	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	363	524	60	.....	.....	571	10.00	3
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	584	65.00	4
2	35	5	29	5	2	.....	1	31	M	1099	.....	1429	2029	1583	170	.....	.....	1754	130.00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
124	1455	162	1631	85	81	67	26	2083	10	28743	1398.52	71429	183394	122448	15915	2992	947	140370	15613.14	
118	1311	152	1537	113	74	71	33	2086	11	24638	849.45	65961	112411	112209	13731	2793	2099	131071	13484.12	
6	144	10	94	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4105	549.07	5468	70983	10239	2184	199	.....	9299	2129.02	
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	4	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1152	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Field	12
" Congregations in them	5		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	17
" Congregations in them	2		
" Mission Fields	6		
" Preaching Station in them	10		

IAN P. MacSWEEN, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Eckville, St. Paul's	Peter J. Walter, B.A.	Box 312 Eckville	Peter J. Walter	Box 312, Eckville
	Benalto			G. R. Sterling	Benalto
	Hespero			W. E. Cole	Hespero
2	Innisfail, St. Andrew's	Kenneth Grant, (Catechist)	Innisfail	W. K. Gibson	Innisfail, Alta.
	Penhold, Chalmers				
3	Lousana, St. Andrew's	R. J. Burton, M.B.E., B.A.	Lousana	N. C. Knights	Lousana, Alta.
	Trenville			N. C. Knights	Lousana, Alta.
4	Olds, St. Andrew's	T. E. Roulston, B.A.	Box 356, Olds	John Ross	Box 57, Olds
	Carstairs, Knox			H. E. Robinson	Box 94, Carstairs
5	Red Deer, Knox	W. R. Bell, M.A.	4743 - 56 St.	David Bell	4902 - 52nd St.,
6	Rocky Mountain House Memorial	B. S. S. Hartley	Box 27, Rocky Mt. House	E. M. Anderson	Rocky Mt. House
7	Sylvan Lake Memorial	John D. Yoos, B.A.	Box 328, Sylvan Lake	Geo. W. Schill	Sylvan Lake, Alta.
	Evarts				
8	Willowdale, Zion	Vacant		Gordon Towers	R.R. 3, Red Deer
	Edwell, Grace			Walter Malsbury	R.R.1, Penhold, Alta.
	Valley Centre,				

Grand Total, 1957.....
Grand Total, 1956.....
Increase.....
Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 6

Box 328, Sylvan Lake, Alta., March 1, 1958

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	78	3	80			2	2	67	M	882		1250	1250	2247				2247	10.00	1
3	59	3	34					24		640	16.45	993	1269	1314				1314	103.00	
3	20	3	17	3				40		258		357	357	872	32			905	120.00	
6	45	2	42	6				45	M	1837		2562	3663	4519	184	130		4834	184.36	2
2	48		22				1	16		735	33.67	929	1314	1063	55			1119	55.24	
4	55	1	34					37	M	1100	22.96	1281	1831	1580	240			1820	240.00	3
1	32		22	1			3	19		600	13.69	624	624	927	118			1045	144.00	
5	52	5	77	1	1		2	70	M	1700		2077	29791	7402	226	187	45	7860		4
3	58	5	57			3	1	43		1402		1590	6373	2876	101	231	5	3213	101.92	
13	265	33	322	9	19		5	348	M	4500	213.13	13428	21428	23459	2600	315	150	26524	2600.00	5
4	115	11	120	7	1	9		73	M	3125	61.44	4485	4665	5869	805	255		6929	732.00	6
6	108	9	89	8		1	3	86	M	2144	52.72	2977	2977	3011	587	60		3658	522.00	7
1			13					9		325	7.55	365	365	372				372	40.00	
2	74		36					60	M	1300	20.23	1466	1712	2135	252	113		2500	355.01	8
4	37		23			1	1	23		409	25.53	872	1437	1407	167	100		1673	166.00	
2	23		28					22		1000	24.35	1326	1326	1326	60	87	17	1490	50.00	
61	1069	75	1016	35	21	16	18	982	8	21957	491.72	36582	80382	60379	5427	1478	217	67503	5423.53	
65	921	144	1018	99	45	21	47	960	8	18669	501.54	31484	42458	51961	4922	1579		58534	4618.46	
	148							22		3288		5098	37924	8418	505		217	8969	805.07	
4		69	2	64	24	5	29				9.82					101				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 5

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 8
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Station 16

JOHN D. YOOS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P.O. Address	Clerk of Session	P.O. Address
No.				
1 Banff, St. Paul's	Gordon A. Peddie, B.A.	Box 235, Banff	W. J. Robertson	Box 262
2 Bassano, Knox	Hector W. Rose, B.Ed.	Box 360	L. C. Spivey	Bassano
Calgary:—				
3 Calvin—Hungarian			M. Komlodi	428 Hawthorne Dr.
4 Grace	F.S.Morley,B.D.,Ph.D.,D.D.	1723 - 10th St. W.	G. G. Mainland	6 Glenmount Cres.
5 Knox	R. McKay Esler, B.A., B.D.	240 - 13th Ave. S.W.	C. W. Pickup	2509 - 1st St. S.E.
6 St. Andrew's	John MacLeod, M.A., B.D.	803 - 13th St. E.	Frank Woods	214 - 26 Ave. N.W.
7 St. Giles	H. Lindsay Simpson	815 - 23 Ave. N.W.	Ian Macpherson	1128 - 17 Ave. N.W.
8 Three Hills—St. Andrew's	Robert M. Bisset	Box 231	R. Grant	Box 65, Three Hills
Orkney			R. Grant	Box 65, Three Hills
Mission Fields				
Calgary:				
1 Chalmers	G. E. Doran, B.Sc., B.A.	241 - 19 Ave., N.E.	J. W. Gibson	447 - 22nd Ave. N.E.
Valleyview				
† Presbytery of Calgary				
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	John Hart	2308A-19th St.S.W.	Calgary, Alta.	

Grand Total, 1957 .....
Grand Total, 1956 .....
Increase .....
Decrease .....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 6
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 10

Three Hills, Alta., March 3, 1958

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1 Fort Macleod, St. Andrew's	Vacant		C. Berquist	Fort Macleod
Jumbo Valley, Knox			A. Mills	Granum
2 Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	Malcolm A. Mark, B.A.	526 - 20th St. S.	G. N. Young	208 Corvette Cres.
3 Medicine Hat, St. John's	Robert L. Taylor, B.A.	258 - 1st St. S.E.	D. S. Grant	255 - 2nd St. S.W.
Mission Fields				
1 Lethbridge, Bethlen	Lewis Becske (O.M.)	1014 - 10th Ave. N.	Joe Csabay	P.O. Box 588, Coaldale
Hungarian Presbyterian				
2 Medicine Hat, Riverside Presbyterian	David J. Crawford,B.A.,B.D.	116A First St. N.E.	Fred Baumback	425 - 2nd Ave. N.W.
3 Taber, Hungarian			G. Sabok	P.O. Box 778, Taber
† Presbytery of Macleod				
Others on Roll				
1 "Dean" of the Presbyterian Training School	Stuart B. Coles, B.A.	114 Third St. N.E.	Medicine Hat	
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	Herbert F. Dann, B.A.	1702 - 3rd Ave.,	Fort Macleod	
2 Retired	John Brent, D.D.	Coleville, Sask.		

Grand Total, 1957 .....
Grand Total, 1956 .....
Increase .....
Decrease .....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 7

116A First St. N.E., February 27, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer

43. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	89	2	122	.....	2	2	6	110	M	2800	86.76	4900	5481	5678	661	189	.....	6528	847.60	1
4	80	28	91	8	5	3	1	76	M	1302	182.00	3196	4796	5799	137	.....	.....	5936	169.93	2
4	22	11	125	...	...	...	6	149	M	1742	64.51	3688	12106	4083	600	55	10	4749	600.00	3
53	657	57	941	83	67	48	45	1443	M	7200	.....	50139	60703	71506	16785	2081	.....	90372	17404 78	4
12	50	12	170	8	12	1	12	240	M	4200	192.54	8200	9149	10720	1921	542	325	13508	1920.87	5
10	120	20	175	8	8	1	19	206	M	3600	174.31	6374	6824	9870	1640	188	.....	11698	1625.00	6
12	92	9	149	8	25	20	14	196	M	4000	137.24	9100	9831	7382	1399	201	112	9094	1291.98	7
3	34	3	33	3	.....	.....	.....	19	M	1525	39.12	2067	2367	2833	140	200	.....	3173	140.00	8
.....	24	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	2	32	.....	1575	26.61	1890	3450	3731	81	.....	102	3914	80.60	
6	136	17	109	6	19	.....	.....	57	RH	1430	37.69	4184	11003	7030	313	.....	.....	7343	312.97	1
.....	74	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	765	20.92	950	950	1051	100	.....	.....	1151	100.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
110	1378	159	1952	124	138	75	105	2528	9	30139	961.70	94688	126660	129683	23777	3456	549	157466	24518.73	
107	1487	157	1865	147	128	64	172	2442	9	28349	1140.62	96347	115229	126612	19988	4017	3780	154204	20196.22	
3	.....	2	87	.....	10	11	67	86	.....	1790	.....	.....	11431	3071	3789	.....	.....	3262	4322.51	
.....	109	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178.92	1659	.....	.....	.....	561	3231	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 7
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 9
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 11

ROBERT M. BISSET, Clerk of Presbytery

44. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	74	4	90	2	.....	.....	3	56	M	1350	75.72	2323	4456	5020	226	125	.....	5371	226.15	1
2	20	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	614	.....	726	726	1072	.....	.....	.....	1428	50.00	
18	382	30	455	11	23	10	4	391	M	4800	122.52	12588	17368	18697	2063	302	445	21507	2057.51	2
21	203	28	368	12	12	11	9	392	M	6000	301.30	15158	46680	45985	4118	1022	10513	61638	4000.00	3
8	39	5	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	M	380	89.91	2123	10204	10264	.....	.....	.....	10264	232.00	1
6	115	15	115	25	2	.....	.....	102	RH	390	46.10	2481	23128	19193	415	.....	.....	19609	130.81	2
3	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	200	.....	240	240	240	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	RH	4800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
60	833	82	1147	50	37	21	16	1063	5	13734	635.55	35639	102802	100471	6822	1449	10958	120057	6721.47	
51	778	111	1127	65	41	24	50	988	5	13043	447.26	37215	75282	61573	5076	2083	572	69329	5397.47	
9	55	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	691	188.29	.....	27520	38898	1746	.....	10386	.....	1324.00	
.....	.....	29	.....	15	4	3	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	1576	.....	.....	.....	634	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 6
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 7

DAVID J. CRAWFORD, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Cranbrook, Knox	G. A. Johnston, B.A., B.D.	Box 666, Cranbrook	D. Frame	Box 833, Cranbrook
2	Creston, St. Stephen's	R. M. Pollock, B.A.	Box 255, Creston	F. E. Williams	Box 902 Creston
3	Kimberley, St. Andrew's	E. McKinlay, B.A.	Box 1112, Kimberley	David Hogg	3rd Ave., Chapman Camp
	Chapman Camp S.S.				
4	Nelson, First	E. A. Hircock (Catechist)	406 Robson St.	Wm. Thompson	Victoria St., Nelson
	SalmoMemorialCommunity Church	Group under Nelson			
5	Trail, First	James M. Young, B.A.	1482 Cedar St.	H. Boyden	Oasis P.O., B.C.
	Oasis S. School only	Under Trail Session			
	Mission Fields				
1	Kinnaird & Castlegar	M. S. Reside (O.M.)	Kinnaird		
2	New Denver	D. A. Mackellar, (Catechist)	Box 444, New Denver	J. A. Greer	New Denver
	Silverton, St. John's				
	Slocan City, St. Andrew's				
†	Presbytery of Kootenay				

Grand Total, 1957
Grand Total, 1956
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 4

406 Robson St., Nelson, March 13, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

No.					
1	Armstrong, St. Andrew's	Chas. E. Bray	Armstrong, B.C.	Dr. W. B. McKechnie	R.R. 2, Armstrong
2	Kamloops, St. Andrew's	A. F. MacSween, B.A.	253 Battle Street	Wm. M. Dick	823 Columbia St.
3	Kelowna, St. David's	F. Stoddart Cowan, D.A. (Supply)	1671 Bertram Street	Thos. Dow	1964 Pendozi St.
4	Penticton, St. Andrew's	F. R. Kendall (O.M.)	1769 Winnipeg St.	E. G. Craig	336 Lakeshore Dr.
5	Prince George, St. Giles	F. J. M. Corbett, B.A., B.D., LL.B. (O.M.)	1499 6th Avenue	Ross J. Mirdoch	1565 Dogwood St.
6	Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's	(Summer only)		Eric Norris	Salmon Arm
7	Vernon, Knox	K. J. Rooney	2902 27th Street	G. J. Boer	1803 - 31st Street

Grand Total, 1957
Grand Total, 1956
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 4

Vernon, B.C., March 18, 1958

45. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	107	3	97				1	92	M	2482	53.95	4645	6157	7895	485	20	261	8661	512.40	1
5	88	8	74	7	7	1	1	85	M	2056	97.93	3214	3214	5491	736	224	67	6518	750.48	2
7	110	5	129		1	1	3	104		2400		4592	5592	5592	936	192		6721	960.63	3
	32																	95		
2	47	11	87	1	2	1	2	77	M	1640	56.58	3059	3059	2984	287	82		3353	291.97	4
		1	6					8		110	3.94	183	187	190	29			219	29.30	
7	226	26	246	8	1	2	1	149	M	3296	125.13	5391	5391	7321	1370	250	224	9166	1500.13	5
	30																		5.00	
	6	1	21	1			2	12		159	13.06	437	906	808	120		25	953	120.22	1
1	48	1	20					19	M	169	16.87	249	367	1084	71		12	1167	83.10	2
	42		22																	
	33		23							124	14.84	161	491	717	27			744	26.64	
																			200.00	
28	769	56	725	17	11	5	10	546	5	12436	382.30	21931	25424	32272	4091	768	589	37787	4509.93	
27	642	43	679	30	18	9	18	525	5	11139	214.97	20946	25210	30318	3819	779	217	35082	3661.02	
1	127	13	46					21		1297	167.33	985	214	1954	272		372	2705	848.91	
				13	7	4	8									11				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 7

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 7
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 11

E. A. HIRCOCK, Clerk of Presbytery

46. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

4	21	2	32		2			50	M	146	32.20	2081	5831	2122	330	322		2775	353.20	1
14	156	11	264	10	12		23	137	M	2600	85.26	5914	5914	50592	741	129		51463	839.53	2
5	29	2						64		480		1828	1828	2746	111			2857	227.17	3
3	88	4	98	5	14	10	11	76	M	1250	41.22	3142	5473	5143	303	200		5646	480.00	4
4	101	9	62		2			71	RH	195		2119	5788	4827	225	38	22	5113	350.06	5
1																				
7	43	4	66	3	3	4	10	67	M	1674	65.14	3063	4121	6010	434	167		6808	434.19	6 7
38	438	32	522	18	33	14	44	465	5	6345	223.82	18147	28955	71440	2144	856	22	74662	2684.15	
27	449	38	626	58	36	12	15	487	4	8475	145.18	16174	25322	29265	2070	900	195	32428	2129.04	
11						2	29		1		78.64	1973	3633	42175	74			42234	555.11	
	11	6	104	40	3			22		2130						44	173			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 7
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 7

KENNETH J. ROONEY, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	No.				
1	Cultiliwack, Coul'e's	J. E. Bigelow, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	123 Wellington Ave.	D. W. Foubister	218 Williams St. N.
2	Mission City, St. Paul's Haney & Hammond	J. M. Pullock, B.A.	Box 509, Mission City	P. Egglestone D. Drysdale	Box555 MissionCity Box 115, Haney
3	Prince Rupert, First	Ivan S. Gamble, B.A.	237 - 4th Ave. East	J. Hudden	415 Dunsmuir, St.
	Burnaby:—				
4	Gordon	L. D. Hutchinson, B.A.	657 - 18th Ave.	W. P. Philips	1700 Kingsway
5	Vancouver Heights	R. S. Kennedy, B.A.	3784 Dundas St., North Burnaby	D. A. MacGregor	104 S. Esmond Ave.
	New Westminster:—				
6	First	P. C. McCrae	1009 Fourth Ave.	H. C. Ritchie	312 4th St.
7	Knox	K. E. King, B.A.	321 E. Columbia St.	John Grant	661 E. Columbia St.
8	St. Aidan's	M. S. Blackburn	1316 - 7th Ave.	Geo. Halliday	1416 - 8th Ave.
	Vancouver:—				
9	Central	D. D. Davidson, M.A.	3842 W. 8th Ave.	W. Clements	1056 E. 14th Ave.
10	Fairview	Vacant		T. H. Boyd	2838 W. 21st Ave.
11	Kerrisdale	H. Lennox, B.A., D.D.	2996 W 37th Ave.	Dr. F. D. MacKenzie	6030 Blenheim St.
12	Marpole	V. E. Ford, LL.B.	768 W. 66th Ave.	C. R. Wilson	1132W.64th Ave.
13	Mount Pleasant	F. G. St. Denis, B.A., B.D.	686 W. 24th Ave.	J. J. Makepeace	1414 W. 14th Ave.
14	Robertson	E. L. Garvin	2508 E. 4th Ave.	A. McIntosh	1841 E. Hastings
15	St. Paul's	N. G. Robertson	4206 Dumfries St.	J. C. Mitchell	1200 E. 12th Ave.
16	West Point Grey	C. E. Jackson, B.A., B.D.	3861 W. 12th Ave	Geo. C. Black	3732 W. 12th Ave.
	North Vancouver:—				
17	St. Andrew's & St. Stephen's	J. O. Denny, B.A., B.D.	3420 Norwood Ave.	Wm. Musto	135 W. 15th St.,
	West Vancouver:				
18	West Vancouver	Vacant		B. J. Wallis	2133 Ottawa Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Abbotsford, Calvin	K. C. Doka, B.A.	Box 151, Abbotsford	L. Szabo	R.R. 1, Mission City
2	Bradner	Supply		J. A. Carmichael	R.R. 2, Aldergrove
	Mount Lehman	Supply			
3	Kitimat	W. H. T. Fulton	668 Nichako P.S.	John Pousette	340 Nichako P.S.
4	Murrayville	J. N. Allan, B.A.	Murrayville	C. J. Logan	Langley
	Coghlan (Beaver)	Supply		C. J. Logan	Langley
5	Newton	Supply			
6	Whalley	Supply			
7	White Rock	C. R. Talbot, B.A.	15261 Russell Rd.	J. C. Baker	15331 Buena Vista Ave.
	Burnaby:—				
8	Brentwood Park	Vacant			
9	Garden Village	G. E. Dobie, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	4195 Wildwood Cres., So. Burnaby	A. A. Macdonald	4234 Gilpin Cresc.
	Vancouver:—				
10	Buchanan	K. J. Wilson (O.M.)		W. A. McAdie	3288 E. 27th Ave.
11	Calvin (Hungarian)	F. W. Metzger	1003 S.E. Marine Dr.	Dr. F. Sreter	5605 Yalta Pl.
12	Chinese	Y. N. Kwan	261 Keefer St.	Dick Woo	606 W. 13th Ave.
13	Hunter	H. E. Ottley (Catechist)	107, 1742 Pendrill	W. Hussey	1564 W. 58th Ave.
14	St. Columba	E. I. McPhee, B.A., B.Ed.	3722 W. 15th Ave.	A. Hurley	1928 E. 35th Ave.
15	St. Matthew's	G. MacWillie, B.A.	2295 Newport Ave.		
16	University Hill	J. A. Ross, M.A., B.D., Ph.D	1962 Acadia Road	H. D. Carson	6040 Iona Dr.
†	Livingstone				
†	Presbytery of Westminster				
	Others on Roll				
1	Supt. Chinese Missions	D. A. Smith, B.A., D.D.	175 W. 10th Ave.,	Vancouver 10	
2	Retired	J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.	3763 Oak St.,	Vancouver 9	
3	Chaplain, Provincial Gaols	W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A.	3312 Royal Oak,	S. Burnaby	
4	Chaplain, B.C. Penitentiary	D. J. Gillies	4120 Albert St.,	N. Burnaby	
5	Supt. of Missions	W. C. McBride, B.A.	4660 Northlawn Dr.,	N. Burnaby	
6	Chaplain, R.C.A.F.	R. J. Ritchie, F/L.	R.C.A.F. Station,	Sea Island	

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
12	164	12	268	4	15	3	11	265	M	4850	171.00	9690	10390	11651	2586	395	230	14862	2586.00	1
4	50	2	54	.....	4	2	.....	46	M	1425	49.39	2371	2371	3129	221	30	.....	3380	221.31	2
3	15	3	30	.....	3	2	.....	35	.....	765	18.58	1155	1155	1285	161	100	.....	1546	161.75	
9	97	6	108	15	4	6	14	121	M	3200	124.18	7465	7465	8820	810	180	.....	9810	810.06	3
9	326	14	352	6	8	4	3	158	M	3740	127.54	8270	24555	17705	1539	546	.....	19790	1539.99	4
15	99	14	227	7	10	4	4	239	M	3300	100.83	4268	8400	8645	976	232	349	10202	992.50	5
9	180	24	223	28	9	1	6	314	M	3300	231.22	10088	19735	10810	1220	477	103	12610	1219.95	6
9	239	15	180	17	8	5	10	149	M	3100	114.01	6648	10411	7653	1348	186	3763	12950	1347.75	7
7	150	19	173	3	8	4	1	180	M	3000	117.87	5288	8412	10207	860	286	422	11775	860.72	8
16	57	6	304	15	29	4	7	247	.....	3880	183.48	11739	17484	12702	1695	267	.....	14644	1695.01	9
15	132	11	180	19	10	3	4	251	.....	3600	193.67	10099	44530	23451	2466	627	1955	28499	2466.23	10
36	337	47	425	30	53	27	41	651	.....	5500	.....	18501	44407	46258	5974	1219	980	54431	5974.00	11
3	40	7	74	.....	1	2	1	85	M	2225	.....	3994	4804	4266	442	.....	41	4749	441.60	12
17	90	18	157	2	8	10	16	186	.....	3500	124.89	7745	7745	8394	2018	646	.....	11058	2017.88	13
11	117	9	182	13	4	.....	5	212	M	3500	113.87	7416	8016	8121	2040	573	1356	12099	2090.43	14
12	138	9	208	6	12	9	25	196	RH	3300	115.87	7131	8895	7547	1684	463	108	9802	1678.92	15
13	198	16	248	12	25	34	53	354	RH	3098	83.03	8840	13007	19970	2249	475	2050	24744	2231.15	16
10	231	15	224	12	20	4	9	192	M	2841	128.46	5520	10589	11927	1166	225	121	13439	1167.72	17
8	103	7	157	11	24	6	.....	164	M	2756	101.54	6169	19648	13331	735	177	17	14261	897.04	18
5	86	15	103	1	2	.....	1	86	M	1665	23.98	2546	3386	3617	274	94	.....	3985	377.05	1
2	19	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	364	9.06	778	778	1256	57	40	.....	1353	57.50	2
5	18	.....	22	5	.....	2	.....	20	.....	370	.....	720	720	861	70	61	.....	992	70.50	
3	149	9	120	.....	15	2	.....	45	M	.....	.....	2597	10167	7136	75	36	.....	7247	75.00	3
2	18	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1	10	M	684	19.69	788	828	1046	69	117	.....	1232	69.51	4
2	17	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5	8	.....	419	21.75	458	458	426	12	.....	20	457	21.19	
.....	87	.....	67	18	6	.....	4	50	.....	551	34.14	2416	5500	3245	259	.....	11	3515	262.57	5
.....	75	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	155	.....	826	1418	1876	336	62	19	2284	288.54	6
5	65	.....	130	5	9	2	.....	84	M	1927	75.40	3680	7052	7987	569	139	623	9318	621.40	7
.....	95	3	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M	.....	.....	622	622	817	90	40	15	962	90.00	8
2	95	11	87	13	14	.....	.....	27	M	.....	.....	258	763	931	.....	.....	.....	931	.....	9
4	75	2	57	.....	3	.....	1	40	.....	540	17.02	1017	2180	2121	163	50	.....	2334	163.00	10
2	60	9	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	M	320	.....	1312	3634	4658	.....	.....	.....	4658	.....	11
3	237	3	77	2	.....	.....	1	83	M	1600	21.44	3895	3895	3988	586	1231	233	6038	585.71	12
2	.....	2	32	.....	.....	2	4	32	.....	634	.....	1074	1074	1204	50	81	.....	1335	50.00	13
3	140	.....	111	.....	1	.....	2	26	.....	1620	45.33	2572	2572	4035	309	101	120	4535	308.60	14
.....	160	15	97	5	1	.....	.....	35	RH	.....	.....	345	1186	1686	58	.....	.....	1744	58.45	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M	.....	.....	243	243	249	.....	.....	.....	249	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.04	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	397.13	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1958 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		H. B. Bonsal	Birmingham, England		
2	Retired	W. J. Allen	3877 Albert St., N. Burnaby		
3	Retired	T. Spencer Baynes	972 Habgood St., White Rock		
4	Retired	E. T. Newton	2959 W. 33rd Ave., Vancouver 8		
5	Sec'y, S.C.M.	J. N. Buchanan	23 Exeter Ave., St. Catharines, Ont.		
6	Retired	P. F. MacSween	528 Austin Rd., New Westminster		
7	Ordained Missionary	J. N. Allan	Murrayville, B.C.		
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 15
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 10

Others on Roll 6
Total on Roll 32
Ministers on Appendix 7
Grand Total of Ministers 39

2508 East 4th Ave., Vancouver 12, B.C., February 24, 1958

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

	Victoria:—				
1	St. Andrew's	J. L. W. McLean, M.A., D.D	63 Linden Avenue	George S. Hodge	3224 Frechette St.
2	Gorge	T. H. McAllister	3147 Qu'Appelle St.	T. H. McAllister	3147 Qu'Appelle St.
3	Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	James W. Evans, B.A.	377 Robson St.	G. Bulloch	536 Sterling Ave.
4	Sooke, Knox	R. J. Wray, M.A.	Church Road	R. Seymour	R.R. 2, Victoria
	Mission Fields				
1	Duncan, St. Andrew's	E. A. Wright, D.D. (Supply)	Box 424, Duncan	James Struthers	Box 1402, Duncan
2	Port Alberni, Knox	Supply (Catechist)		H. B. Currie	Box 202, Alberni
	Victoria:—				
3	Chinese	Andrew Ng	1803 Blanchard St.	Walter Lee	1803 Blanchard St.
4	Erskine	David Murphy, B.A.	3420 St. Matthew St.	F. T. Rogers	185 Sims St.
5	Knox	David Murphy, B.A.	3420 St. Matthew St.	R. G. Creech	232 Irving Rd.
6	St. Paul's	Supply		D. Burnett	1521 Westall Ave.
†	Presbytery of Victoria				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain at Royal Roads, Victoria	Chas. H. MacLean, D.D.	Royal Roads, Victoria, B.C.		
2	Retired	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	1904 Fort Street,	Victoria, B.C.	
3	Retired	Edgar Foreman, B.A., D.D.	1788 Rockland Ave.,	Victoria, B.C.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Colin M. Kerr, D.D.	Komox, B.C.		
2	Retired	M. F. Leung	1592 North Dairy Rd.	Victoria	
3	Director of Christian Education, St. Andrew's, Victoria	D. Ralph MacDonald, B.A., B.D.	480 Reed Street,	Victoria	
4	Retired	A. O. Thomson, B.A., B.D.	2120 Oregon Ave.,	Victoria	
					Grand Total, 1957
					Grand Total, 1956
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll 3
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 14

1788 Rockland Ave., Victoria, B.C., February 12, 1958

*Two ministers

47. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1957

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1957	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
258	4159	323	4984	249	306	138	229	4662	24	71729	2367.24	168544	318495	282981	33167	9156	12527	337811	33971.20	
245	4019	382	4640	229	291	102	253	4472	21	60515	1932.07	154764	339983	306757	30584	8931	15748	362022	32165.14	
13	140		344	20	15	36		190	3	11214	435.17	13780			2583	225			1806.06	
		59					24						21488	23776			3221	24211		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 16
" Congregations in them 16
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Mission Fields 16
" Preaching Stations in them 18

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 34
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 37

E. L. GARVIN, Clerk of Presbytery

48. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

34	297	61	734	24	53	24	91	936		*6200 *942	687.91	18119	104526	53885	7222	1357	1938	64402	7433.00	1
8	133	16	108	5	3	2	3	77		1792	66.60	3352	4352	6162	436	26	56	6680	436.00	2
10	108	11	135	2	14	2	2	95	M	1791	93.22	5072	6532	7034	761	178	3	7978	761.37	3
3	79	5	66					48	M	2860	56.05	4020	6298	4230	291	84		4605	291.67	4
6	10	3	41	5	7		12	71	M	1830		2968	3368	2946	479			3425	488.95	1
4	142	10	126	1	3	1	6	74	M	2008	51.33	4155	4375	4540	689	203	239	5671	673.01	2
3	47	4	57	1		1	6	39	M	1100	55.06	3327	3327	2309	346	123	34	2812	345.50	3
2	40	5	54	2		2		31	RH	806	21.13	1072	1072	1030	213	27	35	1305	221.07	4
4	47	2	23			4		42	RH	1100	20.54	1695	1695	1845	382			2228	382.56	5
2	49	2	55		2		2	30		1300	34.77	1920	2095	2287	100	110	24	2521	100.45	6
																			110.69	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
76	952	119	1399	40	82	36	122	1443	7	21729	1086.61	45700	137640	86268	10919	2108	2329	101627	11244.27	
72	868	121	1452	29	78	39	57	1483	7	18591	761.51	41165	63884	75413	8946	2229	1183	92096	9964.48	
4	84			11	4					3138	325.10	4535	73756	10855	1973		1146	9531	1279.79	
		2	53			3		40								121				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 10

EDGAR FOREMAN, Clerk of Presbytery

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1957

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1957
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1. Cape Breton	12	10	13	4	9	3	5	27	189	1535	159	2311	166	36	28	246	2696	16	38223	1573.88	83395	107728	116134	18344	5366	1183	141027	19984.95
2 Newfoundland	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	5	33	479	40	586	23	28	20	16	795	4	8752	639.98	45064	83618	54586	4127	449	1098	61316	7286.44
3 Pictou	13	18	34	3	8	6	8	50	276	2568	297	3766	130	70	64	284	5709	21	58329	2051.66	117416	151840	167346	28604	9831	1027	205717	27224.37
4 Halifax and Lunenburg	17	6	6	3	8	6	6	20	133	1274	136	1708	92	70	68	65	2488	10	32430	1218.51	73698	91435	101693	15388	3377	559	118410	16853.85
5 Saint John	13	8	11	2	4	4	9	24	110	1195	143	1821	100	78	40	138	2359	9	40522	1388.10	80230	119680	107505	11834	3610	621	123345	12128.75
6 Miramichi	5	4	11	4	13	2	2	26	100	802	74	936	36	18	23	31	1274	9	21736	708.39	36870	53578	50189	7564	2442	387	60489	7761.00
7 Prince Edward Island	10	12	32	2	5	1	2	39	182	1983	208	2404	115	64	45	79	3592	15	39739	1575.68	85163	106007	115417	9147	5448	2841	132853	10287.55
Grand Total, 1957	73	60	109	19	48	24	34	191	1023	9836	1057	13532	662	364	288	859	18913	84	239731	9156.20	521836	713886	712870	95008	30523	7716	843157	101526.91
Grand Total, 1956	74	55	98	26	66	20	30	194	996	9682	1129	12965	667	369	246	792	19003	80	210592	6276.64	489109	627752	656773	84496	29422	9804	792168	90409.71
Increase	.....	5	11	.....	.....	4	4	.....	27	154	.....	567	.....	.....	42	67	.....	4	29139	2879.56	32727	86134	56097	10512	1101	.....	50989	11117.20
Decrease	1	.....	.....	7	18	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	72	.....	5	5	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2088	.....	.....

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1957

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1957
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
8 Quebec	10	3	4	.....	.....	8	15	19	72	491	53	965	40	54	36	39	1265	11	20360	744.22	42564	58730	61458	8514	2169	365	72507	8453.31
9 Montreal	49	30	35	.....	.....	13	17	52	645	6622	707	9106	576	669	484	792	13377	29	135478	6445.85	429948	686038	678599	84811	21322	24548	813670	106454.36
10 Glengarry	9	10	17	1	1	1	1	19	112	1245	114	1561	99	47	56	42	2986	11	32179	1469.03	64503	69500	106253	16243	7328	534	130718	16766.55
11 Ottawa	26	17	21	1	1	2	2	24	280	2785	301	4082	206	363	181	224	5722	11	70923	3064.76	189892	256462	261071	48786	8341	31635	349414	48897.16
12 Lanark and Renfrew	7	10	17	.....	.....	1	6	23	158	1243	136	2713	111	79	37	200	3425	17	36728	1372.39	76232	108185	99060	17386	4703	839	121986	17464.07
13 Brockville	12	10	22	1	1	1	1	24	144	1167	148	1508	65	66	45	89	2262	13	36229	1005.35	70370	108302	127241	14087	6007	136	147471	14258.28
Grand Total, 1957	113	80	116	3	3	26	42	161	1411	13553	1459	19935	1097	1278	839	1386	29037	92	331897	14101.60	873509	1287217	1333682	189827	49870	58057	1635766	212293.73
Grand Total, 1956	120	78	111	4	5	27	42	158	1341	12789	1336	18757	1027	1298	821	1057	28501	83	300617	10664.35	796149	1091579	1175494	166582	47023	67571	1458574	187672.81
Increase	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	70	764	123	1178	70	.....	18	329	536	9	31280	3437.25	77360	195638	158188	23245	2847	.....	177192	24620.92
Decrease	7	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9514	.....	.....

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1957

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1957
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
14 Kingston	10	9	12	1	1	4	7	20	122	1490	199	1612	149	118	71	99	3134	12	31120	1352.51	86078	129691	111676	13707	5997	1410	132790	14722.43
15 Peterborough	14	9	16	2	4	3	5	25	197	1997	164	2544	81	103	78	110	3907	15	39184	1794.60	92665	113263	124990	21740	6432	198	141400	21520.28
16 Lindsay	7	11	22					22	125	1252	102	1405	60	58	24	56	2189	11	27104	752.58	57559	62730	74399	10098	5921	723	91141	10671.04
17 East Toronto	82	34	35	1	2	13	16	53	747	9653	879	11713	727	1182	499	836	15292	41	178869	8496.06	509975	899193	869349	140664	34506	43908	1088875	141437.69
18 West Toronto	60	36	43			13	16	59	784	9538	1051	11673	858	1195	623	948	16114	38	165135	7764.09	446852	799572	801740	122441	28879	22414	975328	123480.02
19 Orangeville	8	7	16			1	3	19	93	849	72	918	43	44	20	46	1732	9	20540	672.72	37362	44940	53732	6138	2765	665	63397	6122.87
20 Barrie	21	24	51	1	1	3	5	57	362	3675	392	4984	247	231	176	350	7028	23	81282	2671.52	167941	234018	251261	38923	16048	928	306766	39565.30
21 Temiskaming	6	3	3	2	3	1	2	8	39	562	35	647	28	36	22	24	680	6	13955	569.13	26453	33248	39021	2995	1201	271	43488	3261.00
22 Algoma and North Bay	9	5	6	2	6	5	9	21	142	1911	251	2064	159	121	79	37	2556	12	30458	1792.73	76617	110252	113157	16808	3601	9082	142647	16933.68
23 Saugeen	7	8	15					15	97	1023	86	1153	70	56	39	76	2091	9	24855	920.68	44415	51318	57007	9511	3384	280	70183	9450.42
24 Guelph	22	17	22			4	4	26	417	4868	555	6280	387	420	259	303	10127	16	72261	2355.40	233517	421295	380130	70620	16306	6001	473061	73789.94
†Synod Toronto & Kingston																												847.66
Grand Total, 1957	246	163	241	9	17	47	67	325	3125	36818	3786	44993	2809	3564	1890	2885	64850	192	684763	29342.02	1779434	2899520	2876462	453645	125040	85880	3529075	461811.33
Grand Total, 1956	242	162	240	13	23	40	53	316	3009	35394	3600	41434	2791	3305	1772	2839	63018	186	605772	19887.27	1609109	2520916	2656310	413356	114238	133586	3330929	418213.43
Increase	4	1	1			7	14	9	116	1424	186	3559	18	259	118	46	1832	6	78991	9454.75	170325	378604	220152	40289	10802		198146	43297.90
Decrease				4	6																					47706		

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1957

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1957
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
25 Hamilton	44	26	31	2	2	7	7	40	533	5843	648	8118	670	631	343	504	12245	33	112652	6048.93	329440	630462	506222	80159	23427	19553	629361	80422.08
26 Niagara	24	16	20	2	2			22	270	3845	386	3868	325	319	135	174	6205	18	64700	2447.13	162378	305223	293359	41115	7104	1171	342749	40850.62
27 Paris	16	12	17			1	1	18	228	2458	243	3477	186	204	129	145	5364	13	50889	2182.49	137159	244443	200905	44265	9194	1692	256056	44160.41
28 London	22	21	34	1	1	3	3	38	351	3541	282	4362	193	245	183	153	7021	24	75964	3341.10	173823	236963	267928	41340	15742	6788	331898	41596.07
29 Chatham	17	15	20			2	2	22	267	3217	281	4338	243	240	150	214	6258	15	61982	2713.16	159588	306480	254232	48016	10449	22725	335419	47883.77
30 Sarnia	16	14	27			2	2	29	241	2882	242	3030	230	164	85	114	4277	14	48727	1769.53	113662	161656	172129	22820	9313	1612	205864	23203.69
31 Stratford	12	11	17			1	1	18	206	2293	181	2467	144	160	79	118	5024	12	39771	1967.25	101012	151247	145686	34515	10685	1023	187777	34364.08
32 Huron-Maitland	15	14	26					26	239	2216	198	2808	156	107	116	198	4894	16	53381	1920.77	119424	134494	159517	35460	13130	2516	210007	35093.71
33 Bruce	13	12	22	1	4			26	166	1798	195	2142	158	85	86	156	3752	13	38745	1389.38	77787	99582	101687	18977	6641	554	128400	19115.04
†Synod Hamilton & London																												140.00
Grand Total, 1957	179	141	214	6	9	16	16	239	2501	28093	2658	34610	2307	2155	1306	1776	55040	158	546811	23779.74	1374273	2270550	2101665	366667	105685	57634	2627531	366829.47
Grand Total, 1956	181	139	213	6	9	16	16	238	2386	27564	2746	33955	2074	2179	1420	2384	53553	155	478650	15244.00	1265675	1876042	1967057	318347	99742	69685	2458604	327999.48
Increase		2	1					1	115	529		655	233				1457	3	68161	8535.74	108598	394508	134608	48320	5943	12051	168927	38829.99
Decrease	2										88			24	114	608												

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1957

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1957
34 Superior	7	5	7			4	6	13	102	1898	251	1896	124	69	58	74	2640	8	$ 25953	$ 748.49	$ 55279	$ 94719	$ 77747	$ 15538	$ 3922	$ 1051	$ 98257	$ 15693.85
35 Winnipeg	10	5	5	1	1	12	16	22	107	1526	146	1426	99	104	57	185	1863	10	25285	1390.82	58158	66867	75915	8264	3996	239	83263	8941.17
36 Brandon	17	7	12			19	30	42	132	1746	192	2190	169	53	56	87	2335	15	31846	872.55	61743	72260	86956	8758	2977	4738	103990	9117.20
Grand Total, 1957	34	17	24	1	1	35	52	77	341	5170	589	5512	392	226	171	346	6838	33	83084	3011.86	175180	233846	240618	32560	10895	6028	290510	33752.22
Grand Total, 1956	30	17	24	1	1	32	45	70	341	4574	486	5079	395	214	157	213	6799	32	72585	2053.93	162007	226126	230721	29153	10806	6648	289716	29978.49
Increase	4					3	7	7		596	103	433		12	14	133	39	1	10499	957.93	13173	7720	9897	3407	89		794	3773.73
Decrease													3													62		

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1957

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1957
37 Assiniboia	15	8	11	6	8	3	3	22	134	1521	145	1781	109	148	47	50	2025	16	$ 36736	$ 1562.70	$ 81395	$ 103924	$ 113520	$ 14703	$ 4039	$ 661	$ 132683	$ 15569.44
38 Prince Albert	4	3	4			4	6	10	32	470	68	514	30	9	9	13	645	4	10173	430.20	19036	21326	23896	3102	836	729	28565	3797.41
39 Saskatoon	8	4	4	1	1	6	9	14	62	900	79	1037	47	60	34	118	991	8	18891	755.01	37393	51927	61967	8568	1608	518	72259	8761.86
†Synod of Saskatchewan																												50.00
Grand Total, 1957	27	15	18	7	9	13	18	46	228	2891	292	3332	186	217	90	181	3661	28	65800	2747.91	137824	177177	199383	26373	6483	1908	233507	28178.71
Grand Total, 1956	28	14	16	7	9	16	19	44	238	1351	249	3409	162	116	81	226	3780	45	63597	1445.72	132218	168547	199310	23937	6691	9092	237975	25645.68
Increase		1	2					2	10		43		24	101	9	45			2203	1302.19	5606	8630	73	2436		7184		2533.03
Decrease	1					3	1			1540		77					119	17							208		4468	

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1957

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1957
40 Peace River	6			1	2	8	14	16	28	468	75	488	38	28	18	36	303	6	$ 8840	$ 324.54	$ 16494	$ 23311	$ 23861	$ 2022	$ 643	$ 285	$ 27105	$ 2034.47
41 Edmonton	11	5	5	1	2	6	10	17	124	1455	162	1631	85	81	67	26	2083	10	28743	1398.52	71429	183394	122448	15915	2992	947	140370	15613.14
42 Red Deer	6	5	9	1	2	2	5	16	61	1069	75	1016	35	21	16	18	982	8	21957	491.72	36582	80382	60379	5427	1478	217	67503	5423.53
43 Calgary	10	6	7	2	2	1	2	11	110	1378	159	1952	724	138	75	105	2528	9	30139	961.70	94688	126660	129683	23777	3456	549	157466	24518.73
44 Macleod	7	3	4			3	3	7	60	833	82	1147	50	37	21	16	1063	5	13734	635.55	35639	102802	100471	6822	1449	10958	120057	6721.47
†Synod of Alberta																												100.00
Grand Total, 1957	40	19	25	5	8	20	34	67	383	5203	553	6234	332	305	197	201	6959	38	103413	3812.03	254832	516549	436842	53963	10018	12956	512501	54411.34
Grand Total, 1956	41	16	20	8	10	22	38	69	367	4953	614	6146	451	296	180	310	6797	39	92532	3142.94	245727	366205	372156	45346	11032	6681	436336	45461.84
Increase		3	5						16	250		88		9	17		162		10881	669.09	9105	150344	64686	8617		6275	76165	8949.50
Decrease	1			3	2	2	4	2			61		119			109		1							1014			

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1957

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1957
45 Kootenay	4	2	2	2	2	3	7	11	28	769	56	725	17	11	5	10	546	5	$ 12436	$ 382.30	$ 21931	$ 25424	$ 32272	$ 4091	$ 768	$ 589	$ 37787	$ 4509.93
46 Kamloops	5	1	1			6	6	7	38	438	32	522	18	33	14	44	465	5	6345	223.82	18147	28955	71440	2144	856	22	74662	2684.15
47 Westminster	39	16	16	2	3	16	18	37	258	4159	323	4984	249	306	138	229	4662	24	71729	2367.24	168544	318495	282981	33167	9156	12527	337811	33971.20
48 Victoria	14	2	2	2	2	6	6	10	76	952	119	1399	40	82	36	122	1443	7	21729	1086.61	45700	137640	86268	10919	2108	2329	101627	11244.27
Grand Total, 1957	62	21	21	6	7	31	37	65	400	6318	530	7630	324	432	193	405	7116	41	112239	4059.97	254322	510514	472961	50321	12888	15467	551887	52409.55
Grand Total, 1956	56	20	20	6	7	29	37	64	371	5978	584	7397	346	423	162	343	6967	37	98720	3053.73	233049	454399	441753	45419	12839	17343	521628	47919.68
Increase	6	1	1			2		1	29	340		233		9	31	62	149	4	13519	1006.24	21273	56115	31208	4902	49		30259	4489.87
Decrease											54		22													1876		

GENERAL SUMMARY OF SYNODS

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1957

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1957	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers, Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1957
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1 Maritime Provinces	73	60	109	19	48	24	34	191	1023	9636	1057	13532	662	364	288	859	18913	84	239731	9156.20	521836	713886	712870	95008	30523	7716	843157	101526.91
2 Montreal and Ottawa	113	80	116	3	3	26	42	161	1411	13553	1459	19035	1007	1278	839	1386	29037	92	331897	14101.60	873509	1287217	1333682	189827	49870	58057	1635766	212293.73
3 Toronto and Kingston	246	163	241	9	17	47	67	325	3125	36818	3786	44993	2809	3564	1890	2885	64850	192	694763	29342.02	1779434	2899520	2876462	453645	125040	85880	3529075	461511.33
4 Hamilton and London	179	141	214	6	9	16	16	239	2501	28093	2658	34610	2307	2155	1306	1776	55040	158	546811	23779.74	1374273	2270550	2101665	366667	105685	57634	2627531	366829.47
5 Manitoba	34	17	24	1	1	35	52	77	341	5170	589	5512	392	226	171	346	6838	33	83084	3011.86	175180	233846	240618	32560	10895	6028	290510	33752.22
6 Saskatchewan	27	15	18	7	9	13	18	46	228	2891	292	3332	186	217	90	181	3661	28	65800	2747.91	137824	177177	199383	26373	6483	1908	233507	28178.71
7 Alberta	40	19	25	5	8	20	34	67	383	5203	553	6234	332	305	197	201	6959	38	103413	3812.03	254832	516549	436842	53963	10018	12956	512501	54411.34
8 British Columbia	62	21	21	6	7	31	37	65	400	6318	530	7630	324	432	193	405	7116	41	112239	4059.97	254322	510514	472961	50321	12888	15467	551887	52409.55
†Sundries																												4557.16
Grand Total, 1957	774	516	768	56	102	212	300	1171	9412	107882	10924	135778	8109	8541	4974	8039	192414	666	2167738	90011.33	5371210	8609259	8374483	1268364	351402	245646	1023934	1315470.42
Grand Total, 1956	772	501	742	71	130	202	280	1153	9049	102285	10744	129142	7913	8200	4839	8164	188448	657	1923065	61768.58	4933043	7331566	7699574	1126636	331793	320410	9525930	1175050.33
Increase	2	15	26			10	20	18	363	5597	180	6636	196	341	135		3966	9	244673	28242.75	438167	1277693	674909	141728	19609		698004	140420.09
Decrease				15	28											125										74764		

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF SYNODS

THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Changes During the Synod Year 1956-57

Deaths in the Ministry

Presbytery of Pictou—William McCulloch Thomson, M.A., D.D., February 19th, 1957.

Licensures

Nil

Ordinations

Nil

Inductions

Presbytery of Cape Breton—Chas. H. Foote, B.A., Marion Bridge, March 28th, 1957.
Joseph Cathcart, North River and North Shore, September 27th, 1957.

Presbytery of Pictou—Wm. E. Knox, Sherbrooke, etc., September 21st, 1956.
Howard G. Grace, West River, etc., October 23rd, 1956.
Roland T. Moores, Hopewell, etc., November 1st, 1956.
J. A. McGowan, East River, etc., June 20th, 1957.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg—J. J. Edmiston, Knox, Halifax, Oct. 25th, 1956.
A. P. Montgomerie, St. John's, Windsor, Feb. 13th, 1957.

Presbytery of Saint John—S. R. Jackson, Knox Church, Harvey Station, December 20th, 1956.
H. L. Jost, St. Stephen, January 23rd, 1957.

Presbytery of Miramichi—R. W. Ross, Tabusintac, etc., October 30th, 1956.
C. A. MacDonald, Dalhousie, May 14th, 1957.

Presbytery of P. E. I.—George Killen, Clyde River, etc., November 29th, 1956.

Translations

Presbytery of Cape Breton—Andrew P. Montgomerie to Hal.-Lun., Jan. 28th, 1957.

Presbytery of Pictou—W. L. Young to Presbytery of Barrie, April 22nd, 1957.
G. B. Cunningham to Presbytery of East Toronto, July 22nd, 1957.
Joseph Cathcart to Presbytery of Cape Breton, Sept. 16th, 1957.
J. A. McGowan to East River within Presbytery, June 20th, 1957.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg—H. L. Jost, to Presbytery of Saint John, January 20th, 1957.
V. E. Ford, to Presbytery of Westminster, August 24th, 1957.

Presbytery of Saint John—Howard Grace, to Presbytery of Pictou, October 14th, 1956.
J. A. Crabb, to Presbytery of Montreal, September 1st, 1957.
Byron A. Nevin, to Presbytery of West Toronto, Sept. 1st, 1957.

Presbytery of Miramichi—Henry Russell, to Presbytery of West Toronto, Jan. 6th, 1957.

Presbytery of P. E. I.—George Killen, to Clyde River, etc., within Presbytery, November 25th, 1956.

Resignations

Presbytery of Cape Breton—Chas. H. Foote, B.A., from Baddeck, etc., Dec. 3rd, 1956.

Presbytery of Pictou—D. A. MacKinnon, from Little Harbour, etc., June 30th, 1957.
G. B. Cunningham, from Scotsburn, etc., July 22nd, 1957.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg—V. E. Ford, from Hamilton, August 24th, 1957.

Appointments

Presbytery of Newfoundland—W. Frank Gillespie to Corner Brook, June 19th, 1957.

Presbytery of Pictou—Robert G. Russell, B.A., Blue Mountain, etc., Aug. 1st, 1957.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg—John R. Cameron, B.A., to Dartmouth, June 10th, 1957.

Presbytery of Saint John—James R. Weir, B.A., to St. George, etc., June 15th, 1957.
G. L. Blackwell, Lancaster, etc., April 1st, 1957.

Added to Appendix

Presbytery of Newfoundland—D. Neil McCombie, June 30th, 1957.

Presbytery of Cape Breton—Chas. H. Foote, B.A., December 3rd, 1956.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenberg—Frank Parsons, September 10th, 1957.

Removed from Appendix

Presbytery of Newfoundland—D. Neil McCombie, September 11th, 1957.

Presbytery of Cape Breton—Chas. H. Foote, B.A., March 28th, 1957.

Presbytery of Miramichi—R. W. Ross, October 30th, 1957.

Added to Roll by Leave of Assembly

Presbytery of Newfoundland—W. Frank Gillespie, B.A., June 19th, 1957.

Presbytery of Pictou—D. A. MacKinnon, June 30th, 1957.
Robert G. Russell, August 1st, 1957.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg—J. D. Gordon, September 10th, 1957.

Certificates Granted

Presbytery of Newfoundland—D. Neil McCombie to Huron-Maitland Presbytery, September 11th, 1957.

Presbytery of Cape Breton—Andrew P. Montgomerie to Hal.-Lun. Presbytery, Jan. 28th, 1957.

Presbytery of Pictou—W. L. Young, April 22nd, 1957, to Presbytery of Barrie.
G. B. Cunningham to Presbytery of East Toronto, July 22nd, 1957.
Joseph Cathcart to Presbytery of Cape Breton, Sept. 16th, 1957.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg—H. L. Jost to Saint John Presbytery, Jan. 20th, 1957.
V. E. Ford to Presbytery of Westminster, August 24th, 1957.

Presbytery of Saint John—Howard Grace to Presbytery of Pictou, Oct. 14th, 1956.
James A. Crabb, to Presbytery of Montreal, Sept. 1st, 1957.
Byron A. Nevin to Presbytery of West Toronto, Sept. 1st, 1957.

Presbytery of Miramichi—Henry Russell to Presbytery of West Toronto, Jan. 6th, 1957.

Leave of Absence

Nil

Changes in Bounds of Charges

Presbytery of Cape Breton—Middle River separated from Baddeck, Sept. 3rd, 1957.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg—Sharon Church, Dean, N.S., disjoined from McLures Mills and added to Elmsdale, March 5th, 1957.

Presbytery of Miramichi—New Mills and Jacquet River disjoined from Bathurst and added to Dalhousie, April 1st, 1957.

Presbytery of P. E. I.—The Congregation of Highfield in the Marshfield Charge was dissolved by Presbytery November 6th, 1956.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

October 31st, 1956, to September 30th, 1957

Licensures

Presbytery of Quebec—None.

Presbytery of Montreal—John Charles Brush, B.A., May 1st, 1957.
Allan Morphy Duncan, B.A., May 1st, 1957.
Gordon John MacWillie, B.A., May 1st, 1957.

Presbytery of Glengarry—None.

Presbytery of Ottawa—D. L. Elder, June 18th, 1957.

Presbytery of Lanark & Renfrew—Finlay Aden McCormick.

Presbytery of Brockville—None.

Ordinations

Presbytery of Quebec—None.

Presbytery of Montreal—Gordon John MacWillie, B.A., May 21st, 1957.

Presbytery of Glengarry—John C. Brush, B.A., May 6th, 1957.

Presbytery of Ottawa—D. L. Elder, June 18th, 1957.

Presbytery of Lanark & Renfrew—Allan Duncan, May 14th, 1957.
Finlay A. McCormick, May 28th, 1957.

Presbytery of Brockville—None.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Quebec—None.

Presbytery of Montreal—James A. Crabb, M.A., St. Andrew's, Lachine, Que., Sept. 27th, 1957.

Presbytery of Glengarry—Douglas J. Fox, B.A., Vanleek Hill, July 26th, 1957.

Presbytery of Ottawa—E. G. MacDonald, St. Andrew's Church, Fort Coulonge, Que., May 30th, 1957.
P. C. Wotherspoon, B.A., Ph.D., St. Martin's, Ottawa, Feb. 1, 1957.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—None.

Presbytery of Brockville—Rev. W. E. P. Rumball, Caintown & Lansdowne, Ont., Nov. 15th, 1957.

RECEPTIONS

Presbytery of Quebec—Donald J. Wilson, Ph.D., from Presbytery of Albany, N.Y.

Presbytery of Montreal—Gordon John MacWillie, B.A., by Ordination, May 21st, 1957.
James A. Crabb, M.A., from Presbytery of Saint John, Sept. 27, 1957.

Presbytery of Glengarry—Douglas J. Fox, B.A., from Presbytery of Westminster, July 26th, 1957.
John C. Brush, B.A., by Ordination, May 6th, 1957.

Presbytery of Ottawa—W. S. Sutherland, Secretary Ottawa Branch, Bible Society, May 14th, 1957.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—Finlay A. McCormick, by Ordination, Lochwinnoch, Presbyterian Church, Ont., May 28th, 1957.

Presbytery of Brockville—W. E. P. Rumball, from Appendix, Presbytery of Orangeville, Ont., Nov. 15th, 1956.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Quebec—Capt. Rev. J. D. Gordon, to Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, Aug. 10th, 1957.

Presbytery of Montreal—Gordon John MacWillie, M.A., to Presbytery of Westminster, May 21st, 1957.
F. R. M. Anderson, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of West Toronto, Sept. 11th, 1957.

Presbytery of Glengarry—H. G. Funston, B.A., to Presbytery of Bruce, Oct. 21st, 1956.
Ivan S. Gamble, B.A., to Presbytery of Westminster, April 29th, 1957.

Presbytery of Ottawa—P. L. Sams, entered Army Chaplaincy Service, certificate to Presbytery of Brandon, May 14th, 1957.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—W. E. P. Rumball, to Presbytery of Brockville, Nov. 6th, 1956.
Allan Duncan, to Presbytery of Saskatoon, May 14th, 1957.
T. W. Brett, to Presbytery of Ottawa, Sept. 30th, 1957.

Presbytery of Brockville—None.

DEMISSIONS

Presbytery of Quebec—None.

Presbytery of Montreal—None.

Presbytery of Glengarry—None.

Presbytery of Ottawa—None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—None.

Presbytery of Brockville—None.

SUSPENSIONS

None

DEPOSITIONS

None

RESIGNATIONS

Presbytery of Quebec—Francis Crook, June 1st, 1957.

Presbytery of Ottawa—E. G. MacDonald, B.A., from St. Paul's Hawkesbury, Ont., Dec. 31st, 1956.
F. A. O'Hara, from Richmond and Stittsville, certificate sent to Presbytery of Utica, U.S.A., May 20th, 1957.

RETIREMENT

Presbytery of Ottawa—M. N. McDonald, of Kinburn and Torbolton, June 30th, 1957.

PLACED ON CONSTITUENT ROLL

Presbytery of Ottawa—J. A. Johnston, W. S. Sutherland, following overtures to General Assembly, June 18th, 1957.
D. A. Smith, Extension, Missioner new charge of St. David's, June 18th, 1957.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—F. A. McCormick, May 28th, 1957.

PLACED ON APPENDIX

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—Allan Duncan, May 14th, 1957.

DEATHS OF MINISTERS

Presbytery of Montreal—Herbert Alastair MacOdrum, Oct. 4th, 1957.

CHANGES IN CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION STATIONS

Presbytery of Montreal—Presbyterian Church of Isle Perrot, new congregation formed, February 19th, 1957.

Presbytery of Ottawa—New congregations formed, St. Paul's, Ottawa, St. Timothy's, Ottawa, both on March 12th, 1957.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—Dedication of new church at Pointe Alexander, January 6th, 1957.

Presbytery of Brockville—Winchester Springs disjoined from Winchester, September 10th, 1957.
Mountain Station disjoined from South Mountain, September 10th, 1957.

Established congregations—

Morrisburg and Winchester Springs, September 10th, 1957.
Iroquois, Dixons Corners and South Mountain, September 10th, 1957.
Winchester and Mountain Station, September 10th, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM MCLEAN,
Synod Clerk.

October 28th, 1957.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Changes Affecting the Roll—April 15, 1957 to April 15, 1958.

Presbytery of Kingston

Receptions:

Peter B. Reid, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Cayuga-Syracuse, U.S.A., January 13, 1958.
M. V. Putnam, B.A., Presbytery of Stratford, January 22, 1958.

Inductions:

Peter B. Reid, B.A., B.D., St. Andrew's, Picton, January 13, 1958.
M. V. Putnam, B.A., St. Andrew's, Kingston, January 22, 1958.

Death of Ministers:

A. J. Fowlie, Appendix, July 30, 1957.
J. Goforth Hornsby, Picton, August 22, 1957.
J. Forbes Wedderburn, M.A., B.D., D.D., Kingston, October 12, 1957.
Henry Cousens, B.A., B.D., D.D., Appendix, October 31, 1957.
Marshall W. Heslip, Madoc, November 17, 1957.

Presbytery of Peterborough

Receptions:

R. F. G. Campbell, B.A., Presbytery of East Toronto, June 24, 1957.
H. Hutchison, M.A., Ph.D., Presbytery of Glasgow, September 12, 1957.
James D. C. Jack, B.A., Presbytery of Barrie, March 25, 1958.

Inductions:

H. Hutchison, M.A., Ph.D., St. Paul's, Peterborough, September 12, 1957.
J. D. C. Jack, B.A., St. Andrew's, Cobourg, March 25, 1958.

Translations:

A. O. MacLean, B.A., Cobourg, Halifax and Lunenburg, October 7, 1957.
W. H. Heustin, B.A., Millbrook, Presbytery of Niagara, April 8, 1958.

Presbytery of Lindsay

Demission:

B. D. Armstrong, B.A., D.D., Port Perry, December 31, 1957.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

B. D. Armstrong, B.A., D.D., Permission of Assembly, December 31, 1957.

Presbytery of East Toronto

Licensures:

W. F. Gillespie, B.A., May 3, 1957.
R. F. G. Campbell, B.A., May 3, 1957.
How Shuh Teh, B.Sc., (Stephen How) May 3, 1957.
I. S. Rennie, M.A., May 3, 1957.

K. J. Roney, May 3, 1957.
J. A. Thomson, B.A., May 3, 1957.
Warne F. Young, B.A., May 3, 1957.

Ordination:

R. F. G. Campbell, B.A., May 23, 1957.

Receptions:

R. F. G. Campbell, B.A., on Ordination, May 23, 1957.
G. B. Cunningham, B.A., Presbytery of Pictou, September 5, 1957.
A. T. Barr, Ph.D., Presbytery of Barrie, September 24, 1957.
D. K. McMillan, B.A., Presbytery of Guelph, September 24, 1957.
M. D. Blackburn, B.A., Presbytery of Westminster, September 24, 1957.
A. E. Bailey, M.A., Presbytery of Orangeville, N.J., U.S.A., September 24, 1957.
Eoin S. MacKay, M.A., Presbytery of Saskatoon, November 1, 1957.
Edward Bragg, Presbytery of West Toronto, November 21, 1957.
Donald MacMillan, M.A., Presbytery of West Toronto, March 4, 1958.
Robert B. Milroy, M.A., Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, April 3, 1958.

Inductions:

A. T. Barr, Ph.D., Sutton West, Mount Pleasant, September 24, 1957.
Eoin S. MacKay, M.A., Rosedale, Toronto, November 1, 1957.
Edward Bragg, Aurora, November 21, 1957.
Robert B. Milroy, M.A., Knox, Oshawa, April 3, 1958.

Designation:

Christopher Costerus, B.A., Overseas Mission, April 22, 1957.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

G. B. Cunningham, B.A., by appointment, September 5, 1957.
D. K. McMillan, B.A., permission General Assembly, November 25, 1957.
M. D. Blackburn, B.A., permission General Assembly, November 25, 1957.
A. E. Bailey, M.A., permission General Assembly, November 25, 1957.

Placed on Appendix:

J. D. Smart, M.A., Ph.D., June 16, 1957.
C. Costerus, B.A., June 24, 1957.
R. F. G. Campbell, B.A., May 3, 1957.
W. Orr Mulligan, D.D., July 15, 1957.
S. B. Coles, B.A., October 8, 1957.

Translations:

Donald MacMillan, M.A., Olivet, Toronto, Presbytery West Toronto, February 28, 1957.
R. G. F. Campbell, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Peterborough, June 24, 1957.
W. Orr Mulligan, M.A., D.D., Appendix, Presbytery of Halifax, November 5, 1957.
S. B. Coles, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of MacLeod, January 7, 1958.

Demission from Christian Ministry:

I. B. Kaine, B.A., May 26, 1957.

Dedications:

Wexford Presbyterian Church, August 11, 1957.
Church Hall, Richmond Hill, October 20, 1957.
Christian Education Building, St. Andrew's, Scarborough, December 12, 1957.
St. David's Presbyterian Church, Scarborough, January 19, 1958.

Presbytery of West Toronto

Licensures:

Gordon Russell, B.A., May 7, 1957.
Thomas M. McKennell, B.Sc., May 7, 1957.

Ordinations:

Gordon Russell, B.A., May 31, 1957.
Thomas M. McKennell, B.Sc., May 23, 1957.
Malcolm Summers, B.A., September 20, 1957.

Receptions:

R. K. Anderson, B.A., Presbytery of Peace River, May 24, 1957.
F. Slavik, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Barrie, May 28, 1957.
B. A. Nevin, B.A., Presbytery of Saint John, September 6, 1957.
F. R. M. Anderson, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Montreal, September 12, 1957.
M. S. Jess, B.A., Presbytery of Saskatoon, January 24, 1958.
C. L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Montreal, January 31, 1958.
Capt. The Rev. H. A. Doig, Presbytery of Montreal, February 4, 1958.

Inductions:

B. A. Nevin, B.A., Boston and Omagh, September 6, 1957.
F. R. M. Anderson, B.A., B.D., Davenport, Toronto, September 12, 1957.
M. S. Jess, B.A., Bolton and Nashville, January 24, 1958.
C. L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D., Oakville, Toronto, January 31, 1958.
A. N. Tomlinson, Alderwood, Toronto, March 27, 1958.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

Capt. the Rev. H. A. Doig, regulation of General Assembly, February 4, 1958.

Placed on Appendix:

J. C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., September 15, 1957.
J. Honeyman, B.A., B.D., M. Th., September 16, 1957.

Recognition:

R. K. Anderson, B.A., Glen Agar, Toronto, May 24, 1957.
F. Slavik, B.A., B.D., Pine Ridge and Albion Gardens, September 4, 1957.
J. E. C. Shepherd, M.M., Park Lawn, Toronto, September 9, 1957.

Appointments:

T. M. McKennell, B.Sc., Hopedale, May 23, 1957.
M. Summers, B.A., Hillcrest, September 20, 1957.
J. R. F. Moore, B.A., B.D., Kingsway, January 1, 1958.

Resignations:

D. G. Cassidy, B.A., Park Lawn, June 25, 1957.
J. A. Ross, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Woodbridge, Vaughan, Pine Ridge, July 31, 1957.
J. C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Bolton and Nashville, September 15, 1957.
J. Honeyman, B.A., B.D., M.Th., Oakwood, Toronto, September 16, 1957.
J. R. F. Moore, B.A., B.D., Rexdale Mission, December 31, 1957.

Translations:

D. G. Cassidy, B.A., Park Lawn, Presbytery of Hamilton, June 25, 1957.
J. A. Ross, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Woodbridge, Presbytery of Westminster, July 25, 1957.
E. Bragg, Appendix, Presbytery of East Toronto, November 5, 1957.
D. MacMillan, M.A., Presbytery of East Toronto, February 8, 1958.

Death of Ministers:

R. Duncanson, Appendix, February 3, 1958.

Dedication of Deaconess:

Mrs. H. D. Carson, July 2, 1957.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Kingsway, Self-sustaining Charge to Stated Supply, June 25, 1957.
Hopedale, constituted as a new Congregation, June 16, 1957.
Woodbridge, Knox-Vaughan, Pine Ridge, divided: Woodbridge, Knox-Vaughan to be one charge; Pine Ridge to be joined with new cause, Albion Gardens, to form another Charge, July 31, 1957.
Boston and Omagh raised from Stated Supply to Self-sustaining Charge, September 6, 1957.
Olivet and Bloordale, disjoined to become two separate charges; Olivet Self-sustaining Charge, Bloordale, Mission Field, December 3, 1957.
Olivet transferred to Presbytery of East Toronto, subject to approval of Synod, February 4, 1958.
Kingsway raised from Stated-Supply to Ordained Mission, January 1, 1958.
Logan Geggie raised from Ordained Mission to self-sustaining Charge, January 1, 1958.
Alderwood raised from Ordained Mission to self-sustaining Charge, February 4, 1958.
Hillcrest, Clarkson, new congregation constituted, December 8, 1957.
Albion Gardens, Thistletown, new congregation constituted, December 15, 1957.

Dedications:

David Parsons Rowland Youth Centre, York Memorial Church, May 12, 1957.
Patterson Church, New Sanctuary, September 29, 1957.

Presbytery of Orangeville

Ordination:

R. C. Murcar, B.D., May 24, 1957.

Reception:

R. E. Hawkes, B.A., B.Th., Presbytery of Assiniboia, January 14, 1958.

Induction:

R. E. Hawkes, B.A., B.Th., Erin and Ospringe, January 14, 1958.

Placed on Appendix:

R. C. Murcar, B.D., May 24, 1957.

Translation:

R. C. Murcar, B.D., Appendix, Presbytery of Brandon, September 17, 1957.

Presbytery of Barrie

Ordination:

James A. Thomson, B.A., May 21, 1957.

Reception:

W. L. Young, B.A., Presbytery of Pictou, May 1, 1957.
H. T. Colvin, B.A., Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, November 7, 1957.

Inductions:

W. L. Young, B.A., Collingwood, May 1, 1957.
H. T. Colvin, B.A., Baxter, November 7, 1957.
James A. Thomson, B.A., Associate Orillia Church and St. Mark's Mission, March 28, 1958.

Translations:

A. T. Barr, Ph.D., Appendix, Presbytery of East Toronto, August 24, 1957.
Malcolm Gilles, Appendix, Presbytery of Chatham, September 18, 1957.
J. D. C. Jack, B.A., Stayner, Presbytery of Peterborough, March 23, 1958.

Death of Minister:

H. P. Maitland, Bradford, 2nd West Gwillimbury, November 2, 1957.

Presbytery of Temiskaming

No Report Received.

Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay

Recognition:

J. David, Presbytery Hungarian Missionary, Sudbury, March 28, 1958.

Dedications:

Laying Corner Stone, St. Giles Church, Sault Ste. Marie, May 21, 1957.
Dedication of Church building and furnishings, Calvin Church, Sudbury, November 19, 1957.

Presbytery of Saugeen

Receptions:

Alexander Clements, B.A., Presbytery of Down, Northern Ireland, May 1, 1957.

F. Allan Pickering, M.A., Presbytery of Dromore, Northern Ireland, June 25, 1957.
Donald S. Paterson, by authority of 83rd General Assembly, June 27, 1957.

Inductions:

Alexander Clements, B.A., Palmerston, May 1, 1957.
F. Allen Pickering, M.A., Mount Forest and Conn., June 25, 1957.
Donald S. Paterson, Dromore and Normanby, June 27, 1957.

Presbytery of Guelph

Licensures:

Neville Phills, B.A., May 3, 1957.
Malcolm Summers, May 3, 1957.
Leslie Barclay, May 3, 1957.
Douglas Black, June 14, 1957.

Ordination:

Neville Phills, B.A., May 3, 1957.

Receptions:

R. F. Thomson, M.A., B.D., Presbytery of Hamilton, May 8, 1957.
E. E. Eaton, B.A., Th.B., Permission of General Assembly, August 20, 1957.
J. D. Gordon, B.A., Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, March 11, 1958.

Induction:

R. F. Thomson, M.A., B.D., St. Andrew's, Guelph, May 8, 1957.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

J. D. Gordon, B.A., by appointment, March 11, 1958.

Resignation:

G. S. Baulch, B.A., Nassagaweya and Campbellville, July 31, 1957.

Placed on Appendix:

Neville Phills, B.A., May 3, 1957.
G. S. Baulch, B.A., July 31, 1957.
E. E. Eaton, B.A., Th.B., August 20, 1957.

Translations:

Neville Phills, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Brandon, May 3, 1957.
E. E. Eaton, B.A., Th.B., Appendix, Presbytery of Hamilton, August 20, 1957.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Changes Affecting Roll of Presbytery from April 3, 1957 to April 18, 1958.

Presbytery of Hamilton

Licensed:

M. Muth, B.A., May 14, 1957.

Receptions:

C. M. Eadie, B.A., from the Presbytery of Tyrone, The Presbyterian Church in Ireland, April 26, 1957.
D. G. Cassidy, B.A., from the Presbytery of West Toronto, June 26, 1957.
E. E. Eaton, B.A., B.Th., from the Presbytery of Guelph, September 3, 1957.
N. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D., from the Presbytery of Kingston, September 10, 1957.
W. Allum, B.A., from the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, January 3, 1958.
D. G. Campbell, M.A., Th.M., from the Presbytery of Huron and Maitland, January 17, 1958.
V. W. Raison, B.A., from the Presbytery of London, April 18, 1958.

Inductions:

C. M. Eadie, B.A., Carluke and Binbrook, April 26, 1957.
D. G. Cassidy, B.A., Alberton and Ancaster, June 26, 1957.
D. Black, Knox Church, Port Dover, June 28, 1957.
E. E. Eaton, B.A., B.Th., Kirkwall and Sheffield, September 3, 1957.
W. Allum, B.A., Knox Church, Dundas, January 3, 1958.
D. G. Campbell, M.A., Th.M., MacNab St. Church, Hamilton, January 17, 1958.
V. W. Raison, B.A., West Flamboro, April 18, 1958.

Ordinations:

W. F. Gillespie, B.A., in St. Enoch's Church, Hamilton, May 9, 1957.
M. Muth, B.A., in Knox Church, Port Dover, May 31, 1957.
D. Black, in Knox Church, Port Dover, June 28, 1957.

Placed on Appendix:

W. F. Gillespie, B.A., May 9, 1957.
M. Muth, B.A., May 31, 1957.
N. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D., September 10, 1957.

Resignations:

W. G. Smith, B.A., B.D., May 31, 1957.
A. R. Hancock, Th.M., September 22, 1957.
W. E. Smyth, B.A., December 31, 1957.
W. K. Palmer, M.A. March 31, 1958.

Translations:

R. F. Thomson, M.A., B.D., to the Presbytery of Guelph, April 25, 1957.
W. F. Gillespie, B.A., Appendix to the Presbytery of Newfoundland, May 9, 1957.
M. Muth, B.A., Appendix to the Presbytery of Saskatoon, May 31, 1957.

Dismissory Certificates:

W. G. Smith, B.A., B.D., to Stone Presbyterian Church, Clinton, N.Y., Presbytery of Utica, Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., May 31, 1957.
A. R. Hancock, Th.M., to Presbyterian Church, Williamsport, Indiana, Presbytery of Crawfordsville, Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., Sept. 22, 1957.
W. E. Smyth, B.A., to Mount Vernon Presbyterian Church, Vernon, N.Y., Presbytery of Utica, Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., December 31, 1957.

Deaths of Ministers:

W. I. McLean, D.D., February 21, 1958.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

St. Columba Church, Hamilton, raised to Self-sustaining Status, Feb. 18, 1958.

Dedication of New Churches:

Roxborough Park Church, Hamilton, May 5, 1957.
St. Columba Church, Hamilton, May 26, 1957.
Aldershot Church, June 2, 1957.
Eastmount Church, Hamilton, September 8, 1957.

New Congregations Organized:

Chedoke, Hamilton, September 10, 1957.
Strathcona, Burlington, November 12, 1957.

Presbytery of Niagara

Resignation:

W. J. Walker, D.D., Beamsville, November 26, 1957.

Inductions:

W. J. Walker, D.D., Stamford, January 3, 1958.
W. H. Heustin, B.A., Beamsville, April 11, 1958.
W. A. Young, B.A., St. David's, Crowland, April 18, 1958.

Receptions:

W. H. Heustin, B.A., from the Presbytery of Peterborough, April 11, 1958.
W. A. Young, B.A., from the Presbytery of Saint John, April 18, 1958.

Placed on Appendix:

A. W. Hare, B.A., from Presbytery of London, January 14, 1958.

Death of Minister:

James G. Berry, M.A., D.D., Constituent Roll, September 15, 1957.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

St. David's disjoined from Stamford, December 18, 1957.
Crowland disjoined from Chippawa, December 18, 1957.
St. David's and Crowland joined in a self-supporting charge, Dec. 18, 1957.

Presbytery of Paris

Reception:

George Telcs, B.D. from the Presbytery of Macleod, June 25, 1957.

Added to the Roll:

George Telcs, by appointment June 25, 1957.

Designation:

Miss Frances Clark, deaconess, April 28, 1957.

Presbytery of London

Ordination:

James R. Weir, New St. James, May 16, 1957.

Translation:

C. W. Quinn, B.A., to Presbytery of Sarnia, February 10, 1958.
Arthur W. Hare, B.A., to Presbytery of Niagara, January 3, 1958.

Resignation:

J. Vincent Crawford, M.A., April 25, 1957.

Demission:

J. Vincent Crawford, M.A. to Hammond, N.Y., Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.

Placed on Appendix:

James R. Weir, B.A. to Presbytery of Saint John, June 25, 1957.

Removed from Appendix:

James R. Weir, B.A. to Presbytery of St. John, June 25, 1957.

Removed by Death:

Walter Moffat, July 9, 1957.
Hilton R. Campbell, Ph.D., January 23, 1958.

Presbytery of Chatham

Translation:

E. S. Hales to Presbytery of Cape Breton, December 2, 1957.

Reception:

Malcolm Gillies from Presbytery of Barrie, October 1, 1957.

Placed on Appendix to Roll:

Malcolm Gillies, October 1, 1957.

Presbytery of Sarnia

Receptions:

C. W. Quinn, B.A. from the Presbytery of London, February 11, 1958.

Inductions:

T. Owen Hughes, Brigden, etc., September 20, 1957.
C. W. Quinn, St. James, Forest, February 11, 1958.

Presbytery of Stratford

Ordination:

Leslie T. Barclay, May 6, 1957.

Induction:

Leslie T. Barclay, Avonton/Motherwell, May 6, 1957.

Translation:

Max V. Putnam, B.A. to Presbytery of Kingston, January 21, 1958.

Death:

James A. Isaac, January 20, 1958.

Presbytery of Huron-Maitland

Licensed:

Peter Walter, B.A., May 6, 1957.
Brown Milne, B.A., May 6, 1957.

Ordained:

Peter Walter, B.A., May 6, 1957.
Brown Milne, B.A., May 6, 1957.

Receptions:

R. T. A. Marshall, B.A., from Presbytery of Down, North Ireland.
D. Neil McCombie, B.A., from Presbytery of Newfoundland.

Inductions:

R. T. A. Marshall, B.A., Whitechurch, etc., May 3, 1957.
D. Neil McCombie, B.A., Ashfield and Ripley, September 26, 1957.

Translations:

Maurice McNabb, B.A., to Presbytery of Bruce, August 27, 1957.
Harold T. Colvin, B.A., to Presbytery of Barrie.
D. Glen Campbell, M.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Hamilton.
Brown Milne, B.A., to Presbytery of Peace River.

Presbytery of Bruce

Receptions:

J. J. Jennings, B.A., from Presbyterian Church, North Ireland.
G. H. Millar, M.A., from Presbyterian Church, North Ireland.
M.D. McNabb, B.A., from Presbytery of Huron-Maitland.
R. MacLeod, B.A., from Presbytery of Cape Breton.

Inductions:

J. J. Jennings, B.A., Chatsworth, February 22, 1957.
G. H. Millar, M.A., Wiarton, May 9, 1957.
M. D. McNabb, B.A., Port Elgin, August 29, 1957.
R. MacLeod, B.A., Tiverton, October 16, 1957.

St. Thomas, Ont.
April 21, 1958.

Jas. K. West,
Synod Clerk.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Changes Affecting The Roll

Presbytery of Superior

Change of Name of Congregation:

Formerly The Church of St. Andrew, changed to Calvin Church, Port Arthur, Sept. 5, 1957.

Appointment and Ordination:

Keith E. Wilcox, B.A., appointed for one year to Calvin Church as ordained missionary by the Board of Missions. Ordained and installed by the Presbytery, May 8, 1957.

New Work:

Mission Field established at Manitouwadge, May, 1957.

Preaching Services inaugurated at Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur, in charge of Rev. Keith Wilcox, B.A., Sept. 8, 1957.

Presbytery of Winnipeg

Death:

November 20, 1957, Rev. J. Stanley Flook.

Resignations:

Oct. 4, 1956, Rev. Walter A. Donovan, B.A., from Ordained Missionary to the Indians, Lake of the Woods area. Appointed Ordained Missionary, Mistawasis, Presbytery of Prince Albert.

Oct. 28, 1956, Rev. Peace A. Montgomery, B.A., from Kildonan Church. Appointed to Presbytery of Westminster.

Reception:

June 20, 1957, Rev. Wm. Inglis, M.A., by order of the General Assembly, 1957. Appointed Ordained Missionary First Church, Kenora.

Addition to Appendix to the Roll:

June 20, 1957, Rev. Fraser Dunbar, B.A., Assistant to Minister, First Church, Winnipeg. Certificate from Presbytery of Brandon.

Presbytery of Brandon

Induction:

Rev. H. Lloyd Henderson, M.A., into the pastoral charge of First Presbyterian Church, Portage la Prairie, February 12, 1957.

License and Ordination:

Rev. Edward G. Smith, B.A., B.D., Knox Church, Cranberry Portage, July 16, 1957.

Services of Recognition:

Rev. Neville Phills, B.A., Erskine Church, Killarney, May 29, 1957.

Rev. E. G. Smith, B.A., B.D., Knox Church, Cranberry Portage, July 16, 1957.

Rev. Bob Murcar, B.A., B.D., Sept. 30, 1957.

Rev. Edmond Seress, First Church, Portage la Prairie, Sept. 30, 1957.

Resignation:

Rev. D. M. Campbell, from Lenore Church, June 30, 1957.

Placed on Appendix:

Rev. D. M. Campbell, Sept. 11, 1957.

Removed from Appendix:

Rev. F. J. Dunbar, B.A., to Presbytery of Winnipeg, June 16, 1957.

951 Somerville Avenue,
Fort Gary, Manitoba,
March 4, 1958.

D. C. Hill,
Synod Clerk.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Changes Affecting Ministers, etc.

Presbytery of Prince Albert

Translation:

Rev. J. K. Mickelsen, B.S., E.E., from Melfort to Presbytery of Geneva Lyons in the State of New York, U.S.A., Nov. 3rd, 1957.

Resignation:

Rev. H. K. Caslor, B.A., from St. Paul's, Prince Albert, October 15th, 1957.

Placed on Appendix:

Rev. H. K. Caslor, B.A., October 15th, 1957.

Presbytery of Saskatoon

Receptions:

Rev. Allan Duncan, B.A., from Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, May 30th, 1957.

Rev. D. P. Allen, B.A., from Presbytery of Templepatrick, The Presbyterian Church in Ireland, May 31st, 1957.

Rev. M. Muth, B.A., from the Presbytery of Hamilton, June 26th, 1957.

Rev. M. Nicolson, M.A., from Presbytery of Westminster, Jan. 10th, 1958.

Inductions:

Rev. D. A. P. Allen, B.A., Knox-St. Andrew's, North Battleford, May 31st, 1957.

Rev. Murdon Nicolson, M.A., St. Andrew's, Saskatoon, Jan. 10th, 1958.

Installations:

Rev. Allan Duncan, B.A., Scott Memorial, Colville, Fairmount and Kindersley, May 30th, 1957.

Rev. Malcolm Muth, B.A., North West Saskatchewan, Sept. 17th, 1957.

Translations:

Rev. E. S. MacKay, M.A., to Presbytery of East Toronto, September 22nd, 1957.

Rev. M. S. Jess, B.A., to Presbytery of West Toronto, Jan. 12th, 1958.

Presbytery of Assiniboia

Inductions:

Rev. J. R. Gillanders, Knox, Yorkton and Barvas, April 26th, 1957.
Rev. W. D. Jarvis, B.A., St. Paul's, Moose Jaw, May 14th, 1957.

Licensed:

Mr. J. H. Greene, at St. Andrew's, Assiniboia, June 26th, 1957.

Installation:

Ordination:

Mr. J. H. Greene, at St. Andrew's, Assiniboia, June 26, 1956.
Rev. J. H. Greene, St. Andrew's, Assiniboia, June 26th, 1957.

Translation:

Rev. E. Hawkes, from Estevan to Presbytery of Orangeville, Dec. 30, 1957.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Westminster, Estevan and St. Andrew's Stoughton became a joint self supporting charge as at October 31st, 1957.

Opening and Dedication of New Buildings:

Calvin Presbyterian Church Hall, Regina, April 9th, 1957.

Saskatoon,
March 24th, 1958.

D. Burton Isaac,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Changes Affecting The Rolls of Presbyteries During The Synod Year

Licensures

Presbytery of Edmonton—George Anderson, 16 October, 1956, (by leave of the General Assembly).
J. J. Harrold Morris, B.A., 8th May, 1956.
Presbytery of Macleod—Hector W. Rose, B.A., 23 May, 1957.

Ordinations

Presbytery of Edmonton—J. J. Harrold Morris, B.A., 1 October, 1957.
Presbytery of Macleod—Hector W. Rose, B.A., 23 May, 1957.

Inductions

Presbytery of Edmonton—George Anderson, into Chauvin-Westminster, 5 December, 1956.

Designations

Presbytery of Peace River—J. Brown Milne, B.A., as Ordained Missionary in Whitehorse, Y.T., 3 July, 1957.

Presbytery of Edmonton—J. J. Harrold Morris, B.A., as Ordained Missionary in Lloydminster-Knox, 1 October, 1957.

Presbytery of Red Deer—Peter J. Walter, B.A., as Ordained Missionary in Eckville-St. Paul's, etc., 27 June, 1957.

Presbytery of Calgary—Hector W. Rose, B.Ed., as Ordained Missionary in Bassano-Knox, 24 June, 1957.

Presbytery of Macleod—Lewis Becske, as Ordained Missionary in Lethbridge-Hungarian, 10 April, 1957.

Receptions

Presbytery of Peace River—J. Brown Milne, B.A., from Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, 3 July, 1957.

Presbytery of Red Deer—Peter J. Walter, B.A., from Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, 27 June, 1957.
Basil S. S. Hartley, from the Presbytery of United Church of Canada, 27 June, 1957, by permission of the 83rd General Assembly.

Presbytery of Calgary—Hector W. Rose, B.Ed., from the Presbytery of Macleod, 24 June, 1957.

Presbytery of Macleod—L. Becske, from the Presbytery of East Sidney, Presbyterian Church in Australia, 1 March, 1957, by permission of the 83rd General Assembly.

Translations

Presbytery of Peace River—R. K. Anderson, B.A., to Presbytery of West Toronto, 21 April, 1957.

Presbytery of Red Deer—Peter Wotherspoon, Ph.D., to the Presbytery of Ottawa, 26 December, 1956.
F/L R. J. Ritchie, to the Presbytery of Westminster, 11 May, 1957.

Presbytery of Calgary—R. J. Gillanders, to the Presbytery of Assiniboia, 1 April, 1957.
W. J. Moorhead, B.A., to the Presbytery of Winnipeg, 25 September, 1957.

Presbytery of Macleod—Hector W. Rose, B.A., to the Presbytery of Calgary, 23 May, 1957.

Resignations

Presbytery of Peace River—R. K. Anderson, B.A., from Whitehorse, Y.T., 21 April, 1957.

Presbytery of Red Deer—Peter C. Wotherspoon, Ph.D., from Willowdale Zion, etc., 26 December, 1956.

Presbytery of Calgary—W. J. Moorhead, B.A., from Calgary, North-Hill, 28 February, 1957.
L. Bathory, from Calgary-Calvin Hungarian, 25 September, 1957.

Appointments

Presbytery of Peace River—J. Brown Milne, B.A., to Whitehorse, Y.T., 8 July, 1957.

Presbytery of Edmonton—J. J. Harrold Morris, B.A., to Lloydminster-Knox, 1 October, 1957.

Presbytery of Red Deer—Peter J. Walter, B.A., to Eckville-St. Paul's, etc., 27 June, 1957.

Presbytery of Calgary—Hector W. Rose, B.Ed., to Bassano-Knox, 24 June, 1957.

Presbytery of Macleod—L. Beeske, to Lethbridge-Hungarian, January, 1957.

Added to Appendix

Presbytery of Macleod—J. Brent, D.D., 10 April, 1957.

Added to Roll by Leave of Assembly

Presbytery of Edmonton—George Anderson, 16 October, 1956.

Presbytery of Red Deer—Basil Hartley, 27 June, 1957.

Removed from Appendix

None

Certificates Received

Presbytery of Peace River—J. Brown Milne, B.A., from Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, 2 July, 1957.

Presbytery of Red Deer—Peter J. Walter, B.A., from the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, 27 June, 1957.

Presbytery of Calgary—Hector W. Rose, B.Ed., from the Presbytery of Macleod, 24 June, 1957.

Presbytery of Macleod—Hector W. Rose, B.Ed., from the Presbytery of East Toronto, 12 May, 1957.
L. Beeske, from the Presbytery of East Sidney, Presbyterian Church in Australia, 1 March, 1957.

Certificates Granted

Presbytery of Peace River—R. K. Anderson, B.A., to the Presbytery of West Toronto, 21 April, 1957.

Presbytery of Red Deer—Peter C. Wotherspoon, Ph.D., to the Presbytery of Ottawa, 26 December, 1956.
F/L R. J. Ritchie, to the Presbytery of Westminster, 11 May, 1957.

Presbytery of Calgary—R. J. Gillanders, to the Presbytery of Assiniboia, 1 April, 1957.
W. J. Moorhead, B.A., to the Presbytery of Winnipeg, 25 September, 1957.

Presbytery of Macleod—Hector W. Rose, B.Ed., to the Presbytery of Calgary, 23 May, 1957.

Demissions

None

Suspensions

None

Depositions

None

Deaths

None

Changes in Congregations and Mission Charges

Presbytery of Calgary—Calgary-North Hill and Calgary-Pleasant Heights amalgamated under name Calgary-St. Giles, 19 February, 1957.

Presbytery of Macleod—Fort Macleod-St. Andrew's and Jumbo Valley-Knox joined into one self-supporting charge, 9 September, 1957.

Opening and Dedication of New Church Buildings

Presbytery of Macleod—Lethbridge-St. Andrew's, new Christian Education Building, 1 March, 1957.
Medicine Hat-St. John's, renovated sanctuary and organ (rebuilt) dedicated, 15 September, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. Crocker,
Clerk.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Presbytery of Kootenay

Resignation:

J. N. Alian, B.A., First, Nelson, December, 1957.

Certificate Issued:

J. N. Alian, to Presbytery of Westminster, Dec., 1957.

Fields Disjoined:

Kinnaird and Castlegar, from New Denver, Slocan City and Silverton, June, 1957.

Presbytery of Kamloops

Appointments and Receptions:

Donald J. M. Corbett, B.A., B.D., LL.B., St. Giles, Prince George, June 1.
Kenneth J. Rooney, B.A., St. Andrew's, Vernon, May, 1957.

Death in the Ministry:

Samuel McGladdery, M.A., Penticton, March 15, 1958.

Church Dedication:

St. David's, Kelowna, April 7, 1957.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Receptions:

G. MacWillie, B.A., from Presbytery of Montreal, June 20.
John A. Ross, Ph.D., from Presbytery of West Toronto, Sept. 3.
Victor E. Ford, LL.B., Presbytery of Halifax, Sept. 3.
G. Dobie, B.A., B.D., Th.M., Presbytery of Saskatoon, Sept. 16.
J. N. Allan, B.A., Presbytery of Kootenay, Dec. 24, 1957.

Inductions:

I. S. Gamble, B.A., First, Prince Rupert, May 23, 1957.
C. E. Jackson, B.A., Dec. 3, 1957, West Point Grey.
V. E. Ford, Marpole, March 6, 1958.

Translations:

P. C. Montgomery, to Presbytery of Ottawa, No. 5, 1957.
M. Nicolson, M.A., to St. Andrew's, Saskatoon, Dec. 24, 1957.

Death in the Ministry:

James Evans, B.A., D.D., Vancouver, April 5, 1957.

Placed on Appendix to Roll:

John N. Allan, B.A., from Presbytery of Kootenay, Dec., 1957.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

I. S. Gamble, May 23, 1957.
F/L R. J. Ritchie, June 18, 1957.
G. MacWillie, June 20, 1957.
J. A. Ross, Sept. 3, 1957.
V. E. Ford, Sept. 3, 1957.
G. Dobie, Sept. 16, 1957.
C. E. Jackson, Dec. 3, 1957.

Licenced and Ordained:

Donald J. M. Corbett, B.A., B.D., LL.B., May 16, 1957.

Cornerstone Laid:

St. Andrew's Hall, April 24, 1957.

Dedications:

St. Andrew's Hall, June 9, 1957.
Education Centre, West Vancouver, June, 1957.
Haney Church, March 30, 1958.

Change in Name:

"Fraserview" to St. Mathew's, Vancouver, May 7, 1957.

Amalgamation:

Livingstone and St. Mathew's, Oct. 1, 1957.

Resignations: D. J. Fox, Whalley, Sept. 3, 1957.

A. A. Rattray, Ph.D., Jan. 7, 1958.

Certificates Issued:

D. J. M. Corbett, to Presbytery of Kamloops, May 16, 1957.
D. J. Fox, to Presbytery of Glengarry, Sept. 3, 1957.
P. Montgomery, to Presbytery of Ottawa, Nov. 5, 1957.
M. Nicolson, to Presbytery of Saskatoon, Dec. 24, 1957.
A. A. Rattray, to Presbytery of Montreal, Jan. 7, 1958.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Receptions:

J. W. Evans, B.A., from Presbytery of Kamloops, June 25, 1957.
D. R. MacDonald, from Presbytery of Pictou, Oct. 7, 1957.

Inductions:

James W. Evans, B.A., St. Andrew's, Nanaimo, April 23, 1957.
R. J. Wray, M.A., Knox, Sooke, Oct. 7, 1957.

Appendix to Roll:

D. Ralph MacDonald, B.A., B.D., Director of Christian Education, St. Andrew's, Victoria, Oct. 7, 1957.

Appointment:

Andrew Ng, Chinese Church, Victoria, Nov. 6, 1957.

Resignation:

M. F. Leung, Chinese Church, Victoria, Dec. 31, 1957.

New Field:

University Hill, Vancouver, Aug. 1, 1957.

Vancouver, B.C.,
March 19, 1958.

FREDERIC G. ST. DENIS,
Synod Clerk.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	Synods and Presbyteries	Clerks	Home Missions	Overseas Missions	Pension Fund
	I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces	E. H. Bean	H. M. Creaser	H. M. Creaser	W. E. Knox
1	Cape Breton	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D	Joseph Cathcart
2	Newfoundland	C. W. Barnes	A. M. Old	A. M. Old	J. W. Mitchell
3	Pictou	H. M. Buntain	J. A. McGowan	W. E. Knox	J. W. MacKay
4	Halifax and Lunenburg	J. J. Edmiston	A. O. MacLean	A. P. Montgomery	Frank Lawson
5	Saint John	Wallace MacKinnon	J. R. Humphreys	J. R. Humphreys	P. G. Purnell
6	Miramichi	Chas. A. MacDonald	W. E. Whyte	W. E. Whyte	R. W. Ross
7	Prince Edward Island	T. H. B. Somers	J. D. MacKay	J. D. MacKay	Donald Nicholson
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Wm. McLean, M.B.E.	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	J. S. McBride
8	Quebec	W. G. Clark	S. G. Garland	S. J. Garland	Jacques A. Smith
9	Montreal	C. Ritchie Bell, D.D.	E. J. Briard	E. J. Briard	W. K. Hall
10	Glengarry	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	John W. Bell
11	Ottawa	G. H. Sparks	J.J.Logan-Vencta,D.D.	J. Logan-Vencta, D.D.	(Mr.) C. M. Pitts
12	Lanark and Renfrew	P. G. MacInnes	R. K. Earls	R. K. Earls	P. G. MacInnes
13	Brockville	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	L. Louis de Groot	L. Louis de Groot	John Hardwick
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	D. McQueen	W. McRoberts	W. McRoberts	G. D. Smith
14	Kingston	J. W. MacDonald	D. C. McLelland	D. C. McLelland	W. H. V. Walker
15	Peterborough	T. E. Kennedy	A. E. Toombs	A. E. Toombs	J. D. C. Jack
16	Lindsay	C. J. Beckley	Donald McQueen	Donald McQueen	Murdo MacInnis
17	East Toronto	W. T. McCree, D.D.	D. R. McKillican	D. Marshall	(Mr.) W. L. Macdonald
18	West Toronto	M. E. Burch	J. K. Lattimore	K. F. McKenzie	E. A. Read
19	Orangeville	D. R. Sinclair	D. R. Sinclair	D. R. Sinclair	Norman Caswell
20	Barrie	J. L. Burgess	J. A. Thomson	J. L. Self	J. Herbison
21	Temiskaming	F. N. Young	G. W. Murdock	G. W. Murdock	A. Zeidman
22	Algoma and North Bay	D. McLaren	J. H. Williams	J. R. Duke	P. J. O'Neill
23	Saugeen	Alex. Clements	D. S. Paterson	D. S. Paterson	L. H. Fowler
24	Guelph	C. D. Farris	F. G. Stewart, D.D.	T. Mulholland	R. A. Jackson
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	J. K. West	D. T. Evans	D. T. Evans	R. G. MacMillan
25	Hamilton	Russell T. Hall	Lorne MacKay	Wayne A. Smith	Allen F. Stewart
26	Niagara	R. T. Rutherdale	R. M. Ransom	R. M. Ransom	E. C. McCullagh
27	Paris	R. A. Sinclair	J. P. Schissler	J. P. Schissler	M. C. MacIntyre
28	London	John R. Waldie	C. A. McCarroll	C. A. McCarroll	Wm. Barclay, D.D.
29	Chatham				
30	Sarnia	T. O. Hughes	D. S. Campbell	D. S. Campbell	J. F. Bell
31	Stratford	G. M. Lamont	F. J. Barr	F. J. Barr	A. F. Howick
32	Huron-Maitland	D. J. Lane	Wallace McClean	Wallace McClean	W. A. Williams
33	Bruce	Wm. A. Henderson	E. F. Dutcher	E. F. Dutcher	C. E. Fisher
	V. Synod of Manitoba	D. C. Hill, D.D.	J. D. Marnoch	J. D. Marnoch	M. E. R. Boudreau
34	Superior	J. A. McMahon, D.D.	G. E. Bastedo	G. E. Bastedo	G. W. Boyd
35	Winnipeg	J. D. Marnoch	R. T. Beaverstock	R. T. Beaverstock	J. W. Young
36	Brandon	D. Anderson	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	J. B. Inglis
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan	D. B. Isaac	S. J. Sharkey	S. J. Sharkey	(Mr.) Peter Mackie
37	Assiniboia		G. K. Agar	G. K. Agar	
38	Prince Albert	W. A. Donovan			J. A. Whitson
39	Saskatoon	L. S. van Mossel	D. B. Isaac	D. B. Isaac	David Robertson
	VII. Synod of Alberta	John Macleod	Ian MacSween	Ian MacSween	R. M. Bisset
40	Peace River	Harold W. Grove	I. R. McKee	I. R. McKee	(Mr.) E. Sather
41	Edmonton	H. G. Marsh	E. J. White, D.D.	E. F. Fee	(Mr.) Jas. Gibb
42	Red Deer	John D. Yoos	T. E. Roulston	T. E. Roulston	John D. Yoos
43	Calgary	Robt. M. Bisset	F. S. Morley, D.D.	F. S. Marley, D.D.	G. E. Doran
44	Macleod	D. J. Crawford	M. A. Mark	M. A. Mark	A. Stanley
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	F. G. St. Denis	J. E. Bigelow	J. E. Bigelow	E. I. Garvin
45	Kootenay	(Mr.) E. A. Hircock	J. M. Young	J. M. Young	Angus Murray
46	Kamloops	K. J. Rooney	A. F. MacSween	A. F. MacSween	(Mr.) R. J. Midoch
47	Westminster	E. L. Garvin	R. S. M. Kennedy	R. S. M. Kennedy	E. I. McPhee
48	Victoria	Edgar Foreman, D.D.	J. L. W. McLean, D.D.	J. L. W. McLean, D.D.	Edgar Foreman, D.D.

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1959

Board of Christian Education	Colleges	Evangelism and Social Action	Committee on History	Statistics	Budget or General Interests	
J. A. McGowan	W. E. Whyte	L. E. Blaikie	(Mr.) W. J. Kane	E. H. Bean	J. A. Goldsmith	
W. C. Nicholson	D. A. Wilson	Hugh Jack, D.D.	A.D.MacKinnon,D.D.	A.D.MacKinnon,D.D.	N. J. MacLean	1
J. A. Goldsmith	(Mr.) C. C. Oke	A. M. Old	W. F. Gillespie	(Mr.) C. W. Barnes	W. F. Gillespie	2
D. Mawhinney	H. M. Creaser	R. T. Moores	M. Y. Fraser	H. M. Buntain	Wm. Reid	3
John Cameron	J. A. Koffend	(Mr.) John Dick	(Mr.) W. J. Kane	J. J. Edmiston	W. J. Kane	4
T. T. Cunningham	T. J. Watson, D.D.	L. E. Blaikie	W. D. MacKay	Wallace MacKinnon	James R. Weir	5
R. W. Ross	T. A. A. Duke	J. P. Arbuthnott	W. E. Whyte	C. A. MacDonald	J. P. Arbuthnott	6
D. A. Campbell	W. H. Brown	L. M. MacNaughton	W. C. Lawson	T. H. B. Somers	M. C. Currie	7
E. Powell Aikens		A. J. Morrison	H. Keith Markell	Wm. McLean, M.B.E.	P. G. MacInnes	
H. L. Nugent	Owen Channon	Armand Jossinett	Jacques A. Smith	W. G. Clark	Iver D. MacIner	8
John A. Simms		H. M. McRury	H. K. Markell	C. Ritchie Bell, D.D.	Donald G. Fraser	9
W. A. Douglas	D.N.MacMillan,Ph.D.	S. D. Self	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	W. L. MacLellan	10
D. A. Smith	Wm. Fitzsimons	Robert Good, D.D.	(Mr.) Norman Fee	George H. Sparks	H. D. Stewart	11
J. M. Ritchie	C.J.St.C.Jeans, D.D.	J. Ranes	P. G. MacInnes	P. G. MacInnes	(Mr.) J. R. Geddes	12
W. E. P. Rumball	L. Louis de Groot	A. J. Morrison	John Hardwick	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	Earl F. Smith	13
A. H. McKenzie		C. H. Chambers	N. G. Smith	D. McQueen	D. S. Jackson	
R. D. MacLean	M. V. Putnam	Peter B. Reid	J. W. MacDonald	J. W. MacDonald	M. C. Young	14
A. J. T. Henderson	A. J. T. Henderson	Gilbert D. Smith	A. G. Scott	T. E. Kennedy	Harry Hutchison	15
W. S. Bell	B. D. Armstrong	Walter Jackson	B. S. Black	C. J. Beckley	(Mr.) H. Murphy	16
D. G. Seaton	W. Scott Duncan	D. G. M. Herron		W. T. McCree, D.D.	B. A. Miles	17
J. R. F. Moore	C. G. Boyd	T. H. Boyd	J. N. McFaul	M. E. Burch	W. J. Adamson	18
George E. Wilson	I. F. Nute	I. F. Nute	Edward Hawkes	D. R. Sinclair	I. V. Mills	19
J. C. Cooper	C. H. Carter	J.A.MacInnis,D.D.	J. A. MacInnis, D.D.	J. L. Burgess	J. Ferguson	20
N. F. Sharkey	N. F. Sharkey	A. Zeidman	(Mr.) Wm. Barr	F. N. Young	E. A. Smith	21
G. Hastings	A. C. Young	R. Crooks	B. L. Walden	D. McLaren	J. S. Roe	22
Eric Larsen	G. L. Hamill	G. L. Hamill	A. Clements	A. Clements	A. Leggett	23
W. R. Adams	A. H. Vair	A. H. McKenzie	Walter McCleary	C. D. Farris	H. M. Lloyd	24
D. C. MacDonald		S. Kerr	(Mr.) L. R. Gray	James K. West	D. G. Campbell	
Donad M. Warne	C. L. Cowan, D.D.	Wm. Black	T. G. M. Bryan	R. T. Hall	R. D. A. Currie	25
A. L. Sutherland	W. Skelly	J. K. R. Thomson	J. W. Williams	R. T. Rutherdale	W. A. McLeod	26
D T. Evans	R. D. MacDonald	W. Kennedy	D. B. Cram	R. A. Sinclair	D. C. MacDonald	27
Gordon Brett	J. K. West	A. J. Preston	J. A. McCurlie	John R. Waldie	James Gilchrist	28
L. R. Renault	J.M.Macgillivray,D.D.	H. H. Mark	S. M. Scott, D.D.	T. Owen Hughes	W. I. McElwain	29
F. J. Barr	D. G. Archibald	A. K. Campbell	S. Kerr	G. M. Lamont	D. B. Mackay	30
R. T. A. Marshall	D. N. McCombie	W. J. S. McClure	David J. Lane	David J. Lane	R. G. MacMillan	31
M. D. McNabb	Geo. Aitken	A. N. Reid	B. F. Andrew	Wm. A. Henderson	H. G. Funston	32
D. Anderson	G. Bastedo	A.H.Johnston,D.D.	H. Crump	D. C. Hill,D.D.	R. A. Davidson	33
K. E. Willcox	S. J. Lookman	W. B. Macodrum	J. A. McMahon, D.D.	J. A. McMahon, D.D.	K. M. MacKay	34
J. K. L. McGowan	M. E. R. Boudreau	W. J. Moorhead	M. E. R. Boudreau	J. D. Marnoch	George A. Ross	35
D. W. Heslip	R. Krapps	R. B. Cochrane	R. B. Cochrane	D. Anderson	W. W. McNeill	36
Gordon Agar	G. M. McMichen	D. B. Isaac	N. D. Kennedy, D.D.	D. B. Isaac	A. C. Aicken	
W. W. Moore,D.D.	G. K. Agar	W. W. Moore, D.D	W. W. Moore, D.D.	W. A. Donovan	W. A. Donovan	37
						38
Gordon Firth	G. McMichen	D. A. P. Allen	C. R. McIntosh	L. S. van Mossel	M. Nicolson	39
E. J. White	T. E. Roulston	D. Crawford		John Macleod	F. S. Morley, D.D.	
D. L. Campbell	(Mr.) H. Freeman	J. B. Milne	Harold W. Grove	H. W. Grove	(Mr.) H. Freeman	40
J. J. H. Morris	E. J. White, D.D.	George Anderson	Ian MacSween	H. G. Marsh	(Mr.) M. G. Cooke	41
Sheldon McKenzie	R. J. Burton	R. J. Burton		John D. Yoos	W. R. Bell	42
H. W. Rose	John MacLeod	R. M. Bisset	F. S. Morley	R. M. Bisset	(Mr.)C.C.McCartney	43
D. J. Crawford	M. A. Mark	R. L. Taylor	M. Ewart	D. J. Crawford	J. Cuthbertson	44
J. M. Pollock	J. A. Ross, Ph.D.	F. W. Metzger	D. A. Smith, D.D.	F. G. St. Denis	H. Lennox	
R. M. Pollock	J. M. Young	E. McKinley	(Mr.) M. J. Boyd	(Mr.) E. A. Hircock	G. A. Johnstone	45
K. J. Rooney	Dr. W. B. McKechnie	D. J. M. Corbett	(Mr.)A.F.Matthews	K. J. Rooney	(Mr.) Wm. Pagan	46
C. R. Talbot	E. I. McPhee	L. D. Hankinson	D. A. Smith, D.D.	E. L. Garvin	John J. Grant	47
J. W. Evans	J.L.W.McLean,D.D.	David Murphy		Edgar Foreman, D.D.	(Mr.) A. W. Jack	48

Memorial Records

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. HERBERT ALASTAIR MACODRUM

The Presbytery of Montreal records with deep regret the death of their fellow Presbyter, the Reverend Herbert Alastair MacOdrum, on the fourth day of October, 1957.

Mr. MacOdrum was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, in the year 1912, the youngest son of Dr. Donald and Mrs. MacOdrum. Some of us would say that he had the incomparable advantage of being born in a manse. There he was trained not only in a school where were taught these principles of virtue and piety, which are the only sure basis upon which life can be built, but in a home where the knowledge of good books and the love of pure literature was as natural as the air he breathed. From the first he thus learned to look out upon the world as his home, and upon all men as his brothers.

Mr. MacOdrum received his higher education at Queen's and McGill Universities, and the Presbyterian College from which school he graduated in 1947. For the next ten years he was Minister of Kydd Memorial Church, Rosemount, Montreal.

During World War II he served in the Canadian Army.

We recall, with gratitude to God, that for this period of ten years we were privileged to have him in this Court, and we give thanks for his faithful and devoted service.

His ministry was distinguished by fervour, earnestness, constancy and zeal. He was never hampered by the conventional manner of doing congregational work, and was always ready to explore new avenues of approach.

We give thanks that he was adventurous and loyal, a lover of tradition, and a pioneer in new ways, a conserver and a creator.

Mr. MacOdrum was a faithful and most useful Presbyter, taking his part on various committees, as well as discharging his membership on several General Asembly Boards.

In this Presbytery he will be held in grateful rememberance for his buoyant friendship, his love of truth and his devotion to the Church of his Fathers.

In recording our deep sense of loss in the death of our fellow Presbyter, we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his widow, the former Ailsa McAllister, in the loss she has sustained, and to the membership of Kydd Memorial Church in their loss of a beloved Pastor.

REV. EMILE A RIVARD

Reverend Emile A. Rivard died on the 19th day of February, 1958. The funeral was conducted by the Reverend Andre Poulain, minister of St. Luc's Presbyterian Church, in the chapel of Collins, the undertakers, on February 21st.

Mr. Rivard belonged to a staunch French Presbyterian family, interested in education, his father being a school principal. He received his early education in the Pointe aux Trembles School and then proceeded to McGill University, the Presbyterian College, and a Theological College, Pittsburg. For some years he was engaged in teaching in French schools and in preaching in French Mission Fields, Pointe aux Trembles, Valleyfield and other places. In 1925 he was principal of our French Presbyterian School at Hull, Quebec. This school was assigned by the Federal Church-Property Commission to The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Shortly after this date the Mission Board decided to close this school on the advice of the Presbytery of Ottawa. Mr. Rivard was then ordained by that Presbytery and appointed as Ordained Missionary to the Charge of Thurso and Buckingham where for some time he laboured acceptably. He was also engaged under the Mission Board for evangelical work among the French people in New Brunswick. Later he assisted for a period in the French Presbyterian Mission in Montreal and gave pulpit supply throughout the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

Mr. Rivard was a kindly gentleman and a loyal Presbyterian. His wife belonged to the Duschene family who were outstanding French Protestants. They had one son to whom with his Mother the Presbytery of Montreal extend their deepest sympathy.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. MARSHALL W. HESLIP

The death of Rev. M. W. Heslip in Belleville General Hospital Sunday, November 17th, 1957, terminated an illness of over a month. The funeral services were conducted on the following Wednesday by the Kingston Presbytery; The Moderator, Rev. R. D. MacLean, presided and preached the sermon. He was assisted by Rev. D. C. McLelland and Rev. W. H. V. Walker. A service at the manse just before the service at the church was conducted by Rev. M. C. Young assisted by Dr. John McNab, editor of the Presbyterian Record. Interment was in Minesing cemetery.

Marshall W. Heslip was born in Ireland 70 years ago, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Heslip who emtigrated to Ontario some four or five years later. Residence in early years was in North of Toronto and in Peterborough, where he obtained his early education. On leaving school he entered the employ of the Royal Bank and served in Peterborough and in British Columbia. He entered preparation for the ministry in Knox College, graduating in 1926. He served student mision fields in undergraduate days and was called to Penetanguishene where he served for 12 years. He was then called to Prescott where he served until called to Madoc, Ontario, 1947. He served as moderator of both Brockville Presbytery and of Kingston Presbytery and was a member of the Pension Board at one time. In the Kingston Presbytery he served on the several committees where his faithfulness to duty has been of note.

Mr. Heslip is survived by one daughter, Cecilia, at home; and one son, David, minister of St. Andrew's, Carberry, Man., also a sister, Miss Elizabeth Heslip, of Madoc. His wife, the former Agnes W. Campbell, had predeceased him some years ago.

As Minister of St. Peter's, Madoc, and St. Andrew's, Tweed, he was well beloved of his people. He took a keen interest in every phase of the congregation's work and had a wide circle of friends. A man of kindly nature and ready wit, most hospitable to all comers, of a strong evangelical faith, he shall long be remembered in Madoc.

The Presbytery of Kingston knew him as a faithful presbyter, regular in attendance on Presbytery meetings or in the execution of Presbytery's business delegated to him. He was regularly heard in debate for he was on his guard ever against injustice, implied or real, in matters that concerned the welfare of the minister or the weaker charge.

REV. A. J. FOWLIE, B.A.

The Rev. A. J. Fowlie, B.A., retired, on the Appendix to the Roll of the Kingston Presbytery but for over two years resident of the Bromley Nursing Home, Sarnia, passed to his rest July 30th, 1957. Mr. Fowlie was born in Exeter, Ontario, on December 14th 1871, the son of the Rev. Robt. Fowlie and his wife the former Elizabeth Miller. In 1901 he graduated in Arts from Queen's University and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1904. He was ordained to the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada at Princeton, British Columbia the same year, and served as a missionary there until called to Waubaushene in 1906. On October 19, 1907 he married the former Mary Meridith Teel of Phillipsburg, New Jersey. Mr. Fowlie was minister of Camilla, Ont., 1910-1917; Hampton, New Jersey, 1917-1920; Lonsdale, Rhode Island, 1920-1926; Kemptville, Ont., 1926-1930; Almont, 1930-1947, and Deseronto, 1947-1954; where he left the active ministry of the church, due to failing strength. Since November, 1954, he has been at Bromley Nursing Home until his passing July 30th.

The Funeral service was conducted by the Rev. J. M. Macgillivray, D.D., at the Stuart Funeral Home, Sarnia, Saturday August 3rd, 1957 with interment at Exeter Cemetery, conducted by the Rev. S. Kerr. He is survived by a son in New Jersey and a daughter in Sarnia, Ont.

Rev. A. J. Fowlie was a faithful servant of his master. A preacher of notable ability and a pastor of unfailing love for his flock, a presbyter regular in attendance and wise in counsel in the courts of the church, he will long be remembered among his brethren.

REV. JOHN GOFORTH HORNSBY

The minister of St. Andrew's, Picton, Rev. John Goforth Hornsby passed to his reward August 22nd, 1957, in his 69th year. He was born in Cayton, Scarborough, Yorkshire, England, the son of Elizabeth Goforth and James Hornsby. His maternal grandfather was a cousin of the late Dr. Jonathan Goforth of China. He received his early education in England and entered Edinburgh University, Scotland. Later he entered Yorkshire College, Bradford. He was ordained

as a Congregational minister, having charges in Bradford and Creadle, Cheshire, England. In answer to the call for ministers, he volunteered and coming to Canada in 1928, he became a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, serving in Port Hope, Burlington, Owen Sound and 12 years in Belleville. Several years ago he suffered a serious heart condition which eventually required him to seek a lighter charge and he accepted Picton's call three years ago, where he has since served his Master. He is survived by his wife, Ida Firth Hornsby and a daughter Mollie (Mrs. W. D. Adams), Belleville and one son, Gordon Goforth Hornsby, also of Belleville. He leaves one brother, Thomas Hornsby, of Scarborough, Yorkshire, England.

The funeral service was conducted by Kingston Presbytery assisted by Rev. Donald McInnis and Mr. Whitley of the United Church, Picton, and the Padre, the Rev. J. A. Davidson. Rev. W. H. V. Walker, moderator pro tempore, conducted the service; the Padre and Mr. Whitley read scripture and led in prayer; Mr. McInnis gave the address at the request of the bereaved family and the clerk, Rev. J. W. MacDonald, read the committal service and pronounced the benediction.

The death of Mr. Hornsby closes a distinguished career in his chosen profession. He was a gifted preacher and faithful leader in all departments of the congregation's life. He was a diligent pastor held in high esteem by his congregation and the town of Picton.

REV. JOHN FORBES WEDDERBURN, M.A., B.D., D.D.

Dr. J. Forbes Wedderburn, minister of St. Andrew's Church, Kingston since 1940, died in Kingston General Hospital, Saturday, October 12th. He was in his 70th year and due to ill-health was planning to retire October 30th. Born in Perth, Scotland, and as a young man worked as a ship draftsman, attending Glasgow University pursuing studies in his chosen vocation. . . . Coming under the influence of Prin. D. M. Gordon of Queen's Univesrity, then in Scotland he answered "the call" to the ministry and coming to Canada he attended Queen's, taking work in Arts and Divinity. Graduating in 1917, he was ordained to the Ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He was Gold-medalist in Semitics and as an undergraduate he tutored in Hebrew. He was honoured with an Honorary D.D. from Queen's in 1945. He served in pastorates at Port Colborne, Oakville, and Brandon, coming to Kingston in 1940. That same year he was Moderator of the Synod of Manitoba. He was a member of the Board of Education of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and for three years a member of the Canadian Council of Churches. A kindly, retiring man, Dr. Wedderburn was a noted preacher, an indefatigable pastor, a scholarly Christian gentleman, whose loss will not be readily replaced in Kingston and in the Presbytery of Kingston. He is survived by his wife, Anna Taber; two daughters, Jean (Mrs. L. K. Lossing) and Betty (Mrs. Earl Cramm), both of Toronto; three grandchildren; and a sister in Australia; and several other relatives in Scotland.

The funeral was held from St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, Wednesday, the 16th of October, with the Presbytery in charge. Rev. R. D. MacLean, assisted by the Rev. M. W. Heslip, Dr. A. M. Gordon and Maj. J. M. Anderson, conducted service. Rev. J. W. MacDonald paid tribute to Dr. Wedderburn — "a workman who needeth not to be ashamed".

DR. HENRY COUSENS, B.A., B.D., D.D.

The death of Dr. Henry Cousens, B.A., B.D., D.D., occurred at Kingston General Hospital on Friday the 31st of October. He was in his 63rd year and had been in failing health for several years. He was born in Bolton Centre, Eastern Townships, Quebec, the son of Isaac Cousens and Alice Fuller. Dr. Cousens was a graduate of McGill in Arts, receiving his B.A. in 1922, and from Presbyterian College in 1924, obtaining his B.D. in 1929. In 1950 his Alma Mater conferred on him the D.D. (Honoris Causa).

Following graduation he served as Superintendent of the Adirondacks mission of the Presbyterian church for one year. Then returning to Canada he served as minister at Lachute, Quebec, for 14 years. Coming to Brockville in 1939, he served until failing health obliged him to undertake less onerous duties and for the next three years he was minister at Burnbrae, in the Kingston Presbytery; still further decline in health forced him to retire from the active ministry in March, 1956. Subsequently, Dr. Cousens and his family took up residence in Kingston.

Dr. Cousens was at one time a member of the Mission Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and of the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal; Moderator of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. From 1940-1952 he was chaplain of the 60th Light Anti-aircraft Battery of Brockville. He was a member of the Shrine club in that city; a past District Grand Master of the A.F. & A.M. and an honorary member of the Salem and Sussex Masonic Lodges of Belleville. He was much sought after as a speaker in masonic and other social gatherings. A faithful preacher of the word and an unselfish workman in the cause of his master or for the care of his fellowman.

He is survived by his wife, Mabel Berry, and four sons and one daughter.

Ruth (Mrs. Jackson), of Alton, Ill.; Captain Henry, with the UNEF in Egypt; John, attending Presbyterian College, Montreal, in his final year; James and Donald, at home. A sister, Mrs. T. E. Cousens, of Bolton Centre, and seven grandchildren, also survive him. The funeral, Monday, November 3rd, was from St. Andrew's Church, Kingston. The members of Kingston Presbytery shared the service and the address was by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie of the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

REV. ROBERT DUNCANSON

The Rev. Robert Duncanson, 82, died in Toronto on February 3, 1958. Born in Walton, Ontario, Mr. Duncanson received his early education at Seaforth, and was a graduate of the Univeristy of Toronto and Knox College. He served as a missionary in China for over four years, after which he was in charge of the Chinese work in Vancouver. He held pastorates also at Comber, Cobden, Fort Erie, Thorndale, Chatsworth and Cromarty, Ontario. Although he retired four years ago, he continued to be active in church work.

A man of strong convictions, he was interested not only in the local congregation but in the community. Again and again his was a strong voice in connection with such matters as capital punishment. Mr. Duncanson is survived by his wife, the former Emma May Edwards, one son and one daughter.

REV. HERBERT PETER MAITLAND

On November 2nd, 1957, the Reverend Herbert Maitland, of Bradford, Ontario, passed away in the Newmarket hospital, following a brief illness. He was in his 69th year.

Born in Shawville, Quebec, the son of a farmer, he received his public school education there, and later attended high School at Renfrew, Ontario. In the U.S.A. he studied at the Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, and spent a year at the Nyack Bible School, New York. Returning to Canada he served in the Methodist Church as student supply until the Church Union movement of 1925 when he joined The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He continued to study for the ministry in Montreal, graduating from Presbyterian College there in 1932. In the same year he was ordained and inducted at Hemmingford, Quebec, in the Presbytery of Montreal, where he had already served for two years as a student.

During his twenty-seven years as a minister he served six parishes. In addition to Hemmingford, Quebec, the others, Spencerville, Arnprior, Morrisburg, Alliston, and Bradford were all in Ontario.

Mr. Maitland was a faithful and courageous minister of the Gospel who always sought the progress and welfare of the Churches as he saw it. His first concern was for his people among whom he carried out a full and effective ministry, but he was also loyal and diligent in his duties in the courts of the Church. His cheerful and warm-hearted disposition won him many good friends.

He is survived by his wife, the former Genevieve Haskin, the daughter of Rev. Hymenaus Haskin, a Methodist minister, and also by one son, Alvin, and two grandchildren.

The funeral, which was held on Monday, November 4, in the Bradford Presbyterian Church, was conducted by the Presbytery of Barrie. Those taking part were Rev. James Ferguson of Barrie, Rev. J. L. Burgess of Alliston and Rev. A. C. G. Muir of Allandale. Interment was made on November 5th, at Wolford Cemetery, near Smith's Falls, Ontario.

REV. THOMAS MURPHY, D.TH.

In sure and certain hope of the resurrection, and "absent from the body but present with the Lord", the Reverend Thomas Murphy, B.A., Th.M., D.Th., passed away in Vancouver General Hospital, on Easter Sunday, April 6, 1958, after a lengthy illness.

Dr. Murphy came to the Synod of British Columbia in 1940 to be minister of St. Andrew's, New Westminster. Poor health forced him to resign in 1948, although after convalescence he was subsequently able to spend periods of interim-supply in the First Churches of Edmonton, Regina and Winnipeg.

From 1950 Dr. Murphy was minister of Marpole Church, Vancouver, until his retirement in 1955. During the next year, he had a happy supply period at Elmvale in the Presbytery of Barrie, remaining a member of that Presbytery although returning to reside in North Vancouver.

Dr. Murphy was a native of Belfast, Ireland, and came to Canada as a youth. He graduated from the University of Alberta and Robertson College, Edmonton, was ordained and had his first charge in that city. Other congregations he served in Alberta and Saskatchewan.

Presbytery extends sincere sympathy to Mrs. Murphy, and to the daughter Mrs. Melville (Doreen) Smith, West Vancouver, in their bereavement.

Presbytery records its gratitude to the Lord for the sincere faith and life of His servant, and for a diligent and devoted ministry. His fellowship and wise counsel were appreciated by Dr. Murphy's fellow Presbyters.

The largely attended funeral service was conducted on April 9th, by Revs. H. Lennox, E. L. Garvin and F. G. St. Denis, and interment was in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Vancouver.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REVEREND WALTER MOFFATT

The Rev. Walter Moffatt, after a long and well-spent life, passed away in July, 1957. With his death there entered into rest a gentle soul of rare excellence, respected and beloved by his brethren of the Presbytery for his good life and his genuine worth.

Mr. Moffatt was born near Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1865. After service in Chalmer's Church, Edinburgh, he came to Canada and completed his theological studies in Knox College, Toronto. He had the privilege and honour of beginning the work in Chalmer's Church, London, Ontario, a work that continues to this day. Following his service there he served with acceptance in the charges of Millbank, Fingal (at two different times), Weston, and after his retirement from the active ministry, in Knollwood Park, London.

Mr. Moffatt was possessed of many fine qualities of mind and heart. He was a good preacher and faithful and diligent in his pastoral work, and endeared himself to both old and young. He was held in high esteem by his brethren in the Presbytery of London.

To the family the Presbytery expresses its deep sympathy and commends them to the comfort and help of the Heavenly Father.

"God's finger touched him, and he slept."

REV. WALTER INGLIS McLEAN, D.D.

The Rev. Walter Inglis McLean was born at Blyth, Ontario, on January 5th, 1877, where his father, Dr. Archibald McLean, was minister for forty years. His grandfather was the Rev. Walter Inglis, of Ayr, Ontario, who was a fellow-student of the famous Dr. David Livingstone, and later with Drs. Livingstone and Moffatt, served in Africa for nine years. Dr. W. I. McLean's mother was born in Africa.

Dr. McLean gained his M.A. at Varsity, Toronto, and his testamur in Theology at Knox College. As a student, he won the Lt.-Governor's Prize in Greek. His wife, Amy C. Elder, was from Blyth. His early career was spent in teaching Classics in Vanleek High School, Ont., and for a time he taught the same subjects in Regiopolis College, Kingston. Dr. McLean's first pastorates were Guthrie, etc. (3 years); Hanover (8 years); Thamesville (8 years). He

was called to Chalmers', Hamilton, in 1927, and there rendered conspicuous service until his retirement. Later, Hamilton Presbytery engaged him for part-time duties as Hospital Chaplain.

Throughout his whole career, Dr. McLean was noted for his humility, courtesy, and faithfulness in the cause of Christ. His worthwhileness as a Minister of Christ was recognized not only by the congregations he served but also by his Alma Mater which conferred upon him the honour of *Divinitatis Doctor*. At his funrela in Chalmers' Church on February 24th, 1958, a large and representative congregation met showing the esteem in which Dr. McLean was held. The Rev. T. Melville Bailey, Moderator of the Presbytery, presided, and read appropriate Lessons; the Rev. Canon John Samuel, Rector St. Stephens' took the Prayers; the Rev. Geo. A. Lowe, the minister of Chalmers' gave the Address; and the Rev. C. L. Cowan gave the Eulogy. The Rev. J. Ewer Stewart, Dr. McLean's brother-in-law, and the Rev. W. K. Palmer assisted at the interment.

The Presbytery of Hamilton extends to Mrs. McLean and daughters, Mrs. W. E. McCutcheon (Mabel) and Miss Joy, and grandchildren, and all related by ties of blood and marriage its deepest sympathies and prays the presence and comfort of God to be with them until they meet an unbroken family, around the throne of God in heaven.

REV. JAMES GARROW BERRY, M.A., D.D.

The Reverend James Garrow Berry died in Niagara Falls, Ontario, on September 15, 1957. Of Scottish descent, he was born in England in the year 1880. He received his M.A. degree from St. Andrew's University in 1901 and his B.D. from Edinburgh University in 1904. After several years ministry in the Church of Scotland he was called to become the first minister of St. Andrew's Church, Fredericton, New Brunswick. His subsequent ministries were in Ontario: Kinburn, Martintown, Burlington and Sutton West. While in Martintown he completed a thesis on "The Criticism of the Pastoral Epistles" for which he received his D.D. from the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

In 1950 Dr. Berry retired to Grimsby and since 1954 lived in Niagara Falls. He was a member of Drummond Hill church.

He is survived by his widow, Agnes Mitchell Berry; one son, Professor Edmund Berry, of Winnipeg; one daughter, Elise Malcolm Berry, of Niagara Falls; and one sister, Marjorie Berry, of Edinburgh, Scotland.

The funeral service was held in Niagara Falls and was conducted by Rev. William Coutts, of Chippawa, and Rev. W. J. McKeown, of Drummond Hill church.

REV. HILTON ROY CAMPBELL, B.D., Ph.D.

Rev. Hilton Roy Campbell, a retired Presbyterian minister who for the past three years had made his home in St. Thomas, Ontario, passed away at his home on Thursday, January 23, 1958, after a very brief illness.

Dr. Campbell was born in Toronto, Ontario, 74 years ago, a son of the Rev. Thomas W. and Sarah Campbell. He received his Bathelor of Divinity degree in 1913 from Princeton University, N.J., and his Doctorate in Philosophy from the Central School of Religion in Indiana.

He served pastorates in Thompson Ridge, N.Y., and Emporium, Pa., in the U.S.A., and in Windsor, Toronto, Brigden, Kinburn, Hastings, Dungannon and Priceville.

Upon retirement, he resided in Paris, Ontario, and then moved to St. Thomas. He continued to give of the gifts of his mind and heart to churches throughout the district which he regularly supplied during his retirement, and was most faithful in his attendance in the courts of the Church. In St. Thomas he attended Knox Presbyterian Church, and was a member of the Ministerial Association, and of St. David's Lodge, No. 302, A.F. and A.M., serving one year as District Chaplain of St. Thomas District.

Dr. Campbell is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mildred Campbell; a daughter, Miss Shirley Campbell, of St. Thomas; a son, David H. Campbell of Toronto; and two sisters, Miss Lillian Campbell and Mrs. A. E. Baker, both of Long Island, New York.

The funeral service was conducted by Rev. H. S. Rodney, Moderator of the London Presbytery, assisted by the Rev. J. K. West of Alma St. Presbyterian Church, St. Thomas. Interment was in Elmdale Memorial Park Cemetery in St. Thomas.

REV. GEORGE M. YOUNG

It is with the keenest sense of loss that the Presbytery of Sarnia records its sorrow at the passing of the Rev. George M. Young of Forest, Ont.

His last call came on October 8, 1957, while he was visiting his daughter in Burlington. He was born in Dorchester, Ont., 83 years ago and served the Presbyterian Church faithfully and acceptably for over 50 years. Mr. Young's first charge was in Okotoks, Alberta in 1903 and while there, he was appointed the first Moderator of the newly formed Presbytery of Calgary. Most of his ministry was served in Ontario and he will be lovingly remembered for his unstinted services in Chalmers Church, London; Chippawa; Cowan Ave., Toronto; Ancaster; Nairn & Beechwood; So. Kinloss and Dromore, from the latter Church he retired, owing to failing health, about nine years ago, and he and Mrs. Young settled in Forest. Though out of the active ministry, Mr. Young lost nothing of his interest in the Church and its work, and was frequently serving as supply in neighbouring churches until about a year before his death.

He was buried at Dorchester, the Presbytery of Sarnia conducting the funeral service assisted by members of the London Presbytery.

He left to mourn his widow, who survived him by just eleven days — and it was the wish of both that neither desired to be separated long, even in death. Two sons remain, Rev. W. A. Young, Chaplain, in the O.A.C. Guelph and M. C. Young minister of St. Andrew's Church, Gananoque. Two daughters also mourn, Mrs. G. Gibson, (Helen), Burlington and Mrs. J. Smith, (Ruth), Kingston. To these two sons and two daughters the Presbytery expresses its sincere sympathy in their double loss and bereavement.

REV. JAMES ALBERT ISAAC

The Rev. James Albert Isaac passed away in Listowel Memorial Hospital, Listowel, Ontario, on Monday, January 20th, 1958, at the age of sixty-eight. Mr. Isaac was the son of James Forbes Isaac, a farmer and lay preacher of Keith in the north of Scotland. From his youth he showed an interest in the ministry and was sent as a student to the Shetland Islands. Later he served under the United Free Church of Scotland in the slums of Glasgow. At the time of his death he was minister of Knox Presbyterian Church, Monkton, Ontario.

Mr. Isaac came to Canada in 1937. He studied at McMaster University. He served in the Stoney Creek, Puce, Bethel, Stayner and Embro Pastoral Charges. He was a faithful presbyter. He was greatly loved by all those who worked with him for his cheerful spirit and kindly humour.

He is survived by his widow and two daughters and a son: Mrs. W. I. Weir (a graduate of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School), London, Mrs. F. Tester, Dundas, and the Rev. W. J. O. Isaac, Ottawa.

A private service was held in the Monkton manse conducted by the Rev. John Fleck after which a public service was held in the Monkton Church, conducted by the Rev. C. M. Lewis, Moderator of the Presbytery of Stratford, with the Rev. S. Kerr, Exeter, giving the address. The Rev. J. K. West, former minister of Monkton, represented the Synod of Hamilton and London. Ministers were present from London, Paris and Stratford Presbyteries and from the Presbytery of Perth, United Church of Canada. Interment was made at Harrington, Ontario.

Synod of Alberta

REV. JAMES CAMPBELL McLEAN-BELL, Phm.B., D.D.

Rev. James Campbell McLean-Bell, Phm.B., D.D., passed away at the Willowdale Manse on March 10, 1958.

Dr. McLean-Bell was a native of the Island of Jura, Scotland, and came to Canada as a boy, in the year 1906. After serving overseas in the First World War, he pursued his studies at McGill University, Montreal, and the University of Manitoba. His ministry has lain in Saskatchewan, British Columbia, where for seventeen years he was Clerk of the Presbytery of Westminster, and in Ontario. In October of 1957 Dr. McLean-Bell came to the Presbytery of Red Deer where he was inducted into the Pastoral Charge of Willowdale, Edwell, and Valley-Centre.

Dr. McLean-Bell is survived by his wife; one daughter, Mrs. J. G. Thompson, Calgary; and one grand-daughter.

REV. ROBERT STERITT LESLIE

Rev. Robert Steritt Leslie passed away February 6, 1958, in the Red Deer Hospital, at the age of 82.

Mr. Leslie was born in St. Mary's, Ontario. He came west as a young man to teach school in the province of Manitoba; it was during this period that Mr.

Leslie did considerable lay preaching for the Presbyterian Church and was familiarly known as a circuit rider, as well as teacher, within his home community.

Mr. Leslie later entered the full-time ministry and was ordained in 1903 at Alemedia. In 1905 he went to Weyburn where he remained in the active ministry until 1913, when he retired.

Mr. Leslie remained in retirement for some thirty-two years, during which time he served as Secretary for the Municipality of Broken-Shell and as Speaker of the House for four years in the Saskatchewan Legislature, under a Conservative Government.

In 1945 Mr. Leslie again entered the active ministry, serving for four years. In 1949 he retired to Red Deer.

Mrs. Leslie pre-deceased Mr. Leslie in 1951.

Mr. Leslie is survived by one daughter, Mrs. J. A. Lampard, and five grandsons, all of Red Deer.

Synod of British Columbia

REV. SAMUEL McGLADDERY

The Reverend Samuel McGladdery, B.A., B.D., 50, who has been minister of St. Andrew's Church, Penticton, B.C., for the past five years was tragically killed in a motor accident in the mountains on March 15th.

A native of Belfast, Ireland, he attended the Presbyterian Theological College and Queen's University, Belfast, and later undertook post-graduate studies at Strasbourg. During the Second World War he served as padre with the Royal Air Force. Following his discharge he was pastor of St. Columba Presbyterian Church, Grimsby, England, and came from there to Penticton.

A scholarly and eloquent preacher, Mr. McGladdery was much loved for his kindly spirit and abiding care for both old and young and his ministry meant much to the entire community. He is survived by his wife, two sons and two daughters.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B. — Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
A		
Abbotsford, Calvin (M.F.)	47	490
Aberarder, St. John's (See Wyoming)	30	464
Acton, Knox	24	452
Adderly (See Inverness)	8	416
Agincourt, Knox	17	432
Ahmic Lake, Croft (See Magnetawan)	22	448
Ailsa Craig	28	460
Alberton (See Ancaster)	25	454
Alberton	7	414
West Point		
Albion Gardens (See Pine Ridge)	18	440
Alderwood (M.F.) (See Toronto)	18	440
Aldershot (M.F.)	25	454
Alexander (See Brantford)	27	458
All People's Mission, Gonor (M.F.) (See East Selkirk)	35	472
Allenford, St. Andrew's (See Tara)	33	468
Alliston, Knox	20	442
Mansfield		
Alma St. Andrew's (M.F.)	24	452
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	28	460
North Street		
Almonte	12	424
Alvinston, Guthrie	30	464
Brooke, Chalmers		
Cameron, Euphemia		
Napier, St. Andrew's		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	14	428
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	29	462
Ancaster St. Andrew's	25	454
Alberton		
Angus, Zion	20	442
Baxter		
Ivy		
Appin	28	460
Melbourne, Guthrie		
Argle Vista (M.F.) (See Waywayseecappo Reserve)	36	474
Argyle, Crinan	28	460
Duff, Largie		
Armstrong, St. Andrew's	46	488
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	12	424
Dewars		
Armour Heights (See Toronto)	17	434
Arthur, St. Andrew's	23	450
Gordonville, St. Andrew's		
Asbestos, St. Andrew's	8	416
Danville, St. Andrew's		
Ashburn, (See Port Perry)	16	432
Ashfield	32	466
Ripley, Knox		
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	37	476
Atikokan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	34	470
Athelstan	9	416
Elgin		
Rockburn		
Atwood	31	464
Auburn, Knox (See Clinton)	32	466
Aultsville	10	422
Aurora, St. Andrew's	17	432
Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	31	464
Avonmore	10	420
Gravel Hill		
Monkland		
Avonton	31	464
Motherwell, Avonbank		
Aylmer, St. Andrew's (See Hull)	11	422
Ayton, Knox (See Hanover)	33	468
B		
Baddeck	1	402
Baden, Livingstone (M.F.)	24	452
Bala	20	442
Port Carling, Knox		
Torrance, Zion		
Ballyduff (See Nestleton)	15	430
Banff, St. Paul's	43	486
Banks (M.F.)	20	444
Gibralter		
McMurchy's		
Bar River, Knox (M.F.)	22	448
Sowerby	3	404
Barney's River		
Marshy Hope	5	410
Barnesville (M.F.) (See Sussex)	20	442
Barrie, Essa Rd.		
Stroud	20	442
Barrie, St. Andrew's	33	468
Barrow Bay (See Mar)	37	476
Barvas (See Yorkton)	6	412
Bass River, St. Mark's		
Beersville, St. James		
Clairville, St. Andrew's		
Harcourt, St. Andrew's		
Rexton, St. Ninian's		
West Branch, Zion		
Bassano, Knox	43	486
Bathurst, St. Luke's	6	412
Bayfield, Knox (See Hensall, Carmel)	32	466
Baxter (See Angus)	20	442
Beamsville, St. Andrew's	26	456
Smithville		
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	30	464
Beauharnois, St. Edward's	9	416
Beaverton	16	432
Gamebridge, Knox		
Beechridge (M.F.)	9	418
Beechwood	30	464
Centre Road		
West Adelaide		
Beersville, St. James (See Bass River)	6	412
Beeton, St. Andrew's (See Tottenham)	20	444
Bekevar, Hungarian	37	476
Belfast	7	414
Belgrave, Knox (See Brussels)	32	466
Bellafield (M.F.) (See Killarney)	36	474
Belleville, St. Andrew's	14	428
Belmont, Knox	28	460
North Yarmouth, St. James		
Belmore, Knox (See Bluevale)	32	466
Benalto (See Eckville)	42	484
Bermuda, Hamilton, St. Andrew's	4	408

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Bethany, Milan (See Lake Megantic)	8	416
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg)	19	442
Bethel	28	460
Bryanston		
Ilderton		
Biggar, St. Andrew's	39	478
Binbrook, Knox (See Carluke)	25	454
Birch Grove (M.F.)	1	402
Bird Tail Reserve (M.F.) (See Virden)	36	474
Black, River Bridge, St. Paul's (See Chatham)	6	412
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	29	462
Bloordale (M.F.)	18	440
Blue Mountain	3	404
Garden of Eden		
Blueberry Mountain	40	480
Gordondale		
Bluevale, Knox	32	466
Belmore, Knox		
Blyth, St. Andrew's (See Clinton)	32	466
Blytheswood (M.F.)	29	462
Bobcaygeon, Knox	16	432
Rosedale		
Bocabec (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	410
Boissevain, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	474
Ninga		
Bolton	18	438
Nashville		
Bolsover, St. Andrew's (See Kirkfield)	16	432
Bookton (See Norwich)	27	458
Boston	18	438
Omagh		
Boularderie, Big Bras d'Or	1	402
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	15	430
Bracebridge, Knox	20	442
Bradford	20	442
2nd West Gwillimbury		
St. John's		
Bradner (M.F.)	47	490
Mount Lehman		
Braeside (See Lochwinnoch)	12	424
Brampton, The Presbyterian Church	18	438
Brandon, First	36	472
Brandon, St. Andrew's	36	472
Brandon, Southminster (M.F.)	36	472
Brantford	27	458
Alexandra		
Central		
Knox (M.F.)		
Mount Pleasant		
Brantford, Hungarian (M.F.)	27	458
Breadalbane (See North Tryon) M.F.	7	414
Bradalbane (See Lenore)	36	474
Brentwood Park (M.F.)	47	490
Briercrest, Knox (See Moose Jaw, Knox)	37	476
Brigden	30	464
Bear Creek		
Dawn, Knox		
Bridgeville (See East River)	3	404
Brighton, St. Andrew's (See Colborne)	15	430
Bristol Memorial (M.F.)	11	424
Broadview (See Whitewood, Knox)	37	476
Brockville, First Church	13	426
Brooke, Chalmers (See Alvinston)	30	464
Brookfield	7	414
Glosgow Road		
Hartsville		
Hunter River		
Brownsburg (See Lachute)	9	416
Brownvale	40	480
Griffin Creek		
Brussels, Melville	32	466
Belgrave, Knox		
Bryanston (See Bethel)	28	460
Buchanan (M.F.)	47	490
Buckhorn, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	15	430
Lakehurst, Knox		
Buckingham, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	11	424
Buffalo Narrows (M.F.)	39	480
Sandwith		
Burgoyne	33	468
Dunblane		
Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's	22	448
Port Carmen		
Sundridge, Knox		
Burlington, Knox	25	454
Burnaby	47	490
Gordon		
Vancouver Heights		
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	14	428
Burns (See Erin)	19	442
Burns (See Maple Valley) (M.F.)	19	442
Burns (See Milverton)	31	464
Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	23	450
Burns (See Mosa)	28	460
Burns, Zorra (M.F.)	31	466
Caintown, St. Paul's	13	426
Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant		
Caledon East, Knox	19	442
Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Claude		
Caledonia (M.F.)	3	406
Lower Caledonia		
Caledonia	7	414
Murray Harbour South		
Wood Islands		
Caledonia, St. Andrew's	25	454
Calgary	43	486
Calvin Hungarian		
Chalmers (M.F.)		
Valleyview (M.F.)		
Grace		
Knox		
Lockend (Preaching Station only)		
St. Andrew's		
St. Giles		
Calvin (M.F.) (See Regina)	37	476
Calvin, Winnipeg (O.M.F.)	35	472
Camden East (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	428
Cameron, Euphemia (See Alvinston)	30	464
Camlachie, Knox (See Point Edward)	30	464
Campbell Memorial, Robert	9	418
Campbellford, St. Andrew's	15	430
Campbellville, St. David's	24	452
Nassagaweya		
Campbellton, Knox	6	412
Canoe Cove (See Clyde River)	7	414
Cannington, Knox	16	432
Cape North (M.F)	1	402
Neil's Harbour		
Carberry, Knox	36	474
Wellwood, Zion		
Cardigan and Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	414
Cardinal, St. Andrew's	13	426
Mainsville, St. James		
Cariboo River, Melville (M.F.)	3	406
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	12	424
Carlisle, New, Knox	6	412
Carluke, St. Paul's	25	454
Binbrook, Knox		
Carragana (M.F.)	38	478
Carstairs, Knox (See Olds)	42	484
Catalone (See Mira Ferry)	1	402
Cecil Lake (See Fort St. John)	40	480
Centre Road (See Beechwood)	30	464
Centreville (See South Monoghan)	15	430
Chalk River (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	424
Chalmers (M.F.)	43	486
Valleyview		
Chapman Camp S.S. (See Kimberley)	45	488
Charlottetown	7	414
St. James		
Zion		
Mermaid		
Charny (See Quebec)	8	416
Chatham, Calvin	6	412
Black River Bridge, St. Paul's		
Kouchibouguac, Knox		
Chatham, First	29	462
Chatham, King George VI (M.F.)	29	462
Chatsworth	33	468
Chauvin Westminster	41	482
Chesley, Geneva	33	468
Salem		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Chesterville, St. Andrew's	13	426
Dunbar		
Morewood		
Cheyne (See Stoney Creek) (M.F.)	25	454
Chilliwack, Cook's	47	490
Chinese Mission (M.) Montreal	9	418
Chinese Mission (M.) Toronto	17	434
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	47	490
Chinese (M.F.) Victoria	48	492
Chippawa	26	456
Churchill (See Clyde River)	7	414
Clairlea Park (M.) (See Toronto)	17	434
Clairville, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	412
Clarkson (M.F.)	18	440
Claude (See Caledon East)	19	442
Clifton	7	412
Geddie Memorial		
Granville		
Long River		
Clinton, St. Andrew's	32	466
Auburn, Knox		
Blyth, St. Andrew's		
Clyde River,	7	414
Canoe Cove		
Churchill		
Nine Mile Creek		
Cobden	12	424
Ross		
Wolftown		
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	15	430
Cochrane, Knox (M.F.)	21	448
Coghlan Beaver (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	47	490
Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	15	430
Brighton, St. Andrew's		
Lakeport, St. Paul's		
Coldstream	18	438
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbour)	20	444
Coleville, Scott Memorial	39	478
Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial		
Kindersley		
Collingwood, First	20	442
Conn, Knox	23	450
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's		
Conquerall Mills (See West Dublin)	4	408
Cookstown	20	442
Corner Brook, St. Paul's, Newfoundland	2	404
Cornwall	10	420
Coruana, St. Andrew's	30	464
Mooretown, St. Andrew's		
Moore, Knox		
Cosmo-Sangudo Hung. (See Edmonton-Hung.)	41	482
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	9	416
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	9	418
Cote St. George (M.F.)	10	422
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	9	418
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	20	444
Cranberry Portage, Knox (M.F.)	36	474
Cranbrook, Knox	32	466
Ethel, Knox		
Cranbrook, Knox, B.C.	45	488
Creemore, St. Andrew's	20	444
Dunedin		
East Nottawasaga		
Horning's Mills, Knox		
Cresswell, St. John's (See Sonya)	16	432
Creston, St Stephen's	45	488
Crieff, Knox (See Puslinch)	24	452
Crinan (See Argyle)	28	460
Croft (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	448
Cromarty (See Exeter, Cavan)	31	464
Crowland (See Chippawa)	26	456
Crysler (See Finch)	10	420
Crystal Falls, Knox (M.F.)	9	418
Lake View, Fraser Memorial		
Lost River		
Cushman Memorial, Hull	11	422

D

Dalhousie, St. John's	6	412
Danville, St. Andrew's (See Asbestos)	8	416
Dartmouth, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	4	408
Dawn, Knox (See Brigden)	30	464
Dean, Sharon (See Elmsdale)	4	408
Delhi Hungarian (M.F.)	27	458
Derby, Ferguson (See Newcastle)	6	412
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer (M.F.)	14	428
Camden East		
Dewar's (See Arnprior)	12	424
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	13	426
Dixonville, Strang	40	480
Smith Mills		
Dixie	18	438
Don Mills, St. Marks (M.F.)	17	434
Doon (See Preston, Knox)	24	452
Dorchester, St. James (See Port Elgin, N.B.)	5	410
Dorchester (See St. George's, London)	28	460
Dornoch, Latona (See Chatsworth)	33	468
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Valetta)	29	462
Drayton, Knox	23	450
Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Rothsay, Calvin		
Dresden	29	462
Rutherford		
Dromore, Amos	23	450
Normanby, Knox		
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	26	456
Duart	29	462
Turin, Knox		
Dublin Shore, Knox (See West Dublin)	4	408
Duff, Largie (See Argyle, Crinian)	28	460
Duff's (See Puslinch)	24	452
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	13	426
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	33	468
Duncan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	48	492
Dundas, Knox	25	454
Dundalk, Erskine	19	442
Ventry, Knox		
Dunedin (See Creemore)	20	442
Dungannon, Erskine (See Lucknow)	32	466
Dunnville, Knox	26	456
Duntroon, St. Paul's	20	444
West Nottawasaga		
Nottawa		
Durham	23	450
Rocky Saugeen, Burns		
Durham (See West River)	3	406
Dutton, Knox	28	460

E

Earltown, Knox (M.F.)	3	406
Eastmount (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	454
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	20	444
Easthope, North, Knox (See Shakespeare)	31	466
Easthope, North, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	31	466
East Oxford, St. Matthew's (See Spencerville)	13	426
East River, Bridgeville	3	404
Springville		
St. Paul's		
Sunny Brae		
East River, St. Mary's (See Sherbrooke)	3	406
East Selkirk, MacBeth (M.F.)	35	472
Gonor, All People's Mission		
Kirkness, St. Andrew's		
Eckford (M.F.) (See Waywayseecapo Resrve)	36	474
Eckville, St. Paul's	42	484
Benalto		
Hespero		
Eden Mills	24	452
Rockwood		
Edenglassie (M.F.)	41	482
Edmonton:	41	482
Edinglassie (M.F.)		
Hungarian (M.F.)		
Warburg (M.F.)		
Sangudo-Cosmo (M.F.)		
Ukrainian (M.F.)		
Edmonton	41	482
First		
Rupert Street		
Strathcona		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
St. Andrew's		
Westmount		
Edwell, Grace (See Willowdale)	42	484
Eglise, St. Luc (O.M.F.)	9	418
Eglise des Cantons de l'Est, Melbourne	8	416
Eldon South, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	432
Eldon Station (See Kirkfield)	16	432
Elgin (See Athelstan)	9	416
Elmira, Gale	24	452
Winterbourne, Chalmers		
Elmsdale	4	408
Hardwood Lands		
Dean, Sharon		
Elmvale	20	440
Flos, Knox		
Fergusonvale		
Elmwood Avenue (See London)	28	460
Elmwood (See Winnipeg) (M.F.)	35	472
Elora, Knox	24	452
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	12	424
Elphinstone (M.F.)	36	474
Okanals Reserve		
Elsinore (See Southampton)	33	468
Elva, St. Paul's (See Hartney)	36	474
Embro, Knox	27	458
Harrington, Knox		
Englehart, St. Paul's	21	448
Tomstown		
Englishtown (M.F.) (See South Haven, St. Ann's)	1	402
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	9	416
Erin, Burns	19	442
Ospringe, Knox		
Erskine (M.F.) (See Victoria)	48	492
Esson (See Uptergrove)	20	444
Estevan, Westminster (M.F.)	37	476
Stoughton, St. Andrew's		
Ethel, Knox (See Cranbrook)	32	466
Euphemia, Cameron (See Alvinston)	30	464
Eunois, Bede	36	474
Eureka (See Hopewell)	3	404
Evangel Hall (M.)	17	434
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake Memorial)	42	484
Eversley, St. Andrew's	18	438
Strange, St. Andrew's		
West King, St. Paul's		
Exeter, Caven	31	464
Cromarty		

F

Fairbairn (See Holstein)	23	450
Fairbank, Toronto	18	438
Fairmount, Fairmount-Mem. (See Coleville)	39	478
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	9	416
Fairview (See Vancouver)	47	490
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	10	422
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	16	432
Glenarm, Knox		
Fergus, St. Andrew's	24	452
Feversham, Burns (M.F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	442
Finch	10	420
Crysler		
Fingal, Knox	28	460
Port Stanley, St. John's		
Flamboro, West	25	454
Flin Flon, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	474
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	20	444
Fontenelle (M.F.)	6	412
Forest, St. James	30	464
Fork River (M.F.) (See Winnipegosis)	36	474
Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	11	422
Fort Erie, Knox	26	456
St. Andrew's		
Fort Frances, Knox	34	470
Fort Macleod, St. Andrew's	44	486
Jumbo Valley, Knox		
Fort St. John, Burch	40	480
Cecil Lake		
Sunrise		
Fort William, St. Andrew's	34	470
Fort William, First	34	470
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale (See Lakefield)	15	430
Foxboro, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	428
Fuller, Knox		
Roslin, St. Andrew's		
Framboise (See Grand River)	1	402
Fredcricton, St. Andrew's	5	410
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	7	414
Freetown (See Kensington)	7	414
French Mission, St. Luc Eglise	9	418
French River (See Merigomish)	3	404
Fuller, Knox (See Foxboro)	14	428

G

Galahad (See Killam)	41	482
Gairloch, St. Andrew's	3	404
Middle River		
West River Station		
Galt	24	452
Central		
Knox's		
St. Andrew's		
St. Giles (M.F.)		
Gamebridge, Knox (See Beaverton)	16	432
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	14	428
Ganton (M.F.)	41	482
Wildwood		
Garden Village (M.F.)	47	490
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	3	404
Geddie Memorial (See Clifton)	7	412
Georgetown, Que.	9	416
Georgetown, Knox	18	438
Limehouse		
Geraldton, St. Andrew's	34	470
Long Lac		
Jellicoe		
Gibralter (M.F.) (See Banks)	20	444
Glace Bay	1	402
Glamis	33	468
Glasgow Road (See Brookfield)	7	414
Glen Agar (M.F.)	18	440
Glenarm, Knox (See Fenelon Falls)	16	432
Glencoe	28	460
Glenelg (See Sherbrooke)	3	406
Glen Souris (M.F.) (See Brandon, Southminster)	36	474
Glenarm, Knox (See Fenelon Falls)	16	432
Glencoe	28	460
Glenelg (See Sherbrooke)	3	406
Gloucester	11	422
Goderich, Knox	32	466
Gonor, All People's Mission (See East Selkirk) (M.F.)	35	472
Gordondale (See Blueberry Mt.)	40	480
Gordonville, St. Andrew's (See Arthur)	23	450
Gordon (See Burnaby)	47	490
Gorge (See Victoria)	48	492
Gorrie, Knox (See Molesworth)	32	466
Govan, St. Andrew's (See Strasburg)	37	476
Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	2	404
Grande Prairie, Forbes	40	480
Woking		
Grand River	1	402
Framboise		
Loch Lomond		
Grand Valley, Knox	19	442
South Luther, Ebenezer		
Granville (See Clifton)	7	412
Grattan, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	426
Gravel Hill (See Avonmore)	10	420
Gravenhurst, Knox	20	444
Green Hill Salem (See West River)	3	406
Greenock, St. Andrew's	5	410
Griffin Creek (See Brownvale)	40	480
Grimsby, St. John's	25	454
Guelph	24	452
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's		
Westminster (M.F.)	20	444
Guthrie	20	444
Oro, Central		
Oro Station, St. Andrew's		
Guthrie, Melbourne (See Appin)	28	460
Gwillimbury 2nd West (See Bradford)	20	442

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page

H

Hagersville, St. Andrew's	25	454
Halifax	4	408
Knox		
St. David's		
North West (M.F.)		
Hamilton	25	454
Calvin	25	454
Central	25	454
Chalmers	25	454
Eastmount (M.F.)	25	454
Erskine	25	454
John Calvin; Hungarian	25	454
Knox	25	454
MacNab Street	25	454
New Westminster,	25	454
St. Andrew's	25	454
St. Columba	25	454
St. Cuthbert's	25	454
St. David's	25	454
St. Enoch's	25	454
St. John	25	454
St. Paul's	25	454
Roxborough Park (M.F.)	25	454
South Gate (M.F.)	25	454
Stratheona	25	454
Italian (M.F.)	25	454
Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.)	25	454
Hamilton, St. Andrew's, Bermuda	4	408
Hamilton Road (See London)	28	460
Hammond (M.F.) (See Mission City)	47	490
Hampton, St. Paul's (See Sussex) (M.F.)	5	410
Hanover, St. Andrew's	33	468
Ayton, Knox		
Hanwell, St. James (M.F.)	5	410
Prince William		
Haney and Hammond (M.F.) (See Mission City)	47	490
Harcourt, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	412
Hardwood Land's (See Elmsdale)	4	408
Harrington, Knox (See Embro)	27	458
Harrington (See Marshfield)	7	414
Harriston, Knox	23	450
Hartney, St. Paul's	36	474
Elva, St. Paul's		
Melita		
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	7	414
Harvey Station, Knox	5	410
Hastings, St. Andrew's (See Warkworth)	15	430
Havelock, Knox (See Norwood)	15	430
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	11	422
Hawk Junction (M.F.)	22	448
Jamestown, Wawa		
Heart Valley (See Wanham)	40	480
Helen Street, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	470
Hemmingford, St. Andrew's (O.M.F.)	9	418
Covey Hill		
Hensall, Carmel	32	466
Bayfield, Knox		
Hespeler, St. Andrew's	24	452
Hespero (See Eckville)	42	484
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	19	442
Price's Corners, Bethel		
Hillsdale, St. Andrew's	20	444
Craighurst, Knox		
Moonstone, Knox		
Holstein, Knox	23	450
Fairbairn		
Hopedale (M.F.)	18	440
Hopewell, First	3	404
Eureka, Zion		
Horning's Mills, (See Creemore)	20	444
Howick (See Riverfield)	9	418
Hull, Cushman Memorial	11	422
Aylmer, St. Andrew's		
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's	18	438
Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.) (See Calgary)	43	486
Hungarian, Bethel (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	44	486
Hungarian, First (See Toronto) (M.)	17	434
Hungarian, Taber, (M.F.)	44	486
Hungarian, Bekevar	37	476
Hungarian, Mt. Brydges (M.F.)	28	460
Hungarian (See Windsor)	29	462
Hungarian, Delhi (M.F.)	27	458
Hungarian, Brantford (M.F.)	27	458
Hungarian Mission (See Mackenzie Highway)	40	480
Hungarian, Winnipeg (M.F.)	35	472
Hungarian, Vancouver Calvin (M.F.)	47	490
Hunter River (See Brookfield)	7	414
Hunter (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	47	490
Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	9	416
Huntsville, St. Andrew's	20	444

I

Ilderton (See Bethel)	28	460
Indian Head, St. Andrew's	37	476
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's		
Indian Missions, Lake of the Woods (O.M.F.)	35	472
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	27	458
Innerkip, Melrose	27	458
Ratho		
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	42	484
Penhold, Chalmer's		
Inverness and Adderly	8	416
Iroquois, Knox	13	426
Dixon's Corners, Matilda		
South Mountain, St. Andrew's		
Isle Perrot	9	418
Islington, St. Andrew's	18	438
Italian (M.F.) Hamilton	25	454
Italian, Beckwith Memorial	9	418
Ivy (See Angus)	20	442

J

Jacquet River, St. Paul's (See Bathurst)	6	412
Jamestown, Wawa (See Hawk Jct.)	22	448
Jarvis, Knox	25	454
Walpole, Chalmers		
Jellicoe (See Geraldton)	34	470
Jersey Mills (See Valcartier)	8	416
Jersey, New (See Tabusintac)	6	412
Jonathan Goforth (M.F.)	39	480
Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur (M F.)	34	470
Jumbo Valley, Knox (See Fort Macleod)	44	486

K

Kamloops, St. Andrew's	46	488
Kars, St. Andrew's (See Manotick)	11	422
Keene, Knox (See Peterborough, St. Giles)	15	430
Kelowna, St. David's	46	488
Kemptville, St. Paul's	13	426
Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's		
Merrickville		
Kenora, First (O.M.F.)	35	472
Kensington	7	414
Freetown		
Malpeque		
Kensington (See Knox Crescent, Montreal)	9	418
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	29	462
Kenyon	10	420
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	47	490
Killam, Galahad, St. Paul's	41	482
Killarney, Erskine (M.F.)	36	474
Bellafield		
Enterprise		
Kimberley, St. Andrew's	45	488
Chapman Camp S.S.		
Kinburn, St. Andrew's	11	422
Torbolton, St. Andrew's		
Kincardine, Knox	32	466
Kindersley	39	478
King West, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	18	438
Kingston, St. Andrew's	14	428
Kingston, Stratheona Park (M.F.)	14	428
Kingsway (See Toronto)	18	438
Kinlough (See Teeswater)	32	468
Kinloss, South (See Whitechurch)	32	468
Kinnaird (M.F.)	45	488
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)		
Silverton		
Slocan City, St. Andrew's		
Kintyre, Knox	28	460
Wardsville, St. John's		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	16	432
Bolsover, St. Andrew's		
Eldon Station		
Kirkhill	10	420
Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	21	448
Kirkland, St. David's (See Woodstock)	5	410
Kirkness, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See E. Selkirk)	35	472
Kirkwall	25	454
Sheffield		
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	24	452
Kitimat (M.F.)	47	490
Knollwood Park (See London)	28	460
Knox-St. Andrew's (See North Battleford)	39	478
Knox Crescent and Kensington (See Montreal)	9	418
Knox (See New Westminster)	47	490
Komoka, Knox (See Mount Brydges)	28	460
Kouchibouguac, Knox (See Chatham, N.B.)	6	412
Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	9	418
L		
Lachine, St. Andrew's	9	416
Lachute,	9	416
Brownsburg		
Lake Ainslie	1	402
Strathlorne		
Lake Charles (See Wiarton)	33	470
Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	426
Lake Megantic, St. Andrew's	8	416
Milan, Bethany		
St. Rene		
Lake of the Woods (M.F.) (See Indian Mission)	35	472
Lakefield, St. Andrew's	15	430
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale		
Omemee, St. Andrew's		
Lakehurst, Knox (M.F.) (See Buckhorn)	15	430
Lakeport, St. Paul's (See Colborne)	15	430
Lakevale, Fowler's Corners (See Lakefield)	15	430
Lakeview (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	418
Lancaster	10	420
Lancaster, St. Columba (M.F.)	5	410
Langside (See Whitechurch)	32	468
Lansdowne (See Caintown)	13	426
Laurel Lea (See Sarnia)	30	464
Leamington, Knox	29	462
Leaside, Toronto	17	434
Leaskdale	16	432
Zephyr		
L'Eglise des Cantons de l'est	8	416
Leggatt's Point	8	416
North Shore		
Lenore	36	474
Breadalbane		
Lethbridge, Bethel	44	486
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	44	486
Lethbridge, Hungarian (M.F.)	44	486
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	18	438
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	16	432
Lindsay (See Marr)	33	468
Listowel, Knox	31	464
Little Harbour	3	404
Pictou Landing		
Little Narrows	1	402
Whycocomagh		
Little Prairie	40	480
Livingstone (See Montreal)	9	418
Lloydminster, Knox	41	482
Loch Lomond (See Grand River)	1	402
Lochwinnoch	12	424
Braeside		
Stewartville		
Logan Geggie Memorial, (M.F.)	18	440
London	28	460
Chalmers	28	460
Elmwood Avenue	28	460
Hamilton Road	28	460
Knollwood Park	28	460
New St. James	28	460
St. George's	28	460
Dorchester	28	460
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	18	438
Long Lac (See Geraldton)	34	470
Long River (See Clifton)	7	414
Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	414
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	418
Lot 14, Richmond Bay (See Tyne Valley)	7	414
Louisburg (See Mira Ferry)	1	402
Lousana, St. Andrew's	42	484
Trenville		
Louth, First (See North Pelham)	26	456
Lower Caledonia (M.F.) (See Caledonia)	3	406
Lucknow	32	466
Dungannon, Erskine		
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	4	408
Luther, South (See Grand Valley)	19	442
Mac-Mc		
MacBeth Church, East Selkirk (M.F.)	35	472
MacKenzie Highway,	40	480
Hungarian Mission		
MacLellan's Mountain (M.F.)	3	406
MacLellan's Brook		
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	9	418
McClures Mills, St. Paul's	4	408
McDonald's Corners, Knox	12	424
Elphin		
Snow Road		
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's (See Newcastle)	6	412
McMurchy's (See Banks (M.F.))	20	444
M		
Madoc, St. Peter's	14	428
Tweed, St. Andrew's		
Magnetawan, Knox	22	448
Ahmic Lake, Croft		
Spence		
Mahone Bay, Knox	4	408
Mainsville, St. James (See Cardinal)	13	426
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	9	418
Malagawatch (See Orangedale)	1	402
Malpeque (See Kensington)	7	414
Manotick, Knox	11	422
Kars, St. Andrew's		
Mansfield (See Alliston)	20	442
Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan)	18	438
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	19	442
Feversham, Burns		
Singhampton		
Mar	33	468
Lindsay		
Barrow Bay		
Stokes Bay		
Markdale, Cooke's	19	442
Priceville, St. Andrew's		
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's		
Marion Bridge	1	402
Markham, St. Andrew's	17	432
Stouffville, St. James		
Marpole (See Vancouver)	47	490
Marshfield	7	414
Harrington		
Mount Stewart		
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	3	404
Martintown	10	420
Williamstown		
Massey, First (M.F.)	22	450
Webbwood, St. Andrew's		
Maxville	10	420
St. Elmo		
Meaford, Knox	20	444
Meath Park, Shipman (M.F.)	38	478
Weirdale		
Meath Park		
Shipman		
Medicine Hat, St. John's	44	486
Medicine Hat, Riverside Presbyterian (M.F.)	44	486
Melbourne, Guthrie (See Appin)	28	460
Melbourne, L'Eglise des Cantons de l'Est	8	416
Sorel		
Melfort, St. James	38	478
Melita	36	474
Elva, St. Paul's		
Melville (See Brussels)	32	466
Melville, West Hill	17	434

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Melville (See Westmount)	9	418
Merigomish	3	404
French River		
Mermaid (See Charlottetown)	7	414
Merrickville (See Kemptville)	13	426
Merritton, St. Andrew's	26	456
Mickburg (See Petawawa) (M.F.)	12	426
Middle River (See Gairlock)	3	404
Middle River	1	402
Midland, Knox	20	444
Milan, Bethany (See Lake Megantic)	8	416
Millbrook, Grace (See South Monaghan)	15	430
Millerton, Grace (See Newcastle)	6	412
Mille Isle (M.F.)	9	418
Cote St. Gabriel		
Milton, Knox	18	438
Milverton, Burns	31	464
North Mornington		
Mimico	18	438
Minnedosa, Knox (See Neepawa)	36	474
Mira Ferry	1	402
Catalone		
Louisburg		
Mission City, St. Paul's	47	490
Haney		
Hammond		
Mistawasis (M.F.)	38	478
Mitchell, Knox	31	464
Molesworth, St. Andrew's	32	466
Gorrie, Knox		
Moncton, St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	410
Monkland (See Avonmore)	10	420
Monkton, Knox	31	466
Montague	7	414
Cardigan and Lorne Valley		
Montreal West	9	416
Montreal:	9	416
Robert Campbell Memorial	9	418
Chinese (M.F.)	9	418
Cote des Neiges	9	416
Ephraim Scott Memorial	9	416
Fairmount-Taylor	9	416
First Church	9	418
Italian, Beckwith Mem. (O.M.F.)	9	418
Knox-Crescent and Kensington	9	418
Kydd Memorial	9	418
Livingstone	9	418
Maisonneuve	9	418
St. Andrew and St. Paul	9	418
St. Cuthbert's	9	418
St. Matthew's	9	418
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	418
Welsh Church (M.F.)	9	418
Montreal — Outremont:—		
MacVicar Memorial	9	418
Outremont, Mount Royal	9	418
Westmount:—		
Stanley	9	418
Melville	9	418
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	20	444
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	30	464
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Drayton)	23	450
Mooretown (See Corunna)	30	464
Moose Creek	10	422
Moose Jaw, Knox	37	476
Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	37	476
Briercrest, Knox		
Moosomin, St. Andrew's	37	476
Morden, Knox (M.F.)	35	472
Morewood (See Chesterville)	13	426
Morningside (See Toronto)	18	438
Morrisburg, Knox	13	426
Winchester Springs		
Mosa, Burns	28	460
Moser River, St. Giles (M.F.)	3	406
Motherwell-Avonbank (See Avonton)	31	464
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	28	460
Komoka, Knox		
North Caradoc		
Mount Brydges, Hungarian (M.F.)	28	460
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's (See Conn)	23	450
Mount Lehman (See Bradner) (M.F.)	47	490
Mount Pleasant (See Brantford)	27	458
Mount Pleasant (See Sutton West)	17	432
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	47	490
Mount Royal, Town of	9	418
Mount Royal (See Outremont)	9	418
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	7	414
Murray Harbour North	7	414
Peter's Road		
Murray Harbour South (See Caledonia)	7	414
Murrayville (M.F.)	47	490
Coghlan, (Beaver)		
Musquodoboit Harbour	4	408
N		
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	48	492
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Alvinston)	30	464
Nashville (See Bolton)	18	438
Nassagaweya (See Campbellville)	24	452
Neepawa, Knox	36	474
Minnedosa, Knox		
Neil's Harbour (M.F.) (See Cape North)	1	402
Nelson, St. Paul's (See Waterdown)	25	454
Nelson, First	45	488
Salmo Memorial Community Church		
Nestleton, Cadmus	15	430
Ballyduff		
New Carlisle, Knox	6	412
Newcastle, St. James	6	412
Derby Ferguson		
Millerton, Grace		
McKinleyville, St. Andrew's		
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)	45	488
Silverton, St. John's		
Slocan City, St. Andrew's		
New Glasgow, Knox	28	460
Rodney, St. John's	3	404
New Glasgow		
First		
St. Andrew's		
Westminster		
New Jersey, Zion (See Tabusintac)	6	412
New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	21	448
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	17	432
New Mills, St. Andrew's (See Bathurst)	6	412
New St. Andrew's, Dover (See Valetta)	29	462
New St. James (See London)	28	460
Newton (M.F.) (See White Rock)	47	490
New Westminster	47	490
First		
Knox		
St. Aidan's		
Niagara-on-the-Lake	26	456
Niagara Falls, Drumond Hill	26	456
Ninga (See Boissevain) (M.F.)	36	474
Nine Mile Creek (See Clyde River)	7	414
Nissouri, South	28	460
Normanby, Knox (See Dromore)	23	450
North Bay, Presbyterian Church	22	448
North Battleford, Knox — St. Andrew's	39	478
North Easthope, Knox (See Shakespeare)	31	466
North Easthope, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	31	466
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)	28	460
North Mornington (See Milverton)	31	464
North Park (M.F.)	18	440
North Pelham, First	26	450
Louth, First		
North River and Shore	1	402
Northside (See Regina)	37	476
North Street (See Alma Street)	28	460
North Sydney	1	402
North Tryon (M.F.)	7	414
Breadalbane		
North Vancouver	47	490
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's		
North West, Halifax (M.F.)	4	408
North Yarmouth St. James (See Belmont)	28	460
Norval	18	438
Union, Terra Cotta		
Norwich, Knox	27	458
Bookton		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Norwood, St. Andrew's	15	430
Havelock, Knox		
Westwood		
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	35	472
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	20	444
Nottawasaga East. (See Creemore)	20	444
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	20	444
O		
Oak Point, St. Matthew's (See Tabusintac)	6	412
Oakridge Acres	28	460
Oakville, Knox	18	438
Oakwood (See Toronto)	18	438
Oil Springs, St. Paul's (M.F.)	30	464
Okanda Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	36	474
Olds, St. Andrew's	42	484
Carstairs, Knox		
Oliver Road, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	470
Omagh (See Boston)	18	438
Omemee, St. Andrew's (See Lakefield)	15	430
Orangedale	1	402
Malagawatch		
River Denys		
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	19	442
Waldemar		
Orillia	20	444
Orillia, North (M.F.)	20	444
Orkney (See Three Hills)	43	486
Ormstown	9	418
Valleyfield		
Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	20	444
Oro Station, St. Andrew's (See Guthrie)	20	444
Oshawa, Knox	17	432
Oshawa, St. Paul's	17	432
Oshawa (Ukrainian) (O.M.F.)	17	434
Oshawa, First Hungarian (M.F.)	17	434
Ospringe, Knox (See Erin)	19	442
Ottawa	11	422
Erskine		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. David's		
St. Giles		
St. Martin's		
St. Paul's	11	424
St. Stephens	11	424
St. Timothy	11	424
Westminster	11	424
Outremont	9	418
MacVicar Memorial		
Outremont — Mount Royal		
Owen Sound, St. Andrew's	33	468
Oxford	3	404
Pugwash		
Riverview		
Oxford East (See Spencerville)	13	426
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville)	13	426
P		
Paisley	33	468
Glamis		
Palmerston, Knox	23	450
Paris	27	458
Parklawn (M.F.)	18	440
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	39	478
Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	22	448
Pas, The, Knox (M.F.)	36	474
Paterson Memorial, Sarnia	30	464
Paulin Memorial (M.F.) (See Windsor)	29	462
Pembroke, First	12	424
Penetanguishene, First	20	444
Wyebridge		
Pennfield (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	410
Penhold, Chalmers (See Innisfail)	42	484
Penticton, St. Andrew's	46	488
Perth, St. Andrew's	12	424
Perron (M.F.) (See Val d'Or)	21	448
Petawawa (M.F.)	12	424
Chalk River	12	424
Gratton, St. Andrew's	12	424
Lake Dore	12	424
Micksburg	12	424
Point Alexander	12	424
Peterborough, St. Paul's	15	430
Peterborough, St. Giles	15	430
Keene, Knox		
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	7	414
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	30	464
Pickering, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	17	434
Picton, St. Andrew's	14	428
Pictou	4	404
First		
St. Andrew's		
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	3	404
Pictou Island (M.F.)	3	406
Pine Ridge	18	440
Albion Gardens		
Pipestone	36	474
Pittsburg, St. John's	14	428
Sand Hill		
Point Alexander, (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	426
Point Edward	30	464
Camlachie, Knox		
Portage, Sioux Village (M.F.)	36	474
Portage la Prairie, First	36	474
Portage la Prairie	37	474
Hungarian (M.F.)		
Ukrainian (M.F.)		
Crescent Heights		
Port Alberni (M.F.)	48	492
Port Arthur, First	34	470
Port Arthur, Helen Street (M.F.)	34	470
Port Arthur, Calvin	34	470
Jumbo Gardens		
Huckett		
Port Arthur, Oliver Road (M.F.)	34	470
Port Carling, Knox (See Bala)	20	442
Port Carmen (See Burk's Falls)	22	448
Port Colborne, First	26	456
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	18	438
Port Dover, Knox	25	454
Port Elgin, Ont.	33	468
Queen Hill		
Port Elgin, St. James, N.B.	5	410
Sackville, St. Andrew's		
Dorchester, St. James		
Port Hope, St. Paul's	15	430
Port McNicol, Bonar (See Victoria Harbour)	20	444
Port Perry, St. John's	16	432
Ashburn		
Port Stanley, St. John's (See Fingal)	28	460
Prescott, St. Andrew's	13	426
Preston, Knox	24	452
Doon		
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	19	442
Priceville, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	442
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	38	478
Prince George, St. Giles	46	488
Prince Rupert, First	47	490
Prince William (M.F.) (See Hanwell)	5	410
Puce, St. Andrew's	29	462
Pugwash (See Oxford)	3	404
Puslinch, Duff's	24	452
Crieff, Knox		
Q		
Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's (See Uxbridge)	16	432
Qu'Apelle, St. Andrew's (See Indian Head)	37	476
Quebec (St. Marc)	8	416
Quebec, St. Andrew's	8	416
Charny		
Queen Hill (See Port Elgin)	33	468
R		
Ratho (See Innerkip)	27	458
Red Deer, Knox	42	484
Regina, First Church	37	476
Regina, Northside	37	476
Regina, Calvin (M.F.)	37	476
Regina, Walter Martin (M.F.)	37	476
Renfrew	12	424
Rexdale (M.F.)	18	440

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Rexton, St. Ninian's (See Bass River)	6	412
Richmond, (See Upper Melbourne)	8	416
Richmond	11	422
Stittsville		
Richmond Bay, Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	7	414
Richmond Hill	17	432
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	29	462
Blenheim		
Ripley, Knox (See Ashfield)	32	466
River Denys (See Orangedale)	1	402
Riverfield and Howick	9	418
River John, St. George's	3	404
Toney River, St. David's		
Riverside	29	462
Riverside Presbyterian (M.F.)	44	486
Medicine Hat		
Riverview (See Oxford)	3	404
Robertson (See Vancouver)	47	490
Rockburn (See Athelstan)	9	416
Rockwood (See Eden Mills)	24	452
Rockwood, (M.F.) (See Stonewall)	35	472
Rocky Mountain House Memorial	42	484
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	23	450
Rodney, St. John's (See New Glasgow)	28	460
Roland ,Knox (M.F.)	35	472
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.)	36	474
Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	4	408
Rosedale (See Bobcaygeon)	16	432
Rosetown	39	478
Roslin, St. Andrew's (See Foxboro) (M.F.)	14	428
Ross (See Cobden)	12	424
Rothsay, Calvin (See Drayton)	23	450
Round Plain (M.F.)	38	478
Roxborough Park (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	454
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	41	482
Rutherford (See Dresden)	29	462
S		
St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	47	490
St. Andrew's, N.E.H. (See Shakespeare)	31	466
St. Andrew's East	9	418
St. Andrew's, Greenock	5	410
St. Andrew and St. Paul (See Montreal)	9	418
St. Catharines, Knox	26	456
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	26	456
St. Catharines, St. Giles	26	456
St. Columba (See Hamilton)	25	454
St. Columba-by-the-Lake (O.M.F.)	9	418
St. Columba (M.F.)	47	490
St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	9	418
St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton	25	454
St. David's (See St. John's, Nfld.)	2	404
St. David's	26	456
Crowland		
St. Elmo (See Maxville)	10	420
St. George, N.B. (M.F.)	5	410
Bocabec		
Pennfield		
St. George's (See London)	28	460
Dorchester		
St. Giles Presbyterian (O.M.F.)	9	418
St. Giles (See Toronto	18	438
Saint John City	5	410
St. John and St. Stephen		
St. Matthew's		
St. John's, Newfoundland	2	404
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's		
St. David's		
St. John's (See Bradford)	20	442
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	9	418
St. Lawrence (M.F.)	28	460
St Laurent	9	418
St. Luc, Eglise (M.F.)	9	418
St. Mary's, East River (See Sherbrooke)	3	406
St. Mary's	31	466
First Church		
Knox		
St. Matthew's (See Montreal)	9	418
St. Matthew's (See Saint John City)	5	410
St. Paul's (See East River)	3	404
St. Paul's (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	448
St. Rene	8	416
St. Stephen, N.B., St. Stephen's	5	410
St. Thomas	28	460
Alma Street		
North Street		
Knox		
St. Vital, (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	35	472
Sackville, St. Andrew's (See Port Elgin)	5	410
Salem (See Chesley)	33	468
Salmo Memorial (See Nelson)	45	488
Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's	46	488
Saltsprings, St. Luke's (See West River)	3	406
Sand Hill (See Pittsburg)	14	428
Sandwith (M.F.) (See Buffalo Narrows)	39	480
Sangudo-Cosmo (M.F.) (See Edmonton)	41	482
Sarnia, Paterson Memorial	30	464
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	30	464
Sarnia, St. Giles	30	464
Sarnia, Laurel-Lea	30	464
Sarnia, St. Matthew's (M.F.)	30	464
Saskatoon	39	478
Parkview		
St. Andrew's		
Calvin		
St. Paul's		
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	23	450
Sault Ste. Marie	22	448
St. Paul's		
West Korah, Victoria		
Westminster		
Scarboro, St. Andrew's	17	432
Scarborough Junction (O.M.F.)	17	434
Schomberg, (See Tottenham)	20	444
Scotsburn, Bethel	3	406
West Branch, Burns Mem.		
Scotstown, St. Paul's	8	416
Scott Memorial (See Coleville)	39	478
Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal)	9	416
Seaforth, First	32	466
Selkirk, Knox	35	472
Shakespeare	31	466
Knox, N. E.		
St. Andrew's, N. E.		
Sheffield (See Kirkwall)	25	454
Sherbrooke, St. James	3	406
East River, St. Mary's		
Glenelg		
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	8	416
Shipman (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	478
Shoal Lake (M.F.)	35	472
Sillikers (See Sunny Corner)	6	412
Silverton (M.F.), (See New Denver)	45	488
Slocan City, St. Andrew's		
Simcoe, St. Paul's	27	458
Singhampton (M.F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	442
Sioux Village Portage (M.F.)	36	474
Sixteen, (See Streetsville)	18	438
Slocan City, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	45	488
Smith's Falls	12	424
Smith Mills (See Dixonville)	40	480
Smithville (See Beamsville)	26	456
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	12	424
Sonya, St. Andrew's	16	432
Cresswell, St. John's		
Wick		
Sooke, Knox	48	490
Sorel (See L'Eglise des Cantons de l'est)	8	416
South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley)	19	442
Southampton, St. Andrew's	33	468
Elisnore		
South Eldon, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	432
South Gate, Hamilton (M.F.)	25	454
South Haven, St. Ann's (M.F.)	1	402
Englishtown		
South Kinloss (See Whitechurch)	32	468
South Monaghan, Centreville	15	430
Millbrook, Grace		
South Mountain, St. Andrew's (See Iroquois)	13	426
Southminster (M.F.) (See Brandon)	36	474
South Nissouri	28	460
South Winnipeg (O.M.F.)	35	472

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Sowerby, Knox (M.F.) (See Bar River)	22	448
Spence (See Magnetawan)	22	448
Spencerville, St. Andrew's	13	426
East Oxford, St. Matthews		
Ventnor, Knox		
Springhill, St. David's	4	408
Springville (See East River)	3	404
Stake Road (See Tatamagouche)	3	406
Stamford	26	456
Stanley, St. Peter's, N.B.	5	410
Tay Falls		
Williamsburg, St. Paul's		
Stanley (See Westmount)	9	418
Stayner, Jubilee	20	444
Sunnidale, Zion		
Stellarton, First	3	406
Stewartville (See Lochwinnoch)	12	424
Stirling, St. Andrew's	14	428
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's		
Stittsville (See Richmond)	11	422
Stokes Bay (See Mar)	33	468
Stone's Corners (M.F.)	13	426
Stonewall, Knox (M.F.)	35	472
Rockwood		
Stoney Creek, Cheyne	25	454
Stouffville, St. James (See Markham)	17	432
Stoughton, St. Andrew's	37	476
Strange, St. Andrew's (See Eversley)	18	438
Strasbourg, Knox	37	476
Govan, Knox		
Stratford	31	466
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
Stratheona (See Edmonton)	41	482
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	402
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	30	464
Streetsville, St. Andrew's	18	438
Sixteen		
Stroud (See Barrie, Essa Rd.)	20	442
Sudbury, Knox	22	448
Sudbury (M.F.)	22	450
Calvin (M.F.)	22	450
Hillside (M.F.)		
Emmanuel		
Summerside	7	414
Sunbury, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	428
Sundridge, Knox (See Burk's Falls)	22	448
Sunnidale, Zion (See Stayner)	20	444
Sunny Brae (See East River)	3	404
Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	6	412
Sillikers		
Warwick		
Sunrise (See Fort St. John)	40	480
Sussex, Chalmers (M.F.)	5	410
Hampton, St. Paul's		
Titusville		
Barnesville		
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	3	406
Sutton West, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	17	432
Mount Pleasant		
Swansea, Morningside (See Toronto)	18	438
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	37	476
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	442
Sydney	1	402
Sydney Mines	1	402
Sylvan Lake Memorial	42	484
Evarts		
Sylvania, Knox (See Tisdale)	38	478

T

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Taber Hungarian (M.F.)	44	486
Tabusintac, St. John's	6	412
New Jersey, Zion		
Oak Point, St. Matthew's		
Tara, Knox	33	468
Allenford		
Tatamagouche	3	406
Wallace and Stake Road		
The Falls, St. Andrew's		
Tay Falls (See Stanley)	5	410
Teeswater, Knox	32	468
Kinlough		
Terra Cotta, Union (See Norval)	18	438
Thamesville, St. James	29	462
Kent Bridge		
Thedford, Knox	30	464
Watford		
Warwick, Knox		
The Falls, St. Andrew's (See Tatamagouche)	3	406
The Pas, Knox (M.F.)	36	474
Thompson, (M.F.)	36	474
Thorburn, Union	3	406
Sutherland's River		
Thornbury, St. Paul's	20	444
Thornhill	17	432
Thorold, St. Andrew's	26	456
Three Hills, St. Andrew's	43	486
Orkney		
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	27	458
Windham Centre, St. Andrew's		
Timmins, Mackay	21	448
Tisdale, St. Andrew's	38	478
Sylvania, Knox		
Titusville (See Sussex) (M.F.)	5	410
Tiverton, Knox	33	468
Tomstown, (See Englehart)	21	448
Toney River (See River John)	3	404
Torbolton, St. Andrew's (See Kinburn)	11	422
Toronto Metropolitan Area:—		
Alderwood	18	440
Armour Heights	17	434
Beaches	17	434
Bloordale (M.F.)	18	440
Bonar	18	438
Calvin	17	434
Chalmers	18	438
Chinese Mission (M.F.) Toronto	17	434
Clairlea Park (M.F.)	17	434
Coldstream	18	438
Cooke's	17	434
Davenport Road	18	438
Don Mills, St. Andrew's	17	434
Dovercourt Road	18	438
Dufferin Street	18	438
Emmanuel	17	434
Evangel Hall (M.F.)	17	434
Fairbank	18	438
Fallingbrook	17	434
Glebe	17	434
Glenview	17	434
High Park	18	438
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	18	438
Hungarian First Church	17	434
Hungarian, First Hungarian, Oshawa	17	434
Islington, St. Andrew's	18	438
Kingsway	18	438
Knox	17	434
Leaside, Toronto	17	434
Logan Geggie Memorial (Queensway) (M.F.)	18	440
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	18	438
Melrose Park	17	434
Mimico	18	438
Morningside, Swansea	18	438
Oakwood	18	438
Olivet (Glen Agar)	18	438
Parkdale	18	438
Patterson	18	438
Queen St. East	17	434
Riverdale	17	434
Rogers Memorial	17	434
Rosedale	17	434
Royce	18	438
Runnymede	18	438
St. Andrew's	17	434
St. David's (M.F.)	17	434
St. Giles (Humber Valley)	18	438
St. James	17	434
St. John's	17	434
St. Matthew's	17	434
St. Paul's	18	438
Toronto, Chinese (M.)	17	434
Toronto Hungarian First Church (M.F.)	17	434
Toronto Ukrainian (M.)	18	440

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Trinity, York Mills (M.F.)	17	434
Victoria	18	438
Weston	18	438
Westminster	17	434
Westview	17	434
Wexford	17	434
Willowdale	17	434
Wychwood	18	438
York Memorial, Toronto	18	438
Torrance, Zion (See Bala)	20	442
Tottenham	20	444
Beeton		
Schomberg		
Town of Mount Royal	9	418
The Presbyterian Church		
Trail, First	45	488
Trenton, St. Andrew's	14	428
Trenville (See Lousana)	42	484
Truro, St. James	4	408
Tryon, North (M.F.)	7	414
Breadalbane		
Turin, Knox (See Duart)	29	462
Tweed, St. Andrew's (See Madoc)	14	428
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	418
Tyne Valley	7	414
Freeland		
Lot 14, Richmond Bay		
Victoria West		

U

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	454
Ukrainian (M.F.) Toronto	18	440
Ukrainian (M.F.) (Oshawa)	17	434
Ukrainian (M.F.) (Edmonton)	41	482
Union, Terra Cotta (See Norval)	18	438
Upper Melbourne	8	416
Richmond, St. Andrew's		
Uptergrove, Knox	20	444
Esson		
Willis		
Uxbridge, Chalmers	16	432
Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's		

V

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Valcartier	8	416
Jersey Mills		
Valetta	29	462
Dover, New St. Andrew's		
Val d'Or, Que. (M.F.)	21	448
Perron		
Valley Centre (See Willowdale)	42	484
Valleyfield (See Ormstown	9	418
Valley View (M.F.) (See Chalmers)	43	486
Vancouver	47	490
Buchanan (M.F.)		
Central		
Fairview		
Kerrisdale		
Marpole		
Mount Pleasant		
North Vancouver: St. Andrew's & St. Stephen	47	490
Robertson		
St. Columba (M.F.)		
St. Matthew's		
St. Paul's		
Vancouver Heights (See Burnaby)	47	490
West Point Grey		
West Vancouver	47	490
Chinese (M.F.)		
Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.)		
Hunter (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	47	490
University Hill	47	490
Vankleek Hill	10	422
Vankoughnet (M.F.)	20	444
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)	18	438
Vaughan:—		
St. Paul's	18	438
Maple, St. Andrew's		
Ventnor, Knox (See Spencerville)	13	426
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk)	19	442
Verdun	9	418
Vernon	11	422
Vernon	46	488
Victoria (See Toronto)	18	438
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	7	414
Victoria:		
St. Andrew's	48	492
Gorge		
Victoria, (M.F.)	48	492
Chinese		
Erskine		
Knox		
Port Alberni		
St. Paul's		
Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's	20	444
Coldwater, St. Andrew's		
Port McNicoll, Bonar		
Ville St. Michel (M.F.)	9	418
Virden, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	474
Bird Tail Reserve		

W

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Wainwright (M.F.)	41	482
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	19	442
Walkerton, Knox	33	470
Wallace and Stake Road (See Tatamagouche)	3	406
Wallaceburg, Knox	29	462
Wallacetown	28	460
West Lorne, Knox		
Walpole, Chalmers (See Jarvis)	25	454
Walter Martin Mem. (M.F.) (See Regina)	37	476
Wanham, Knox	40	480
Heart Valley		
Warburg Hungarian (See Edmonton)	41	482
Wardsville, St. John's (See Kintyre)	28	460
Warkworth, St. Andrew's	15	430
Hastings, St. Andrew's		
Warsaw, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	15	430
Warwick, Knox (See Thedford)	30	464
Warwick (See Sunny Corner)	6	412
Waterdown, Knox	25	454
Nelson, St. Paul's		
Waterloo	24	452
Watford (See Thedford)	30	464
Waywayseecappo Reserve (M.F.)	36	474
Argyle Vista		
Eckford School District		
Webbwood, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Massey)	22	450
Weirdale (See Meath Park)	38	478
Welland, (Hungarian)	26	456
Welland, Knox	26	456
Welland, St. Andrew's	26	456
Wellwood, Zion (See Carberry)	36	474
Welsh Church, Montreal (M.F.)	9	418
West Adelaide (See Beechwood)	36	464
Westbourne (M.F.)	36	474
West Branch, Zion (See Bass River)	6	412
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	3	406
West Dublin, St. Matthew's	4	408
Dublin Shore, Knox		
Conquerall Mills		
West Flamboro	25	454
West Gwillimbury 2nd (See Bradford)	20	442
West Hill, Melville	17	434
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	14	428
West King, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	18	438
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	448
West Lorne, Knox (See Wallacetown)	28	460
Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie	22	448
Westminster, Toronto	17	434
Westminster, New	47	490
First		
Knox		
St. Aidan's		
Westmount (See Edmonton)	41	482
Westmount	9	418
Melville		
Stanley		
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	20	444
Weston	18	438
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	47	490
West Point (See Alberton)	7	414

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Westport, Knox	13	426
West River, Durham	3	406
Green Hill, Salem		
Salt Springs, St. Luke's		
West River Station (See Gairloch)	3	404
West Sutton, St. Andrew's	17	432
Mount Pleasant		
Westview	17	434
Westville, St. Andrew's	3	406
West Vancouver	47	490
Westwood (See Norwood)	15	430
Wexford (M.F.)	17	434
Weyburn, Knox	37	476
Whalley (M.F.)	47	490
Whitby, St. Andrew's	17	434
Whitechurch, Chalmers	32	468
South Kinloss		
Langside		
Whitehorse, Y.T.	40	480
White Rock	47	490
Whitewood, Knox	37	476
Broadview		
Whycocomagh (See Little Narrows)	1	402
Wiarton, St. Paul's	33	468
Lake Charles		
Wick (See Sonya)	16	432
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Ganton)	41	482
Wilkie, St. Andrew's	39	478
Williamsburg, St. Paul's (See Stanley)	5	410
Williamsford, Knox (See Chatsworth)	33	468
Williamstown (See Martintown)	10	420
Willis (See Uptergrove)	20	444
Willowdale, Zion	42	484
Edwell, Grace		
Valley Centre		
Willowdale (See Toronto Metropolitan Area)	17	434
Winchester, St. Paul's	13	426
Mountain, Knox		
Windham Centre, St. Andrew's (See Tillsonburg)	27	458
Windsor, St. John's	4	408
Kenetcook, St. James		
Windsor	29	462
Hungarian	29	462
Knox	29	462
Paulin Memorial	29	462
St. Andrew's		
Blytheswood (M.F.)	29	462
Wingham, St. Andrew's	32	468
Winnipeg	35	472
Calvin (O.M.F.)		
First		
Norwood		
St. James		
South, Winnipeg		
St. John's		
St. Vital (M.F.)		
Elmwood (M.F.)		
Winnipegosis, Knox (M.F.)	36	474
Fork River, Red Deer		
Winterbourne, Chalmers (See Elmira)	24	452
Woking (See Grand Prairie)	40	480
Wolftown (See Cobden)	12	424
Woodbridge	18	438
Vaughan, Knox		
Woodlands	10	422
Aultsville		
Farran's Point		
Wood Islands (See Caledonia)	7	414
Woodside (M.F.) (See Westbourne)	36	474
Woodstock, Knox, Ont.	27	458
Woodstock, St. Paul's, N.B.	5	410
Kirkland, St. David's		
Woodville, Knox	16	432
South Eldon, St. Andrew's		
Wychwood (See Toronto)	18	438
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene)	20	444
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	30	464
Aberarder, St. John's		
Yarmouth North, St. James (See Belmont)	28	460
York Memorial (See Toronto)	18	438
York Mills, Trinity	17	434
Yorkton, Knox	37	476
Barvas		
Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	16	432
Zion (See Charlottetown)	7	414
Zorra, Burns (M.F.)	31	466

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

The Figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

(It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy be reported to the Clerk of Assembly, Dr. E. A. Thomson, so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church Offices.)

Those marked with an asterisk have not been reported by any Presbytery.

Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma and North Bay	22	448
Assiniboia	37	476
Barrie	20	442
Brandon	36	474
Brockville	13	426
Bruce	33	468
Calgary	43	486
Cape Breton	1	402
Chatham	29	462
East Toronto	17	432
Edmonton	41	482
Glengarry	10	420
Guelph	24	452
Halifax and Lunenburg	4	408
Hamilton	25	454
Huron-Maitland	32	466
Kamloops	46	488
Kingston	14	428
Kootenay	45	488
Lanark and Renfrew	12	424
Lindsay	16	432
London	28	460
Macleod	44	486
Miramichi	6	412
Montreal	9	416
Newfoundland	2	404
Niagara	26	456
Orangeville	19	442
Ottawa	11	422
Paris	27	458
Peace River	40	480
Peterborough	15	430
Pictou	3	404
Prince Albert	38	478
Prince Edward Island	7	414
Quebec	8	416
Red Deer	42	484
Saint John	5	410
Sarnia	30	464
Saskatoon	39	478
Saugeen	23	450
Stratford	31	464
Superior	34	470
Temiskaming	21	448
Victoria	48	492
Westminster	47	490
West Toronto	18	438
Winnipeg	35	472

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
A		
Adams, W. Ross, B.A., Fergus, Ont.	24	452
Adamson, Wm. J., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Agar, Gordon K., B.A., Tisdale Sask.	38	478
Aicken, A. C., B.A., Regina, Sask.	37	476
Aikens, E. Powell, M.Th., Town of Mt. Royal	9	418
Aitken, George, Th.D., Southampton, Ont.	33	468
Allan, J. N. B.A., Murrayville, B.C.	47	490
Allard, K. C., Port Credit, Ont.	5	410
Allen, D. A. P., North Battleford, Sask.	39	478
Allen, Alexander, Lunenburg, N.S.	4	408
Allen, W. J., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	492
Allum, Walter, B.A., Dundas, Ont.	25	454
Anderson, Douglas, B.A., Neepawa, Man.	36	474
Anderson, F. R. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Anderson, George, Chauvin, Alta.	41	482
Anderson, J. M., M.C. and Bar, Kingston,	14	428
Anderson, R. K., B.A., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	440
Andrew, B. F., Hanover, Ont.	33	468
Andrews, D. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Andrews, J. E., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	40	480
Arbuthnott, J. P., Toronto 18	18	440
Archibald, D. G., B.A., Milverton, Ont.	31	464
Armour, James A., Lachute, Que.	9	416
Armstrong, B.D., D. D., Port Perry, Ont.	16	432
Armstrong, R. H., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Atkinson, W. L., Leamington, Ont.	29	462
B		
Back, A. J., Paris, Ont.	27	458
Bailey, A. E. M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Bailey, T. Melville, Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Bailie, James, Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Bailie, M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Barclay, L. T., R.R. 2, St. Paul's, Ont.	31	464
Barclay, Wm., D.D., London, Ont.	28	460
Barr, A. T., Ph.D., Sutton West, Ont.	17	432
Barr, F. J., M.A., Stratford, Ont.	31	466
Bartlett, L. D., New London, P.E.I.	7	414
Bastedo, G. E., B.A., Atikokan, Ont.	34	470
Baulch, G. S., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	24	452
Baynes, T. Spencer, White Rock, B.C.	47	492
Beattie, R. H., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Bean, E. H., B.D., Kensington, P.E.I.	7	414
Beckley, C. J., Woodville	16	432
Beggs, Eric A., M.A., St. Laurent	9	418
Bell, C. Ritchie, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	420
Bell, John W., Finch, Ont.	10	420
Bell, W. R., M.A., Red Deer Alta.	42	484
Bell, J. F., Point Edward, Ont.	30	464
Bell, W. S., B.A., Bobcageon, Ont.	16	432
Berlis, R. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	418
Becske, Lewis, Lethbridge, Alta.	44	486
Bigelow, J. E., B.D., Chilliwack, B.C.	47	490
Bisset, R. M., Three Hills, Alta.	43	486

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Black, B. S., B.D., Uxbridge, Ont.	16	432
Black, Douglas, Port Dover, Ont.	25	454
Black, Wm., Aldershot, Ont.	25	454
Blackburn, M.S., New Westminster, B.C.	47	490
Blackburn, M.D., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Blackwell, G. L., Lancaster, N.B.	5	410
Blaikie, L. E., Moncton, N.B.	5	410
Blakely, T. J., M.A., R.R. 1, Rodney, Ont.	28	460
Boggs, R. J., B.A., Weston, Ont.	18	438
Bonsall, H. B., Birmingham, England	47	492
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.D., Norwood, Man.	35	472
Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.	18	438
Boyd, C. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Boyd, T. H., Toronto, Ont.	18	440
Bray, C. E. Armstrong, B.C.	46	488
Bragg, Edward, Aurora, Ont.	17	432
Brent, John, D.D., Coleville, Sask.	44	486
Brett, G. W. C., London, Ont.	28	460
Brett, T. W., B.A., R.R. 1, Braeside, Ont.	11	424
Briard E. J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	418
Brown, Wm M., Howick, Que.	9	416
Brown, W. H., M.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	414
Bruce, R., B.D., Wyoming, Ont.	30	464
Brush, John C., Ingleside, Ont.	10	422
Bryan, T. G. M., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Buchak, Leo, Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Buchanan, J. N., Vancouver, B.C.	47	492
Buntain, H. M., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3	404
Burch, M. E., B.D., Mimico, Ont.	18	438
Burgess, J. L., M.A., Alliston, Ont.	20	442
Burnett, A. Ian, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	422
Burton, R. J., M.B.E., B.A., Lousana, Alta.	42	484
Butcher, W. F., B.A., Quebec, Que.	8	416
C		
Calder, Alex. J., B.D., Georgetown, Ont.	18	438
Cameron, George, Toronto, Ont.	18	440
Cameron, J. R., Datrmouth, N.S.	4	408
Cameron, Ross K., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Cameron, W. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Campbell, A. K., B.A., St. Mary's Ont.	31	466
Campbell, D. A., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	414
Campbell, D. G., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Campbell, D. L., B.A., Wanham, Alta.	40	480
Campbell, D. McLeod, Calgary, Alta.	36	474
Campbell, D.S., B.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	464
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	418
Campbell, R. F. G., Nestleton, Ont.	15	430
Carnegy, Charles, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Carroll, I. R., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	37	476
Carson, J. R., B.A., Swift Current, Sask.	37	476
Carter, C., B.D., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	20	444
Carter, R. P., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Casior, H. K., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	38	478
Casselman, A. B., Aylmer East, Que.	11	424
Cassidy, D. G., Ancaster, Ont.	25	454
Caswell, Norman, B.A., Dundalk, Ont.	19	442
Cathcart, Joseph, Indian Brook, N.B.	1	402
Chambers, Calvin H., B.D., Thornhill, Ont.	17	432
Chan, Paul S., Montreal, Que.	9	418
Channon, Owen, Valcartier, Que.	8	416
Clarke, J. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Cleghorn, H. G., Leamington, Ont.	29	462
Clements, Alexander, B.A., Palmerston, Ont.	23	450
Clifton, E. S., B.D., Beachville, Ont.	30	464
Cochrane, Chas. C., B.D., Westmount, Que.	9	418
Cochrane, Robert B., B.D., Flin Flon, Man.	36	474
Coles, S. B., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	486
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	18	440
Collier, Donald F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Colvin, H. T., B.A., R.R. 1, Angus, Ont.	20	442
Con, R. J.	22	450
Conkey, Frank, M.A., Scarborough Jct., Ont.	17	432
Conlan, Douglas R., Amherstburg, Ont.	29	462
Cooke, Albert, Burlington, Ont.	25	454
Cooper, J. C., B.A., Elmvale, Ont.	20	444
Corbett, D. J., Prince George, B.C.	46	488
Cousens, J. R., Englehart, Ont.	21	448
Costerus, Christopher	17	436
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	26	456
Cowan, C. L., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Crabb, J. A., M.A., Lachine, Que.	9	416
Cram, D. B., Norwich, Ont.	27	458
Crawford, David J., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	486
Creaser, H. M., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	404
Creelman, R. Currie, M.B.E., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	424
Crocker, D. L., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	482
Cromey, F. H., Galt, Ont.	24	452
Crook, F. A., Cochrane, Ont.	21	448
Crooks, R. A., Parry Sound, Ont.	22	448
Crump, Harry, Portage la Prairie, Man.	36	474
Csiszar, Attila,	28	460
Cunningham, G. A., B.A., Regina, Sask.	37	476
Cunningham, G. B., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	434
Cunningham, T. T., B.A., Stanley, N.B.	5	410
Currie, A. W., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Currie, A. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	440
Currie, D. H., Stayner, Ont.	20	444
Currie, M. C., B.A., Murray Harbour N., P.E.I.	7	414
Currie, R. D. A., B.A., Waterdown, Ont.	25	454
D		
Dalzell, G. C., B.A., St. Lambert, Que.	9	418
d'Anjou. J. H., Real	41	482
Dann, H. F., B.A., Fort Macleod, Alta.	44	486
David, John	22	450
Davidson, D.D., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
Davidson, H. F., M.A., Chatham, Ont.	29	462
Davidson, M.B., D.D., Galt, Ont.	24	452
Davidson, Ronald A., B.A., Brandon, Man.	36	474
Davies, Samuel, Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	410
Davis, W. G., Calif. U.S.A.	15	430
deGroot, L. Louis, Kemptville, Ont.	13	426
*Dayon, S. J.		
Denny, J. O., B.D., N. Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
Dennys, R. E. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Dickey, G., D.Th., Selkirk, Man.	35	472
Dickson, James, Formosa	17	436
DiGangi, M., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Dobie, G. E., Th.M., South Burnaby, B.C.	47	490
Doig, H. A., Chaplaincy Service	18	440
Doka, K.C., B.A., Abbotsford, B.C.	47	490
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., Alberton, Ont.	25	454
Donald, James F., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Donovan, W. A., B.A., Leask, Sask.	38	478
Doo, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Doran, G. E., Calgary, Alta.	43	486
Dougan, C. E., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Douglas, F. D., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Douglas, G. L., S.T.M., Woodstock, Ont.	27	458
Douglas, W. A., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	10	420
Downey, A. A., Nokomis, Sask.	37	476
Drennan, J. M., M.A., Norwood, Ont.	15	430
Dubois, J. Henry A., B.D., Vermont, U.S.A.	9	420
Duffy, W. F., B.A. Sc., Fort St. John, B.C.	40	480
Duke, J. R., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	22	448
Duke, T. A. A., B.A., Campbellton, N.B.	6	412
Dunbar, F. J., Winnipeg, Man.	35	472
Duncan, Allan M., Kindersley, Sask.	39	478
Duncan, W. Scott, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Duncanson, R. D., New Amsterdam, B.G.	15	430
Dunn, Jas., B.D., Chaplaincy Service	14	428
Dutcher, E. F., Owen Sound, Ont.	33	468
E		
Eadie, C. M., R.R. 3, Glanford Sta., Ont.	25	454
Eakin, Thomas, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Earls, Robert K., B.A., Cobden, Ont.	12	424
Eaton, E. E., R.R. 1, Galt, Ont.	25	454
Edmiston, J. J., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	408
Elder, D. L., Vernon, Ont.	11	422
Elder, John, Demerara, B.G.,	31	466
Elder, J. C. Alvin, Ste. Anne de Bellevue Que.	9	418
Ellis, R. W., Th.D., Westport, Ont.	13	426
Esler, J. R., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	27	458
Esler, R. McKay, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	486
Evans, D. T., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	27	458
Evans, James W., B.A., Prince George, B.C.	48	492
F		
Faraday, A. G., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	4	408
Farris, A. L., M. Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	436

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Farris, C. D., Th.M., Galt, Ont.	24	452
Farris, W. J., Ph.D., British Guiana	28	460
Feast, H. C., Markham, Ont.	32	468
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Brockville, Ont.	13	428
Ferguson, James, B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	442
Ferguson, P. A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	418
Fesenko M., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	440
Firth, D. J., B.A., London, Ont.	28	460
Firth, Gordon, Biggar, Sask.,	39	478
Fisher, C. E., Port Elgin	33	468
Fitch, Wm., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
FitzSimmons, Wm., Manotick, Ont.	11	422
Fleck, John, London, Ont.	28	460
Fleming, James, Wallaceburg, Ont.	29	462
Foote, Charles H., B.A., Marion Bridge, N.S.	1	402
Foote, E. G. B., O.B.E., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	424
Foote, John W., V.C., D.D., Cobourg, Ont.	15	430
Forbes, John, M.A., Agincourt, Ont.	17	432
Ford, V. E., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
Foreman, Edgar, D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	492
Fowler, Louis H., B.D., Harrison, Ont.	23	450
Fox, D. J., Vanleek Hill, Ont.	10	422
Fox, John B., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	29	462
Fraser, J. Y., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Fraser, M. Y., B.A., Stellarton, N.S.	3	406
Frizell, J. R., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
Fulford, G. Lloyd, M.A., Preville, Que.	9	420
Fuller, W. H., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Fulton, A. Gordon, Toronto, Ont.	18	440
Fulton, W. H. T., Kitimat, B.C.	47	490
Funston, H. G., B.A., Paisley, Ont.	33	468
G		
Galloway, John, Toronto 18, Ont.	17	436
Gamble, Ivan S., Prince Rupert, B.C.	47	490
Garland, Sidney G., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	8	416
Garrett, J. Y., Tara, Ont.	33	468
Garvin, E. L., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
Gentle, Stanley W., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Gilchrist, J. S., B.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	28	460
Gillanders, R. J., Yorkton, Sask.	37	476
Gillespie, W. Frank, Corner Brook, Nfld.	2	404
Gillies, D. J., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	490
Gillies, Malcolm, Windsor, Ont.	29	462
Glazier, K. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Glen, J. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Goforth, J. F., M.C., Ottawa, Ont.	11	424
Goldsmith, James A., B.A., Saint John's,	2	404
Good, Robt., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	422
Gordier, G. A., L.TH., Alvinston, Ont.	30	464
Gordon, A.M., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	428
Gordon, J. D., Guelph, Ont.	24	452
Gordon, R.R., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	404
Gordon, S. Moore, B.D., Taiwan	25	454
Gowdy, David, Th.D., Galt, Ont.	24	452
Gowland, A. J., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Grace, Howard G., Merigomish, N.S.	3	406
Graham, J. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Graham, W. A. J., Thorold, Ont.	26	456
Graham, Wm. J., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	482
Grant, J. A., Guysboro, N.S.	4	408
Grant, J. M., B.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	416
Green, Harry H., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	434
Greene, J. H., Assiniboia, Sask.	37	476
Greig, J. R., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, Fredericton, N.B.	8	416
Grove, H. W., B.A., Brownvale, Alta.	40	480
Guergis, Karam, Bracebridge, Ont.	20	442
H		
Hales, E. S., R.R. 1, Albert Bridge, N.S.	1	402
Hall, R. T., B.D., Grimsby, Ont.	25	454
Hamill, Gordon L., B.A., Durham, Ont.	23	450
Hankinson, L. D., B.A., Burnaby, B.C.	47	490
Hardwick, John, D.D., Morrisburg, Ont.	13	426
Hare, A. W., B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	456
Hart, John, Calgary, Alta.	43	486
Hartley, Basil S. S., Rocky Mt. House, Alta.	42	484
Hastings, Gordon G., Sudbury, Ont.	22	450
Havadtoy, A., D.Th., Windsor, Ont.	29	462
*Haverly, A. C., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	17	
Hay, David W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Hawkes, R. E., Erin, Ont.	19	442
Hay, J. C., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	418
Henderson, A. J. T., B.D., Port Hope	15	430
Henderson, C. D., B.A., St. Catharines	26	456
Henderson, H. L., Portage la Prairie	36	474
Henderson, Wm. A., B.A., Walkerton, Ont.	33	470
Hepburn, J. N., Richmond Hill, Ont.	17	432
Herbison, J. C., Dutton, Ont.	28	460
Herbison, John, Huntsville, Ont.	20	444
Herrod, R. B., B.A., Moosomin, Sask	37	476
Herron, D. G. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Heslip, David W., B.A., Carberry, Man.	36	474
Heustin, W. H., B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	26	456
Hill, D. C., D.D., Winnipeg 9, Man.	35	472
Hill, S. H., B.D., Corunna, Ont.	30	464
Hirtle, S. W., B.A., Fingal, Ont.	28	460
Hollingworth, W. D. G., B.A., S. Burnaby, B.C.	47	490
Honeyman, J., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	440
Hood, Andrew, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Hood, J. C., B.D., Ormstown, Que.	9	418
Hope, M. H., U.S.A.	41	482
Hopton, George I., B.A., Downsview, Ont.	18	440
Hostetter, B. David, M.A., Valois, Que.	9	418
*House, K. W., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	36	
Howard, A. L., Ingersoll, Ont.	20	446
Howick, A. F., D.Th., Woodbridge, Ont.	18	438
Howson, J. D. L., Chapiaincy Service	5	410
Hudson, J. C., M.A., Gloucester, Mass.	9	420
Hughes, J. L., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	456
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Brigden, Ont.	30	464
Humphreys, J. R., B.A., Saint John, N.B.	5	410
Hunter, E. H., M.A., West Hill, Ont.	17	434
Hutchison, H., Peterborough, Ont.	15	430
Hyndman, W. M., M.A., Windsor, Ont.	29	462
I		
Inglis, James B., M.A., Brandon, Man.	36	474
Inglis, William C., Kenora, Ont.	35	472
Isaac, D. Burton, Saskatoon, Sask.	39	478
Isaac, W. J. O., Billings Bridge, Ont.	11	422
J		
Jacenty, John, Oshawa, Ont.	17	434
Jack, Hugh, D.D., Sydney, N.S.	1	402
Jack, J. D. C., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	15	430
Jackson, C. E., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
Jackson, D. S., B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	18	438
Jackson, I. L., Elphinstone, Man.	36	474
Jackson, R. A., M.A., Galt, Ont.	24	452
Jackson, S. R., Harvey Station, N.B.	5	410
Jackson, Walter, M.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	16	432
Jarvis, W.D., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	476
Jeans, C. J. St. Clair, D.D., Arnprior, Ont.	12	424
Jennings, J.J., Chatsworth, Ont.	33	468
Jess, M. S., B.A., Bolton, Ont.	18	438
Johnson, E. H., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Johnston, A. H., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	34	470
Johnston, G.D., M.B.E., D.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	458
Johnston, G. A., B.D., Cranbrooke, B.C.	45	488
Johnston, J. A., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	424
Johnston, R. S., B.Ed., Newmarket, Ont.	17	432
Jossinet, Armand, Sillery, Que.	8	416
Jost, H. L., Th.B., Elmsdale, N.S.	4	408
K		
Kat, J. B., Sussex, England	9	420
Kaye, Horace, B.Th., R.R. 10, Peterborough	15	430
Kelley, W. E., F.R.A.I., Trenton, Ont.	31	466
Kendall, F. R., Pentieton, B.C.	46	488
Kennedy, C. H., Halifax, N.S.	4	408
Kennedy, N. D., M.C., D.D., Regina, Sask	37	476
Kennedy, R. S., B.A., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	490
Kennedy, S. J., Whitewood, Sask.	37	476
Kennedy, T. E., B.D., Warkworth, Ont.	15	430
Kennedy, W. M.A., Paris, Ont.	27	458
Kerr, Colin M., D.D., Komox, B.C.	48	492
Kerr, D. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
*Kerr, David W., Th.M., Beverley Farms		
Kerr, R. H. M., B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	434
Kerr, S., B.D., Exeter, Ont.	31	464
Ketchen, H. B., D.D., Montreal 16, Que.	25	454

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Killen, George, Clyde River, P.E.I.	7	414
Kincaid, W.A., B.A., Belmont, Ont.	28	460
King, K. E., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	47	490
Knox, F. C., India,	19	442
Knox, W. E., Sherbrooke, N.S.	3	406
Koffend, J. A., D.Th., Truro, N.S.	4	408
Koffend, Robert J., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
*Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	17	
Kovacs, Charles, Concord, Ont.	25	454
Kovacs, Frank, London, England	25	454
Krepps, R. G., Virden, Man.	36	474
*Kutcher, W. V., B.A., Kiliam, Alta.	41	
Kwan, Y. N., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
L		
Laird, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Lamont, G. M., B.A., Mitchell, Ont.	31	464
Lane, D. J., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	32	461
Larsen, Eric, Drayton, Ont.	23	450
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Lawson, Frank, B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	408
Lawson, Wm., Windsor, Ont.	29	462
Leggett, Arthur, Arthur, Ont.	23	450
Lemoine, W. Lorne, B.D., Hull, Que.	11	422
Lennox, H., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
Lennox, Robt., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	420
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	48	492
Lewis, C. M., M.Th., Atwood, Ont.	31	464
Lewis, W. George, Bermuda	4	408
Little, G. D., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	440
Locke, O. G., B.A., London, Ont.	28	460
Logan-Veneta, J., O.B.E., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	422
Lookman, S. J., Fort Frances, Ont.	34	470
Lowe, G. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Lowry, Harold G., M.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	454
Lowther, A. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.,	18	438
M		
MacDonald, Alexander, British Guiana	32	468
MacDonald, Charles Angus, Orangedale, N.S.	1	402
MacDonald, C. Alexander, Dalhousie, N.B.	6	412
MacDonald, Donald, Hensall, Ont.	32	466
MacDonald, D. C., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	27	458
MacDonald, D. Ralph, B.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	492
MacDonald, D. Ross, Springhill, N.S.	4	408
MacDonald, E. G., B.A., Ft. Coulonge, Que.	11	422
Macdonald, Hugh, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
MacDonald, J. W., B.A., R.R.1, Kingston, Ont	14	428
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
MacDonald, Norman, Ph.D., Burlington, Ont.	25	454
MacDonald, R. D., B.A., Tilsonburg, Ont.	27	458
Macdonnell, Scarth, B.D., Riverside, Ont.	29	462
MacGillivray, J. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Macgillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	464
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Ridgetown, Ont.	29	462
MacInnes, P. G., B.A., Smith's Falls	12	424
MacInnis, J. A., D.D., Orillia, Ont.	20	444
MacInnis, Murdo, Beaverton, Ont.	16	432
MacIver, Iver D., Scotstown, P.Q.	8	416
MacKay, Angus, Jhansi, India	32	468
MacKay, A. Lorne, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
MacKay, A. Ross, Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	420
MacKay, Clifton J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	418
MacKay, D.B., Th.B., Stratford, Ont.	31	466
MacKay, Donald H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Mackay, Eoin S., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Mackay, G. W., D.D., Formosa	28	460
MacKay, J. D., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.	7	414
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	402
MacKenzie, K. F., M.F., Toronto	18	438
Mackenzie, F. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	420
MacKinnon, A. D., D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.	1	402
MacKinnon, D. A., Trenton, N.S.	3	406
MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A., St. Andrews, N.B.	5	410
MacLean, A. O., B.A., Halifax, N.S.	4	408
MacLean, Charles H., D.D., Chaplaincy Service	48	492
Maclean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	420
MacLean, R. C., B.A., Elora, Ont.	24	452
MacLean, R. D., B.D., Belleville, Ont.	14	428
MacLean, R. U., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	30	464
Maclean, W. G., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	35	472
MacLellan, W. L., D.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10	420
MacLellan, A. D., Iroquois, Ont.	13	426
MacLennan, K. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
MacLeod, Roderick, Tiverton, Ont.	33	468
MacLeod, Donald, Windsor, Ont.	29	462
MacLeod, John, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	486
MacMillan, D. N., Ph.D., Dunvegan, Ont.	10	420
MacMillan, Donald, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
MacMillan, H. A., Taipei, Formosa	18	440
MacMillan, J. A., Cardinal, Ont.	13	426
MacMillan, J. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
MacMillan, Wm., D.D., Lachute, Que.	9	420
MacMillan, R. G., Goderich, Ont.	32	466
MacNaughton, L. M., B.A., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	7	414
Macodrum, W. B., B.A., Geraldton, Ont.	24	470
MacPherson, D. C., Th.B., Woodstock, N.B.	5	410
Macpherson, A. Gordon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
MacRury, Hector, M., M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	416
MacSween, Alex F., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	46	488
MacSween, Ian P., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	482
MacSween, P. F., New Westminster,	47	492
MacWilliam, W. A., Thorndale, Ont.	28	460
MacWillie, Gordon, Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	48	492
McAvoy, James, Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
McBride, J. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	416
McBride, John W., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
McBride, W. C., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	490
McCarroll, C. A., London, Ont.	28	460
McClean, Wallace, Lucknow, Ont.	32	466
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Elmira, Ont.	24	452
McClure, W. J. S., Listowel, Ont.	32	466
McCombie, D. Neil, Ripley, Ont.	32	466
McCormick, F. A., Glasgow Station, Ont.	12	424
McCrae, P. C., New Westminster, B.C.	47	490
McCreary, J. K.,	18	440
McCree, W. T., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	26	456
McCullough, David, Toronto, Ont.	18	440
McCurlie, J. M., R.R. 5, Dutton, Ont.	28	460
McDonald, M. N., Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	1	402
McElwain, W. I., Th.M., Sarnia, Ont.	30	464
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Oakville, Ont.	18	440
McGill, Clare, B.A., Formosa	28	460
McGowan, J. A., B.A., R.R. 2, New Glasgow, N.S.	3	404
McGowan, J. K. L., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	472
McIntosh, Alvin, India	33	470
McIntyre, S. L., Duntroon, Ont.	20	444
McIvor, W. J., Northern Ireland	24	452
McKay, R. G., D.D., Thamesford, Ont.	27	458
McKenzie, K. F., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
McKee, I. R., B.A., Grand Prairie, Alta.	40	480
McKenzie, A. H., B.D., Acton, Ont.	24	452
McKennell, T. M., R.R. 2, Oakville	18	440
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	450
McKillican, D. R., B.D., Markham, Ont.	17	432
McKinlay, E., Kimberley, B.C.	45	488
McKinney, T. J., B.A., Teeswater, Ont.	32	468
McLarnon, E. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
McLean, Alex, B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	434
McLean, J. L. W., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	492
McLean, M.S., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	476
McLean, Neil J., B.D., Grand River, N.S.	1	402
McLean, Wm., M.B.E., Montreal, Que.	9	420
McLean-Bell, J. C., D.D., R.R. 3, Red Deer, Alta.	42	
McLelland, D. C., M.A., Trenton, Ont.	14	428
McLelland, J. C., Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	18	440
McLeod, Wilfred A., Welland, Ont.	26	456
McMahon, J. A., D.D., Port Arthur, Ont.	34	470
McMichen, George, B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	478
McMillan, A. Norman, Caledonia, Ont.	25	454
McMillan, K. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
McNab, John D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
McNabb, Maurice D., B.A., Port Elgin, Ont.	33	468
McNeil, W. W., B.A., Hartney, Man.	36	474
McPhee, E. I., B.Ed., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
McQueen, D., Lindsay, Ont.	16	432
McRoberts, William, M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Malcolm, George A., B.A., Taiwan	25	454
Manning, R. W., S.T.M., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Mark, H. H., M.A., Thedford, Ont.	30	464

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Mark, M. A., B.A., Lethbridge, Alta.	44	486
Markell, H. Keith, B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	420
Marnock, J. D., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	472
Marr, H. C., B.D., Campbellville, Ont.	24	452
Marsh, H. Glenson, B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	482
Marshall, D., Whitby, Ont.	17	434
Marshall, D. H., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	452
Marshall, J. H., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Marshall, T. G., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Marshall, R. T. A., Whitechurch	32	468
Martin, R. A. K., Clarksburg, Ont.	20	444
Matthews, K. J., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Mawhinney, David, Pictou, N.S.	3	404
Maxwell T. R., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Merrilees, Wm., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	426
Metzger, F. W., Vancouver, B.C.,	47	490
Miles, Bruce A., B.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	432
*Mickelson, J. K., B.S. in E.E., Melfort, U.S.A.	38	
Millar, Robertson, Martintown, Ont.	10	420
Millar, A. N., D.D., Toronto 10, Ont.	18	440
Millar, G. H., Wiarton, Ont.	33	470
Miller, F. A., Beauharnois, Que.	9	416
Miller, T. O., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	19	442
Mills, J. V., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	19	442
Milne, J. B., Whitehorse, Y.T.	40	480
*Milne, J. Wm.	17	434
Milroy, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	432
Milroy, R. R., M.A., Oshawa, Ont.	18	438
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	32	466
Mitchell, Wm. R., B.A., Kincardine, Ont.	9	420
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	4	408
Montgomery, A. P., Windsor, N.S.	11	422
Montgomery, P., R.A., Richmond, Ont.	4	408
Moore, Earl G., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	25	454
Moore, George H., Hagersville, Ont.	18	438
Moore, J. R. F., B.D., Rexdale, P.O., Ont.	38	478
Moore, W.W., D.D., Prince Albert, Sask.	3	404
Moores, R. T., Hopewell, N.S.	35	472
Moorhead, Wm. J., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	43	486
Morley, F. S., D.D., Calgary, Alta.	41	482
Morris, Harold, B. D., Lloydminster, Alta.	13	426
Morrison, A. J., B.A., Prescott, Ont.	4	408
Morrison, A. E., Dartmouth, N.S.	17	434
Muchan, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.	20	442
Muir, A. C. G., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	24	452
Mulholland, T., Hespeler, Ont.	17	436
Mullin, A. Toronto, Ont.	13	428
Mullin, Chas. A., B.A., Spencerville, Ont.	4	408
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	18	440
Munro, J. A., M.C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	36	474
Murray, B.C., Thomson, Man.	21	448
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., New Liskeard, Ont	24	454
Murdoch, J. G., B.A., Waterloo, Ont.	48	492
Murphy, David, Victoria, B.C.	9	420
Murray, P. W., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	39	480
Muth, Malcolm, North Battleford, Sask.		
N		
*Neil, D. G., B.D., Regina, Sask.	18	436
Nevin, E. A., B.A., Milton, Ont.	47	492
Newton, E. T., Vancouver, B.C.	29	462
Newton, W. L., B.D., Dresden, Ont.	7	414
Nicholson, Donald, Belfast, P.E.I.	39	478
Nicolson, M., M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	1	402
Nicholson, W. C., Glace Bay, N.S.	18	438
Nicoll, C. K., D.D., Oakville, Ont.	32	468
Nimmo, Alexander, D.D., Wingham, Ont.	26	456
Novak, Nicholas, Welland, Ont.	8	416
Nugent, H. L., B.A., Megantic, Que.	41	482
Nugent, W. Oliver, B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	19	442
Nute, John F., Th.B., Orangeville, Ont.		
O		
Oke, Chas. S., D.D., Braintford, Ont.	26	456
Old, Allan M., M.A., Saint John's, Nfld.	2	404
Orsborn, E., Milton, Ont.	18	438
Orth, G., Kipling, Sask.	37	476
Oswald, D. W., M.A., Merritton, Ont.	26	456
P		
Palmer, K. H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Palmer, Wm. K., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Pandy, L. S., Delhi, Ont.	27	458
Parsons, F. J., Springhill, N.S.	4	408
Partridge, Glendon F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	420
Patterson, D. S., R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.	23	450
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	430
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
*Peck, R. K.		
Peddle, Gordon A., B.A., Banff, Alta.	43	486
Perrie, D. K., B.A., Streetsville, Ont.	18	438
Phillis, Neville W. R., Killarney, Man.	36	474
Philpot, H. S., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	424
Phinn, E. J.		
Pickering, F. Allen, M.A., Conn, Ont.	23	450
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Town of Mt. Royal, Que.	9	420
Pollock, J. M., B.A., Mission City, B.C.	47	490
Pollock, John, Wingham, Ont.	32	468
Pollock, R. M., Creston, B.C.	45	488
Poulain, Andre, B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	418
Powell, Donald H., Kobe, Japan	17	436
Preston, A. J., B.Th., R.R. 4, Ilderton, Ont.	28	460
Preston, Edwin E., B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	422
Purnell, F. G., Lancaster, N.B.	5	410
Putnam, M. V., Kingston, Ont.	14	428
Q		
Quinn, C. W., Forest, Ont.	30	464
R		
Raison, V. W., B.A., Glencoe, Ont.	28	460
Ranes, James, Petawawa, Ont.	12	424
Ransom, A. B., R.R. 1, Belle River, Ont.	29	462
Ransom, R. M., Th.B., Fort Erie, Ont.	26	456
Rattray, A. A., Ph.D., Isle Perrot, Que.	9	418
Rayner, DeCourcy, H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	9	420
Rayner, T. DeCourcy, Gravenhurst, Ont.	20	444
Reid, A. N., M.A., Chesley, Ont.	33	468
Reid, Allan S., D.D., Pranklin Centre, Que.	9	420
Reid, Peter B., Picton, Ont.	14	428
Reid, Wm., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	404
Reid, W. H., D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.	9	418
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	420
Renault, Leslie R., B.A., Sarnia, Ont.	30	464
Renton, A. S., M.A., Verdun, Que.	9	418
Reoch, Allan, British Guiana	20	446
Reside, M. S., Kinnaird, B.C.	45	488
Reynolds, Wm., Toronto	17	436
Ritchie, James M., M.A., Almonte, Ont.	12	424
Ritchie, R. J., R.C.A.F., Chaplaincy Service	47	490
Roberts, Earl, Toronto, Ont.	36	474
Robertson, N. G., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
Robinson, T. J., Stratford, Ont.	31	466
Robson, John C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
*Robson, Ross, Calgary, Alta.		
Rodney, Harry S., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	460
Roe, J. S., B.TH., Sudbury, Ont.	22	448
Rollins, C. R., B.E.E., Buffalo 10, N.Y.	3	406
Rooney, K. J., Vernon, B.C.	46	488
Rose, Hector W., Bassano, Alta.	43	486
Ross, John A., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
Ross, R. W., Tabusintac, N.B.	6	412
Ross, Walter, Fort William, Ont.	34	470
Roulston, T. E., B.A., Olds, Alta.	42	484
Rowland, D. P., M.C., D.D., Toronto 9, Ont.	18	438
Rowat, Ronald, Montreal West, Que.	9	420
Royal, G. L., B.A., Norval, Ont.	18	438
Rumball, W. E. P., Lansdowne, Ont.	13	426
Russell, H. H., Islington, Ont.	18	438
Russell, R. G., R.R. 5, Blue Mt., N.S.	3	404
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A., Port Colborne, Ont.	26	456
Ruzsa, Eugene, Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
S		
St. Denis, F. C., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
Sams, P. L., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	36	474
Sass, F. W., Ph.D., Africa	9	420
Sass, Stephen S., Ph.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	482
Sayers, W. E., M.A., Creemore, Ont.	20	444
Schissler, J. P., Innerkip, Ont.	27	458
Scott, A. G., Bowmanville, Ont.	15	430
Scott, H. J., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	456
Scott, S. M., D.D., Strathroy, Ont.	30	464

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Seaton, D. G., B.D., Leaside, Ont.	17	434
Self, J. L. B.D., Midland, Ont.	20	444
Self, Russell, M.Th., Jhansi, India	17	436
Self, S. D., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	10	429
Seress, Edmond, Portage la Prarie, Man.	36	474
*Sendall, G. E.		
Sharkey, N. F., B.A., Timmins, Ont.	21	448
Sharkey, S. J., B.D., Indian Head, Sask.	37	476
Shaver, Charles, New Jersey, U.S.A.	1	402
Shein, L. J., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Shepherd, J. E. C., M.M., C.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	440
Simms, John A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	416
Simpson, A. J., B.D., Thamesville, Ont.	29	462
Simpson, H. L., Calgary, Alta.	43	486
Sinclair, D. R., B.A., Dundalk, Ont.	19	442
Sinclair, N. R. D., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	424
Sinclair, R. A., B.A., Embro, Ont.	27	458
Skelly, Wm., M.A., Thorold, Ont.	26	456
Skene, J. B., D.D., Port Credit, Ont.	18	440
Slavik, F., B.D., Thistletown, Ont.	18	440
Smart, J. D., Ph.D., New York, U.S.A.	17	436
Smith, D. A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
Smith, D. A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	422
Smith, D. C., M.C., M.TH., Guelph, Ont.	24	452
Smith, G. D., B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	15	428
Smith, Earl F., Brockville, Ont.	13	426
Smith, Edward G., Cranberry Portage, Man.	36	474
Smith, H. A., Brantford, Ont.	27	458
Smith, J. D. C., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	472
Smith, Jacques A., Melbourne, Que.	8	416
Smith, J. W., Scotstown, Que.	8	416
Smith, L. M., Colborne, Ont.	15	428
Smith, N. G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Smith, Wayne A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Smith, W. C., Montreal, Que.	17	436
Somers, T. H. B., S.T.M., Charlottetown, P.E.I	7	414
Soules, D. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Sparkes, George H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	424
Sproule, A. H., Kinburn, Ont.	11	422
Stewart, F. G., D.D., Kitchener, Ont.	24	452
Stewart, H. D., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	422
Stewart, Richard, London, Ont.	28	460
Stewart, R. G., Markham, Ont.	25	454
Stirling, J. C. P., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Summers, M. D., Clarkson, Ont.	18	440
Sutherland, A. L., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	26	456
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Welland, Ont.	26	456
Sutherland, J. E., Barrie, Ont.	24	452
Sutherland, Wm., B.D., Winchester, Ont.	13	426
Sutherland, W. S., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	424
T		
Tan, D.,	17	436
Talbot, C. R., Whiterock, B.C.	47	490
Tate, W. B., Regina, Sask.	37	476
Taylor, G. R., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	424
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	424
Taylor, J. E., Tottenham, Ont.	20	444
Taylor-Munro, G., B.A., R.R. 3, Fenwick, Ont.	26	456
Taylor, R. L., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	486
Tele, George, B.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	458
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	48	492
Thomson, A. O., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	492
Thompson, J. M., Ottawa, Ont.	11	424
Thomson, E. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	434
Thomson, J. K. R., B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	456
Thomson, James A., Orillia, Ont.	20	444
Thomson, R. Forbes, B.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	452
Toombs, A. E., Campbellford, Ont.	15	430
Tomlinson, A. N., Toronto, Ont.	18	440
Toth, K. D., Etobicoke, Ont.	17	434
Townsley, C., Marshfield, P.E.I.	7	414
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	27	458
V		
Vair, A. H., B.A., Preston, Ont.	24	452
Vais, C. G., D.Th., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	456
van Mossel, L. S., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	478
Vance, Stanley, W., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	454
Vencta-Logan, J., O.B.E., D.D., Ottawa	11	422
Vesey, F. G., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
W		
Wade, D. V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Walden, B. L., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	22	450
Waldie, John R., B.D., London, Ont.	28	460
Walker, W. H. V., Stirling, Ont.	14	428
Walker, W. J., B.D., Stamford, Ont.	26	456
Walter, Peter J., Eckville, Alta.	42	484
Warne, D. M., B.A., Stoney Creek, Ont.	25	454
Wasson, Joseph, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Watson, T. J., D.D., Fredericton, N.B.	5	410
Weir, James R., St. George, N.B.	5	410
Weir, Wm., B.D., Brampton, Ont.	18	438
Welch, W. H., B.S.A., Toronto 15, Ont.	18	438
West, James K., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	460
Wevers, John, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	436
White, Edwin J., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	482
Whyte, W. E., B.A., Chatham, N.B.	6	412
Wilcox, Keith, Port Arthur, Ont.	34	470
Wilkie, J. D., B.A., Westmount, Que.	9	418
Williams, H. R., B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	30	464
Williams, J. H., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie	22	448
Williams, J. W., Niagara-on-the-Lake	26	456
Williams, W. A., Brussels, Ont.	32	468
Williamson, Fred, Guelph, Ont.	24	452
Wilson, Douglas A., B.A., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1	402
Wilson, D. J., Metis Beach, P.Q.	8	416
Wilson, G. E., B.A., Hillsburg, Ont.	19	442
Wilson, K. J., Vancouver, B.C.	47	490
Wilson, Hugh, Morriston, Ont.	24	452
*Wilson, H. L., Prince Albert, Sask.		
*Wilson, John, Chaplaincy Service		
Winn, C. A., B.A., Cooksville, Ont.	18	438
Wood, C. L., D.D., Alirajpur, Central Indi	9	420
Woods, Stuart, B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	26	456
Wray, R. J., Sooke, B.C.	48	492
Wotherspoon, David C., B.A., Toronto, On	17	434
Wotherspoon, P. C., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	422
Wright, E. A., D.D., Duncan, B.C.	48	492
Wynne, T. L., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	438
Y		
Yoos, John D., Sylvan Lake, Alta.	42	484
Young, A. C., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	22	448
Young, F. N., B.A., Kirkland Lake, Ont.	21	448
Young, George H., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	30	464
Young, J. M., B.A., Trail, B.C.	45	488
Young, M. C., B.A., Gananoque, Ont.	14	428
Young, W. A., B.S.A., Guelph, Ont.	24	452
Young, W. A., B.A., St. Davids, Ont.	26	456
Young, W. L., B.A., Collingwood, Ont.	20	442
Younger-Lewis, C., D.D., Carleton Place, Ont.	12	426
Z		
Zeidman, A. M., Val d'Or, Que.	21	448
Zeidman, Morris, Toronto, Ont.	17	436
Zegerius, H. W., Duart, Ont.	29	462

INDEX

To Minutes of Assembly

and

Reports of Boards, Statistics, etc.

PAGES 5 TO 556

A

Alphabetical List of Congregations ..... 539 to 550
Alphabetical List of Ministers ..... 551 to 556
Assembly Constituted 5
Assembly Communion Service 12, 15
Assembly Roll of ..... 5 to 11
Assembly and Synod Records 13, 14, 78
Assembly Place and Time 72, 73
Assembly re Moderator, Committee to Confer with 13
Assembly Sermon by Dr. A. D. MacKinnon 5
Assembly Close of 109
Authorized Expenditures to Boards 66, 297, 298

B

Bills and Overtures, Committee Appointed 12, 13
Bills and Overtures, Report of Committee 23, 24, 25, 30, 31
Bingham, Annie Thompson, Memorial Fund 56, 279
Book of Common Order, Special Committee 42, 43, 72, 280-281
Boards:
Administration, Report and Recommendations 26, 49, 50, 58, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 75, 76, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 294-299
Administration, Authorized Expenditures to Boards 297, 298
Christian Education 54, 55, 89, 91, 309-319
Church Extension and Church Manse 27, 305, 307
Education, Report and Recommendations ..... 14, 16 to 22, 36, 37, 47, 48, 68, 71, 72
Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations 31, 32, 43, 44, 75, 88, 92, 256, 260
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Report and Recommendations 46, 47, 62, 63, 91, 274-277
Missions:
General Board Report and Recommendations 28, 29, 30, 32, 39, 40, 41, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 91, 110-112, 201-206
Home and Overseas Missions Reserve for Equipment 382, 383
Statement of Bequests 398-399
W.M.S. (E.D.) Report 75, 210-212
W.M.S. (W.D.) Report 74, 75, 213-220
Pension Board, Report 35, 56, 57, 221-240

St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, Report 35, 278, 279
Trustee Board, Report 27, 350-353
Business, Committee on, Report 12, 13, 14, 15

C

Changes Affecting Ministers, Congregations, etc. ..... 503 to 525
Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, Conveners of Standing Committees 526, 527
Colleges:
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board 32, 33, 50, 320-324
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Senate 32
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Financial Statement and Auditor's Report 338-344
Knox College, Board 33, 334, 335
Knox College, Senate 33, 335-338
Knox Colege, Financial Statement and Auditor's Report 338-344
Committees:
Alliance of Reformed Churches (North American Area) 43, 241-243
Articles of Faith, Special Committee on 35, 36, 246-252
Business Committee Appointed 13
Chairmen and Secretaries of Boards, Report of Committee 45, 115
Chairmen and Secretaries, Committee re Recommendation 2, 1957 ..... 106, 303, 304, 305
Chaplaincy Services, Report 16, 76, 89, 261, 262
Church Architecture 99, 262
Church Worship 43, 268-270
Church's Work in Universities 105, 287-290
Clerks, Committee of, re Training for Elders 38, 266
Courtesies 13, 107, 108, 109
Deaconess, re Examination for Office of, Special Committee 63, 93, 264
History 92, 93, 106, 107, 302, 303
Home Religion 93
Inter-Church Relations 43, 92, 271-273
Inter-Church Relations, Special Committee (Appointed 1957) 93, 265, 266
Jardine Memorial Fund 28, 273
Laity, Joint Committee on 52, 88, 89, 115-119
Loyal Addresses 13, 94, 95
Moderator, Committee to Advise with, Report 34, 263
Morgan Memorial Home 33, 34, 299, 300
"Penmarvian" House Committee 27, 301
Radio and Audio-Visual Aids Committee 77, 286, 287
Reception re Committee on, Report (Book of Forms 248 — Subsection II) 22
Record, The Presbyterian 26, 50, 51, 52, 253-255
Recruitment for Full-Time Service 79
Remits, Committee on, Appointed 13
Remits, Committee on, Report 52, 109
Remit under the Barrier Act — re Book of Forms, Answer to 281
Retirement Fund for Church Employees 105, 267
Robert, Joseph B. and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent) 27, 243, 244

Roll of Assembly, Committee appointed 13
Roll of Assembly, Report of Committee 23, 35, 42, 47, 53, 59, 60
Sabbath Services 13
Scott, Dr. Ephraim, Benevolent Fund 28, 291, 292
Special Committee Appointed re legislation re composition of Boards and Committees 60
Special Committee on Neglected Cemeteries 105
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike ..... 13, 14, 37, 46, 49, 56, 60, 79 to 87
Stewardship and Budget 26, 345-349

D

Degrees of Ministers (Supplementary List) 105, 277
Dissent:
Mr. D. L. Crocker 69, 101
Mr. L. H. Fowler 77
Dr. W. S. Reid 77
Mr. J. D. Wiley 79, 90
Mr. E. H. Bean 101

G

Greetings:
Presbyterian Church in Ireland 31
City of Toronto 57
The British and Foreign Bible Society 16
Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario 15
Lord's Day Alliance 16
United Church of Canada 15
United Church of Canada, Alberta Conference 39
Church of Scotland, Dr. G. F. MacLeod 73

L

Letter to the Church 70

Mac - Mc.

McBain Memorial Fund 56, 292, 293
McCormick Trust Fund, Andrew 56, 270

M

Memorial, Presbytery of Sarnia 25
Memorial Records 528-538
Ministerial Assistance Fund 93, 94
Moderator, Election of 11
Moderator, Committee to Confer with during Assembly 13

N

Nominations:
Board of Evangelism and Social Action 291
Robert Chair, Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics 50, 290
Editor, Presbyterian Record 52, 290

O

Overtures:
Overtures, 11 and 16, 1957 ..... 50, 51, 60, 281-282
Overtures: 1958 354-370
No. 1. Presbytery of Quebec 24, 95
No. 2. Synod of the Maritimes 24, 44
No. 3. Presbytery of West Toronto 24, 44
No. 4. Presbytery of Brockville 24
No. 5. Presbytery of Brockville 24, 34, 45
No. 6. Presbytery of Paris 24, 34, 96
No. 7. Presbytery of Paris 24, 104
No. 8. Presbytery of Westminster 24, 34, 60, 61, 64, 65
No. 9. Presbytery of Paris 24
No. 10. Presbytery of Lindsay 24, 43
No. 11. Presbytery of Victoria 24, 34, 97
No. 12. Synod of Alberta 24
No. 13. Synod of Alberta 24
No. 14. Presbytery of Quebec 24
No. 15. Presbytery of Kootenay 24, 34, 96
No. 16. Presbytery of Kootenay 24
No. 17. Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg 24, 34, 60, 61, 65
No. 18. Synod of Hamilton and London 24, 34, 60, 61, 62, 65
No. 19. Synod of Hamilton and London 24
No. 20. Presbytery of Kootenay 24, 34, 58, 66
No. 21. Presbytery of Hamilton 24, 73
No. 22. Presbytery of Brockville 24, 34, 103
No. 23. Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay 24, 44
No. 24. Presbytery of Brandon 24, 34, 58, 59, 66
No. 25. Presbytery of London 24, 34, 58, 59, 66
No. 26. Presbytery of Guelph 24, 31, 44, 50
No. 27. Presbytery of Guelph 24, 31, 44, 50
No. 28. Presbytery of Guelph 24, 34, 104
No. 29. Presbytery of Guelph 24, 54
No. 30. Presbytery of Guelph 24, 72
No. 31. Presbytery of Saskatoon 24, 34, 60, 62, 65
No. 32. Presbytery of Saskatoon 24, 34, 58, 66
Nos. 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 ..... 24, 34, 73, 74, 96
To Place Names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries:
No. 33. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew 24, 34, 73, 74, 96
No. 34. Presbytery of Montreal 24, 34, 73, 74, 96
No. 35. Presbytery of Niagara 24, 34, 73, 74, 95, 96
No. 36. Presbytery of Victoria 24, 34, 73, 74, 95, 96
No. 37. Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg 24, 34, 73, 74, 96
No. 38. Presbytery of East Toronto 24, 34, 73, 74, 96
No. 39. Presbytery of Hamilton 24, 34, 73, 74, 96
No. 40. Presbytery of Hamilton 24, 34, 73, 74, 96
No. 41. Presbytery of West Toronto 24, 34, 73, 74, 96
No. 42. Presbytery of Prince Albert 24, 34, 73, 74, 96
Memorial:
No. 1. Presbytery of Sarnia 25
Memorial and Petition:
No. 1. Presbytery of Montreal 24, 34, 103

Unprinted Overtures:
A. Presbytery of Edmonton 24, 34, 96, 97, 112
B. Presbytery of Orangeville 24
C. Presbytery of Orangeville 24
D. Presbytery of Hamilton 25, 104, 113
E. Synod of Saskatchewan 24, 114, 115
F. Presbytery of London 24, 34, 103, 114
Overture 3, 1957, Presbytery of Barrie 38

P

Place and Time of Next Assembly 72, 73
Presbyterian Record, appointment, Mr. DeCourcy H. Rayner 52
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Appointment,
Dr. J. C. McLelland, Professor 50

R

Radio-Audio Visual Committee 77, 286, 287
Roll of Assembly ..... 5 to 11

S

Sabbath Services 13, 32
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper 12, 15
Statistical and Financial Report 105, 401-502
Statistical and Financial Report by Presbyteries ..... 402 to 492
Statistical and Financial Report, Returns by Synods ..... 494 to 501
Statistical and Financial Report, General Summary 502
Sympathy:
Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C. 25
Principal R. Lennox 32
Rev. Allan Old 57
Miss Ruby Walker 57, 58
Mr. C. M. Pitts 67
Synod Corporations, Report of Committee on 63, 64, 307, 308
Synod Records 12

T

Telegram, Miss Eileen Thompson 27
Treasurer's Report 25,48, 72, 371-385
List of Securities ..... 385 to 397
Home and Overseas Missions Reserve for Equipment 382, 383
Statement of Bequests Received 398, 399
Trustee Board 27, 350-353

W

Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) Report 75, 210-212
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) Report 74, 75, 213-220
Women, Place of in Church,
Special Committee on 38, 39, 63, 68, 69, 101, 102, 283-285